

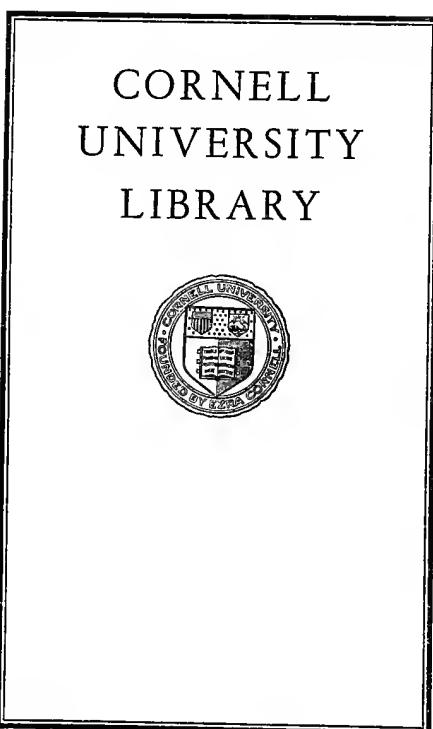
# NEW YORK IN THE REVOLUTION



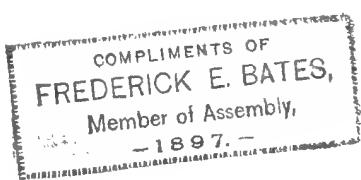
E  
263  
N6  
N54++  
c. 2

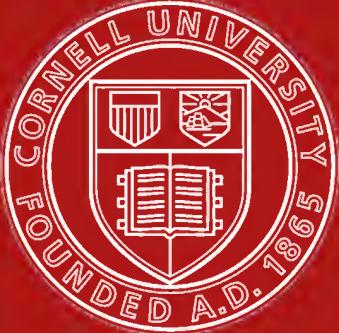


Lyman H. Greenhier.  
1921



Cornell University Library  
E263.N6 N54  
++  
New York in the revolution as colony and  
  
olin 3 1924 032 310 561 Overs





# Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in  
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in  
the United States on the use of the text.







State of New York to Elijah Hunter <sup>D.</sup>

To Four Years & Four Months Pay as Captain  
allowed me for Secret Services performed by  
me for the United States from the 1<sup>st</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1778  
to 1<sup>st</sup> March 1783 @ 40 Dollars Month £ 832....

I do hereby Certify, that  
during the late war, Captain Elijah  
Hunter of Bedford in Westchester County,  
was, on the recommendation of Mr John  
Jay, then President of Congress, and  
of Major General McDougall, employed  
on some secret services, which he per-  
formed, as far as came to my knowledge,  
with Integrity and to my satisfaction.

Given under my Hand  
this 1<sup>st</sup> Day of December 1783

G. Washington

NEW YORK  
IN THE REVOLUTION  
AS  
COLONY AND STATE.

---

THESE RECORDS WERE DISCOVERED, ARRANGED AND CLASSIFIED  
BY  
JAMES A. ROBERTS, COMPTROLLER,  
IN  
1897.

---

ALBANY, N. Y.:  
WEED-PARSONS PRINTING COMPANY, PRINTERS.  
1897.

---

Entered, according to act of Congress, in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-seven,

By WEED-PARSONS PRINTING CO.,

In the office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington.

---

ARCHIVES  
OF THE  
COLONY AND STATE OF NEW YORK  
IN THE  
REVOLUTION.

---

DURING my first term of office as comptroller, the work of putting the old records of the comptroller's department in systematic order for purposes of easy reference was undertaken. This work in its progress brought to light quantities of forgotten papers relating to the services performed by New York in the Revolutionary war. These papers, long since detached from their original file packages, were promiscuously scattered through great masses of old vouchers and files. I realized at once their great value and importance, and my impression has been most amply confirmed by the judgment of Col. F. C. Ainsworth, whose great work in arranging for the United States government the contributions of men made in the various wars by the separate states and colonies, is well known. Competent men were, therefore, set at work searching out and arranging these papers, and this task, though slow and laborious, is believed to have been thoroughly and intelligently done. The success of this work is very largely due to the earnest and intelligent interest taken in it by Col. Charles O. Shepard, and his efforts were greatly assisted by the efficient work of Mr. William B. Wemple of this office.

These papers contain the muster and pay rolls of different organizations, and the historic value and importance of the papers is clearly proved by the fact that they alone show New York to have furnished nearly one and a half times the number of troops with which she is usually credited, and adding to these the names obtained from other reliable sources, the aggregate is more than twice the number usually credited. General Knox, first secretary of war, in his report to Congress of the number of troops furnished by each colony, gave New York credit for but 17,781 men, and this report, copied into our histories, very naturally has ever since been accepted as correct. We now find positive proof of

the service of 41,633 men. I therefore submit the following pages containing the names, rank and organization of these 41,633 men, whose services can be shown beyond any question, with the greater satisfaction for believing that a great historical injustice, reflecting in many minds on New York's patriotic spirit in the revolutionary struggle, will hereby be rectified, and she take her place, second only to Massachusetts in number of troops furnished, and, under the circumstances surrounding her, second to none in lofty patriotism.

It is true that lists of names of New York's revolutionary soldiers have been heretofore published, but these were derived almost entirely from other than original sources, the state treasurer's books of account being the chief source, and their accuracy, for this reason, has been a matter of grave doubt, and therefore the results could not be accepted in historical works. All the names published in this volume are derived from that highest of sources, the original muster and pay-rolls, and thus the services of the individual and the aggregate are conclusively shown. Several thousands of the names, particularly of those belonging to the regiments of the "Line," were obtained from rolls on file in the War Department at Washington, through the courtesy of Hon. Daniel S. Lamont, Secretary of War. And here it may not be inappropriate to say that Col. Ainsworth, after personal examination of the records of service found in the comptroller's office, was so well satisfied of their accuracy and value, that he has had the same transcribed and placed in the records of the War Department, and the 41,633 names found here will now appear to the credit of New York in the government's record of the revolutionary war, soon to be published.

Nor do the names contained in this volume in all probability comprise all of those from New York who performed service in that great struggle. Cases exist in which records of a full quota of field, staff and line officers for a regiment have been found, but no enlisted men. This state of things was proof positive, to any one with knowledge of military affairs, that a deplorable deficiency in the records existed. It was not uncommon, as I am credibly informed, for the officer commanding an organization to retain all the records relating to his command. Indeed, the records from which the names of the men in Colonel Gansevort's regiment, Third New York Line, were obtained, are still in the possession of the descendants of Colonel Gansevort, and the only original record of Alexander Hamilton's artillery company is in the possession of the New York Historical Society, to which body we are indebted for its appearance here. Had New York, as several of the colonies did, published the record of its revolutionary service, while the records were still all existing and their location, and the facts connected with them, were within the memory of living men, a far more accurate result would have been reached. As it is, there can be little reasonable doubt that in some cases records of service have been lost, and that New York can never show the full number of troops furnished by her in the struggle. This is almost conclusively shown by the fact that the papers relating to pensions granted by the state for injuries received while in service in the Revolutionary War disclose many names which do not appear upon any roster in our possession.

In any consideration of what was contributed by the separate colonies to the success of the war, it is proper that the situation in each colony should be taken into account. New York, more than any other colony, was the battle-ground of the war, as indeed, from its position, it always will be in any conflict with Great Britain. The first forts captured from the English in the war were Ticonderoga and Crown Point, May 10th and 12th, 1775; and the first attempt to construct an American navy was made by Arnold on Lake Champlain in June, 1775. Johnson's last raid through the Mohawk valley, in which the battle of Johnstown and various smaller encounters were fought, took place in 1781. Between those dates were the expedition from New York into Canada, resulting in the siege and capture of the fort at St. John's, September 25th, 1775, followed by the capture of Montreal, and ending in the disaster at Quebec; the expedition to Johnstown, resulting in the surrender of three hundred armed Scotch Highlanders, January 19th, 1776; battle of Long Island, August 27th, 1776; battle of Harlem Plains, September 16th, 1776; battle of White Plains, October 28th, 1776; attack upon and capture of Fort Washington, November 16th, 1776; naval battles on Lake Champlain, October 11th and 13th, 1776; the various manœuvres of the eventful year 1777, which preceded the famous battles of that year; the battle of Bennington, fought on October 16th, 1777, on New York soil, but largely by Vermont boys, and which prevented the British from receiving needed supplies; the successful defence and sortie from Fort Schuyler, and the bloody battle of Oriskany, August 6th, 1777, which prevented the junction of St. Leger with Burgoyne, and made the latter's surrender inevitable; the glorious battles of Saratoga, September 19th and October 7th, 1777, leading to Burgoyne's surrender, October 17th, 1777; the destructive expedition up the Hudson under Sir Henry Clinton, October, 1777; Johnson's Indian raid through the Mohawk, Schoharie and Susquehanna valleys, 1778; Sir Henry Clinton's second expedition up the Hudson, May, 1779; Mad Anthony's capture of Stony Point with 543 prisoners, July 15th, 1779; the expeditions under Colonels Willett and Van Schaick against Onondagas, and the horrible retaliatory raids made by the Indians, 1779; Sullivan's expedition against the Indians in 1779, and the battle near the present site of Elmira; Johnson's raid into the Mohawk valley, 1780, and Governor Clinton's pursuit; the destruction of the Canajoharie and Fort Plain settlements by Brant, August, 1780; the extended raid of Sir John Johnson, Brant and Cornplanter, in the autumn of 1780, with the battle near Stone Arabia, and Carleton's raid on the upper Hudson, 1780. The surrender of Cornwallis in 1781 was the practical end of the conflict, and the foregoing list of military movements shows that every year during the conflict New York was the scene of very active service.

The extensive fighting done within our borders brought into active and honorable service branches of military which in colonies where no fighting was done were relieved. Our militia were the heroes of many hotly contested fields. The battle of Oriskany, in its percentages of killed and wounded, the bloodiest battle of the war, was won by the militia, and Burgoyne's surrender thereby made sure. The militia bore a highly honorable part in the ever memorable battles of Saratoga. But many men undoubtedly performed splendid

service in the emergencies which called out the militia and then retired quietly to their homes, leaving no record of their service which can now be found.

Again, the portions of New York occupied by the whites were surrounded on almost all sides by tribes of hostile Indians, who were incited and led by still more savage whites. Brant was sometimes humane, but Butler never. The Hurons had inherited from many preceding generations the disposition to make hostile raids upon the territory of their ancient foes, the Iroquois. At the breaking out of the war the influence of Sir William Johnson over the tribes of the Iroquois was almost boundless. His position as Indian agent had brought him into close relations with these tribes, and this position he seems to have honorably used and to have succeeded in convincing them that he was their friend. His mantle, at his death, fell upon his son, Sir John, and his son-in-law, Col. Guy Johnson, and that they used their influence to the fullest extent to stir up Indian hostility to the patriotic citizens west of Albany is a sad page in the history of the war. The course pursued by Johnson in his raid of 1780, which is shown on a map which follows, and which was carefully prepared, and the account of the raid which has been compiled for this purpose, show the wide range of territory which was covered by this raid. Bear in mind that this was but one of several, and the condition of frontier New York during the war can be imagined. It required something more or less than patriotism to induce the frontiersman to leave his family with the prospect before them of that most horrible of frontier experiences, an Indian raid.

In the summer of 1776 the control of New York city, of Long Island and Staten Island and a part of Westchester county passed into the hands of the British, there to remain until after the treaty of peace, the evacuation taking place November 25, 1783. Fully one-tenth of the state's population, from which men could be drawn to recruit the armies, were thus locked up. The population of New York state in 1790 was 340,120, and of New York city alone, 33,131.

The influence of the Johnson family in the Mohawk and Schoharie valleys was predominant, not only with the Indians but with the whites as well. Sir William Johnson was the man to whom they all looked up; capable, occupying high positions and owning large tracts of land and having almost boundless control of the Indians. It is not strange that his influence should have been so great with the whites, and to that cause may be attributed the fact that many followed his successor, Sir John, in his defection.

These facts, briefly stated, show New York's trying position in the Revolutionary War, and confirm what was said at the outset, that in lofty patriotic endeavor, New York was second to none of the thirteen colonies.

The military forces of the Colony and State during the revolutionary struggle, were divided into three classes.

**The Line;** which regiments were in the United States service under General Washington. There were also regiments of artillery and an organization of "Green Mountain Boys" in the Line.

**The Levies**; which were drafts from the different militia regiments, and from the people direct as well, and which could be called upon to serve outside the State during their entire term.

**The Militia**; which then, as now, could only be called out of the State for three months at a time.

Records are found of four privateers in the service and pay of the State—the schooner "General Putnam," the sloop "Montgomery," the sloop "Schuyler," and the frigate "Congress." These armed vessels took many prizes, and records are found of the division of the spoils.

Of the **Line**, 9 organizations.

Of **Levies**, 7 organizations.

Of **Militia**, 68 organizations are traced by these records.

In all 84.

**Associated Exempts** were a unique class and were authorized by an act of April 3, 1778. They comprised: "All persons under the age of sixty who have held civil or military commissions and are not or shall not be re-appointed to their respective proper ranks of office, and all persons between the ages of fifty and sixty."

They could only be called out "in time of invasion or incursion of the enemy."

The militia regiments were designated, first by their colonel's names and next by their counties, as "Fisher's Regiment, of Tryon County."

Instances crop up, here and there, in which a number was given to a regiment; as, for instance, "The Sixth Albany County," but it is a moot question if such was the general practice. Be that as it may, the name of the colonel is found to be quite sufficient for full identification.

The Militia was called out when wanted; kept as long as wanted, and the soldiers then sent to their homes. Sometimes a regiment or a part of a regiment would be called out half a dozen times in the course of a year, and for half a dozen days at a time, and again it might not be needed in the entire year.

Officers and men seem to have served in different organizations almost indiscriminately. At one call, they were in one regiment or company, and at another call, in another regiment or company.

It is, therefore, very difficult to keep trace of them on the different pay-rolls or "pay-books," as they were sometimes called.

Nepotism, or family influence, was most marked, and some regiments contained as many as five and seven officers of the same family. (See Colonel Brinkerhoff's regiment, and the Millers', in Colonel Thomas' regiment.)

Counties were divided into districts, and the colonel of the regiment in each district was given almost unlimited jurisdiction in military matters. He was required to see that every male between the ages of sixteen and fifty was enrolled. Later, the age limit was extended to sixty.

If an able bodied man, he must serve when "warned" under penalty of fine and imprisonment; but if incapacitated, he must contribute toward furnishing and equipping another man—any person furnishing a substitute being exempt for the time that substitute served. Quakers, Moravians and United Brethren were enrolled, but exempted from service upon payment of money, which varied in amount as the war progressed until, in 1780, they were obliged to pay £160 per year.

One miller to each grist mill, three powder makers to each powder mill, five men to each furnace, three journeymen in each printing office, and one ferryman to each public ferry, were also exempt. Each soldier must present himself armed, and with a blanket, a powder-horn and a flint, and sometimes even a tomahawk was required.

All officers in the cities of New York, Albany and Schenectady were ordered to wear their swords during divine service under a penalty of twenty shillings.

Rum, sugar and tea were regular rations, and the amount was gauged by the rank. A major-general was deemed to require, and was allowed each month, four gallons of rum, six pounds of sugar, and half a pound of tea. A brigadier-general, three gallons of rum, four pounds of sugar, and six ounces of tea. A colonel, a lieutenant-colonel, and a major, two and one-half gallons of rum, and the same amount of sugar and tea. A chaplain, ditto as to sugar and tea, but only two gallons of rum.

The scale was continued until a non-commissioned officer and a private received one pound of sugar, two ounces of tea, and one pound of tobacco; but no rum.

A colonel's pay was \$75 per month, or one York £ per day.

A lieutenant-colonel's pay was \$60 per month.

A major's pay was \$50 per month.

A captain's pay was \$40 per month.

An adjutant's pay was \$40 per month.

A lieutenant's pay was \$26 $\frac{2}{3}$  per month.

An ensign's pay was \$20 per month.

A sergeant's pay was \$8 per month.

A corporal's pay was \$7 $\frac{1}{2}$  per month.

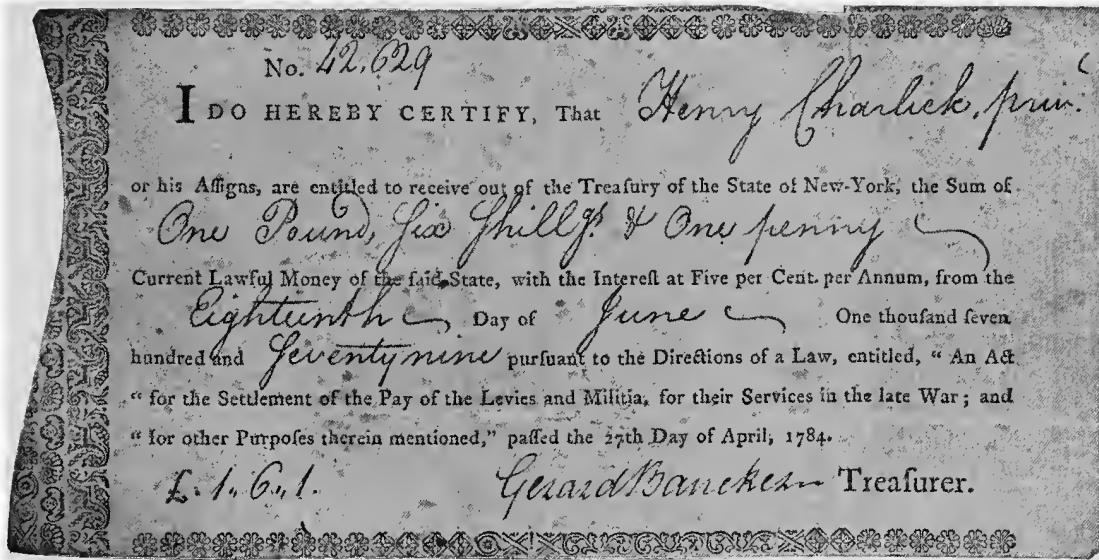
A private's pay was \$6 $\frac{2}{3}$  per month.

Nor was this, by any means, always in money. It was sometimes in State notes and sometimes in authority to "impress" articles or animals under supervision of some designated officer, who should give a receipt, in the name of the State, to the impressee.

As late as 1784, the large majority of the soldiers were still unpaid for their services in 1776-7-8-9-80-81-82.

On April 27th of 1784, the legislature passed "An act for the settlement of the pay of the Levies and Militia for their services in the late war."

This statute provided that abstracts and pay-rolls of the different regiments and separate commands should be certified by the State auditor; he deducting for advances made to officers or privates by "impressing" or otherwise, and an allowance be made for the



"TREASURER'S CERTIFICATE."

The currency in which a grateful but impecunious country settled with its defenders.

Newmarketburgh Octo: 1785

Sir

Being informed that you give out Certificates  
for six months wages at Fishkill for  
a to be November 1779 would inform  
you that a Negro named in Capt. Green's  
Company by the Name of free Jack was  
part of him my property as he belonged  
to me & my Sons and they gave him  
free as to their service but mine I released  
to the day of his Death therefore Sir  
if you can consist with your trust  
please to deliver to John Blane and  
the Certificate due to him for my  
and his part I shall be a full discharge  
for the same witness my hand

Wm. Smith

*Stephens*

Sarah Carpenter  
mark

TOUCHING THE OWNERSHIP OF A SLAVE.

depreciation of the pay of such as had been in captivity, for the time they were in captivity.

Upon receipt of these accounts from the auditor, the treasurer of the State was required to issue to persons, to whom pay should appear to be due, or to their legal representatives, certificates of indebtedness bearing five per cent interest, and such certificates should be receivable for purchases of forfeited estates, or in payment for waste or "unappropriated lands," taxes, etc.

Officers could not "throw up or quit" their commissions until they had served fifteen years.

All slaves killed in the service were to be paid for.

In time of invasion, any slave, not in the military service, found one mile from his master's abode, without a certificate from his master showing his business, might be "shot or otherwise destroyed without fear of censure, impeachment or prosecution for the same."

In 1781, it was provided that any slave who should enlist and serve "for three years, or until discharged," should be declared a freeman of the State.

In the same year, a bounty of "Land Rights"—so-called—(a "Right" being 500 acres) was offered to officers and men for two regiments then to be raised, for the defense of the State.

To a colonel, lieutenant-colonel and major, four Rights. To a captain and a surgeon, three Rights. To a lieutenant, ensign or surgeon's mate, two Rights, and to a non-commissioned officer or a private, one Right.

Any master or mistress who should deliver an able-bodied slave to serve, one Right.

By an act of April 1st, 1778, each Militia regiment was divided into "classes" of fifteen men each. When soldiers were needed to recruit the line regiments, each class must, within nine days, furnish a man fully armed and equipped. In case they neglected so to do, the designated officer proceeded, at once, to draft one of the number by lot.

By an act of March 11th, 1780, every regiment was again divided into "classes;" this time of thirty-five men each, and when soldiers were required as before, these "classes" were also called upon to furnish a man as before, and in case of failure so to do within fifteen days, were fined a sum equal to double the amount of the highest bounty which had then been given. This fine was collected by distress and sale of goods and chattels of those refusing to pay, or, if not possessed of property, they were committed to jail "without bail or mainprize" until the sum was paid.

If a "class" furnished a man as the law required, it received a money bounty, sometimes as much as £80.

As the war progressed, and the needs of the government became more pressing, land "Rights" were added to the money bounty, and on March 23d, 1782, an act was passed providing that any "class" or any person who furnished an able-bodied man to serve "for three years, or during the war," should be entitled to 600 acres; or 350 acres for a two

years' enlistment; and any person or "class" who should deliver a man within twenty days from the time of notification, 200 acres extra.

The meaning of Militia is—"The military force of a nation."

In this connection it may not be out of place nor uninteresting to trace this branch of the public service from its inception to the commencement of the Revolutionary war.

The militia of this continent had its origin in a law promulgated in 1664 by James, Duke of York and Albany; the owner, by a grant from Charles the Second, of a large territory, which included the territory which is now eastern and southern New York. "The Duke's Laws," as they are still called, covered numerous subjects and were most paternal and creditable.

As to militia, they provided that: "All males above the age of sixteen shall be enrolled and be subject to military duty. Each person must provide himself with a good, serviceable gun to be kept in constant fitness, with a good sword, bandoleer and horn, a wormer, a scourer, a priming wire, a shot bag, a charger, one pound of good powder, four pounds of pistol bullets and twenty-four bullets fitted for the gun, four fathoms of serviceable match for match lock gun and four good flints for the fire lock gun."

Four local and one general training days per year were prescribed for each "Ryding" and once in two years, a general training day "for all the soldiers within the government."

The militia were to be taught "in the comely handling and ready use of the arms, and in all postures of war and in all words of command."

In case of failure of anyone to appear for duty, he was to be fined, and the fines were to be divided; one-third going to the commanding general and the remaining two-thirds to be divided amongst the other officers. Ample power was given the general for collecting the fines.

This code seems to have held, in most of its features, until 1702, when Queen Anne modified and amended it. She ordered that all males between the ages of sixteen and fifty be liable for military duty and, in case of an invasion, all between fifteen and sixty. She generously allowed, even ordered, each captain to furnish drums, bugles and colors for his company, and emphasized the order by a fine of £2 for each month he was in default.

This was also provided: "Every soldier belonging to a troop of horse shall appear twice a year for a drill and muster, provided with a good, serviceable horse, not less than fourteen hands high, covered with a good saddle, housings, breast-plate and crupper, a case of good pistols, a good sword or hanger, one half a pound of good powder and twelve sizable bullets, a pair of boots and suitable spurs, and a carbine well fixed with a belt, swivel and a blanket, under penalty of ten shillings for the want of a sizable horse, and ten shillings for want of each or either of the other articles." "New York County Horse" must have blue coats and breeches and scarlet waistcoats, and their hats laced with gold. "Albany County Horse" must have blue coats, but their hats laced with silver.

"Every foot soldier must provide himself, and appear and muster with a good, well fixed musket or fuzee, a good sword, belt and cartridge box, six cartridges of powder,

a horn and six sizable bullets. At home, he must always have on hand one pound of good gunpowder and three pounds of sizable bullets." For want of these articles a fine of twenty shillings, and prison charges until the fine were paid, was imposed.

At his discretion, the captain was allowed and authorized to levy upon and sell the delinquent's goods.

"In case the offender be unable or refuse to pay, and he have no goods to distress, he shall ride the wooden horse, or be laid by the neek and heels in a public place for not to exceed an hour."

For seventy-three years, or until 1775, nearly the same law was re-enacted each year, the title almost invariably being:

"An act for settling the militia of this Province, and the making of it useful for the security and defense thereof."

No mention of compensation for military service was ever made, and when the number of articles which each soldier must furnish are taken into consideration, it will be seen that the tax was, by no means, an inconsiderable one.

This was the condition of the militia when the cloud of the Revolutionary War threw its shadow over the land.

JAMES A. ROBERTS,  
*Comptroller.*



Table calculated for the use of the Militia Officers of the State  
of New York to show them at once the amount of their pay from  
one day to three months at the present pay of the American Army.

Month	Days	Pay per Day	Pay for 1 Month	Pay for 2 Months	Pay for 3 Months
1	1	1	1	2	3
2	2	2	2	4	6
3	3	3	3	6	9
4	4	4	4	8	12
5	5	5	5	10	15
6	6	6	6	12	18
7	7	7	7	14	21
8	8	8	8	16	24
9	9	9	9	18	27
10	10	10	10	20	30
11	11	11	11	22	33
12	12	12	12	24	36
13	13	13	13	26	39
14	14	14	14	28	42
15	15	15	15	30	45
16	16	16	16	32	48
17	17	17	17	34	51
18	18	18	18	36	54
19	19	19	19	38	57
20	20	20	20	40	60
21	21	21	21	42	63
22	22	22	22	44	66
23	23	23	23	46	69
24	24	24	24	48	72
25	25	25	25	50	75
26	26	26	26	52	78
27	27	27	27	54	81
28	28	28	28	56	84
29	29	29	29	58	87
30	30	30	30	60	90
31	31	31	31	62	93
32	32	32	32	64	96
33	33	33	33	66	99
34	34	34	34	68	102
35	35	35	35	70	105
36	36	36	36	72	108
37	37	37	37	74	111
38	38	38	38	76	114
39	39	39	39	78	117
40	40	40	40	80	120
41	41	41	41	82	123
42	42	42	42	84	126
43	43	43	43	86	129
44	44	44	44	88	132
45	45	45	45	90	135
46	46	46	46	92	138
47	47	47	47	94	141
48	48	48	48	96	144
49	49	49	49	98	147
50	50	50	50	100	150
51	51	51	51	102	153
52	52	52	52	104	156
53	53	53	53	106	159
54	54	54	54	108	162
55	55	55	55	110	165

TABLE OF MILITIA PAY.



RAID OF  
SIR JOHN JOHNSON  
ON THE  
SCHOHARIE AND MOHAWK VALLEYS, IN OCTOBER, 1780.

---

The following description of the devastation of the Schoharie and Mohawk valleys, by Johnson, Butler and Brant, in October, 1780, is made from original manuscripts in the "Clinton Papers;" "The Northern Invasion," by Franklin B. Hough (1866), published by the Bradford Club, and of which seventy-five copies only were issued; and notes prepared by Prof. Rufus A. Grider, of Canajoharie, N. Y.

THE invasion and destruction of the Schoharie and Mohawk valleys by Sir John Johnson, in October, 1780, had for its object the cutting off of the supplies of wheat, rye, cattle, etc., which aided in supporting General Washington's army, and also the depopulation of those districts by destroying the resources of those who fed the enemies of King George. The raid was executed in a masterly manner. He accomplished all he intended doing, except the destruction of the three forts in the Schoharie valley.

The army was collected at Lachine, near Montreal, and proceeded up the St. Lawrence into Lake Ontario, through the Oswego river to Lake Oneida, and up Chittenango creek, where their boats were concealed and left; thence south-east, overland, crossing the head-waters of the Unadilla river, to a point about ten or fifteen miles south of Otsego lake, on the Susquehanna river, where the Indians, and seven companies of regulars, who came up the Susquehanna from Tioga Point, joined Sir John; thence east to about four miles from the Schoharie river.

The approach of the enemy had been conducted with as much secrecy as possible, but two Oneida Indians, having deserted, brought in the intelligence of their movements. It had been expected that the first attack would be made upon the upper fort.\*

Early in the morning, on the 17th of October, the enemy were discovered passing at some distance from the upper fort. A signal gun was fired to notify the posts below of

---

\* This fort stood about five miles west of south from Middleburg, and was completed in 1778.

this movement, and their garrisons hastened to make such preparations for defense as their situation allowed. No attempt was made by the enemy to molest the upper fort; but finding themselves discovered, and secrecy no longer possible, they began at once their work of devastation, by setting fire to buildings, barns and stacks of grain.

Soon after the first alarm, a party of nineteen volunteers was sent out from the middle fort,\* to ascertain its cause, but soon returned, having narrowly escaped being surrounded and cut off. The enemy soon appeared before the fort, and some skirmishing ensued between their advance forces and small parties of the garrison, but without loss on either side.

Colonel Johnson then brought up a small mortar and a brass three-pounder field piece, and fired for some time upon the fort, but without material effect. An officer and two men were then sent, bearing a white flag, but as they approached the fort, they were fired upon. This checked their advance, and they returned. The flag advanced a second and a third time, but was each time stopped by a rifle shot from the fort, when, finding further attempt at parley impossible, the firing was resumed. The work of devastation having been completed, and the spirit of the garrison appearing to defy an assault, the invaders, about three o'clock in the afternoon, desisted from further hostilities, and continued their march down the valley.

But two persons were mortally wounded in the middle fort, while the loss of the enemy is believed to have been greater. The little garrison had expended most of their ammunition when the enemy retired.

Several scouts sent out from the lower fort† to learn the progress of events up the valley, returned, pursued by the enemy, who appeared about four o'clock in the afternoon, and passed this fort upon both sides. Several sharp-shooters were stationed in the tower of the church, who were prepared for effective service, and the enemy, after firing a few cannon shot, two of which lodged in the timbers of the roof, and burning several buildings in the neighborhood, continued their march without attempting further hostilities at this place, and encamped for the night a few miles below.‡

Intelligence of the presence of the enemy at Schoharie reached Governor Clinton at Albany by noon on the 17th, and Lieutenant-Colonel Veeder sent another messenger with a full account of the destruction of the settlements as soon as the enemy had passed the lower fort. Orders were at once sent to General Robert Van Rensselaer, and measures were immediately taken to rally a force of militia sufficient for pursuit. The general arrived at Schenectady towards evening, on the 18th, while the horizon in the direction of Schoharie was still glowing with the fires set by the enemy the day before, and lost no time in consulting upon measures for hastening the march of his troops in pursuit of the enemy.

---

\* Situated within the limits of the present village of Middleburg, and built in 1777.

† It stood a mile north of Schoharie court-house; was built in 1778, and at the time of the raid was commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel Volkert Veeder of Caughnawaga.

‡ Near the present village of Sloansville.

He also sent word to Lieutenant-Colonel Veeder, directing him to send such troops as could be spared from the Schoharie forts, to hang upon the rear of the enemy, but to avoid an engagement until he could come up. This order was faithfully executed. His force at that time was about seven hundred men, but more were expected during the night. A few head of cattle, intended for Fort Schuyler, were slaughtered, and all the ovens in town were put in requisition to supply the troops with bread.

During the evening General Van Rensselaer called a meeting of the principal citizens to consult upon means for hastening his march, and it was proposed to use wagons for transporting them a part of the way; but a sufficient number could not be collected during the night, and this plan was abandoned. The troops were bivouacked in the suburbs of the town, and as soon as they could receive their rations in the morning they began their march up the south side of the river. Governor Clinton, who was then at Albany, took measures for assembling at once such remaining troops and supplies as the country could afford, with the view of following the expedition and sustaining its movements.

About 8 o'clock on the morning of the 18th the enemy resumed their march down the Schoharie valley, and leaving Fort Hunter,\* half a mile to their right, continued up on the south bank of the Mohawk, to a place now known as Willow Basin, a short distance below the Nose, where they encamped for the night. Their route was marked by a general pillage and burning, with the exception of a few houses owned by persons supposed to be of loyal sympathies. Most of the inhabitants were alarmed of the coming danger in time to escape into the fields and woods, where they witnessed the plunder and destruction of their property. A detachment under Captain Duncan crossed to the north bank and destroyed what had escaped the invasion of Sir John, in May previous, excepting a stone church at Caughnawaga† that had been built under the patronage of Sir William Johnson a few years before the war.

On the morning of the 19th, having forded the Mohawk with his main body at Keator's Rift, near the present village of Sprakers, they continued their course up the north side of the valley, as the south, having already been ravaged in August by Brant, had but little left to invite destruction, for two miles, to Homestead creek (now known as Nellis Glen), and headed northward to destroy fruitful Stone Arabia district.

General Van Rensselaer continued his march during the day with as much expedition as the state of the roads would admit, and about six o'clock at night on the 18th had arrived opposite the former residence of Sir William Johnson, nearly twenty miles above Schenectady.

A council was called by the general as soon as the troops could be properly disposed, consisting of a number of field officers, and the General suggested to them the necessity of taking measures to procure intelligence of the enemy's route. It was agreed to send out a party to make discoveries, which was accordingly done. As the road was closely

\* Built in 1712, at the junction of the Mohawk river and Schoharie creek.

† Now Fonda, Montgomery county.

wooded, and it being very dark, the council agreed that it would be imprudent and dangerous to march over the hill until moonrise. They accordingly waited for the moon, which appeared at ten o'clock, when the march was resumed, but the road over the hill was very miry and deep, which impeded the march. They arrived at Fort Hunter about midnight and crossed the Schoharie instantly, in a scow and on wagons, and proceeded in their march, without delay, to Van Epps'.\* where they arrived about four o'clock, and halted not more than an hour. Here letters were written to Col. Dubois, at Fort Rensselaer, and Col. Brown, at Stone Arabia, advising them of his situation and his intentions to pursue the enemy closely and to attack them by break of day. Intelligence was here received that the enemy were encamped at Anthony's Nose, on both sides of the river.

About three miles north of the Mohawk at Palantine Bridge, was Fort Paris, which consisted of a farm house and outbuildings, a store, barracks for over one hundred soldiers, all enclosed by pickets, with a blockhouse on its western side. The commandant was Colonel John Brown, an officer of undoubted ability and tried courage, who had under him a force of about one hundred and thirty men of the Massachusetts levies.

About three-fourths of a mile south of Fort Paris was a one-story stone farm house, owned by Johannes Kayser. Its walls were pierced on both its gable ends; on its front and rear oak timbers topped its walls, which had openings for defense by riflemen. It also had a garrison of enlisted soldiers, and was known as Fort Kayser.

It is not certainly known whether Colonel Brown received the message of General Van Rensselaer, or whether his movements were occasioned by the rumors he received of the enemy's approach, and his own sense of duty under the circumstances. He, however, formed his command in line of battle, on the morning of the 19th, except a few left to guard the fort, and marched down the road leading southward towards the Mohawk. He met the enemy on the slopes of the valley, about a mile from the present village of Palatine Bridge, when a battle ensued that continued to be fought with bravery, until himself and thirty-nine of his men were killed, and two captured. The remainder of his troops broke and fled towards Fort Rensselaer,† about three miles distant, on the south bank of the river.

The loss of the enemy on this occasion is not known.

Forts Kayser and Paris, at Stone Arabia, were at this time crowded with families, and capable of but feeble resistance. The enemy had, however, no time to waste in attacking them, and after the defeat of Colonel Brown, they dispersed over a wide extent of country, setting fire to everything combustible in the settlement.

When General Van Rensselaer arrived at the Nose, on the 19th, where the enemy had camped, they had left hours before and had crossed the Mohawk a short distance west of the Nose. He did not wish to cross there, fearing an ambuscade, and did not know what route Sir John was going to take, nor did he deem it prudent to get in front of the enemy's

---

\* Present village of Fultonville.

† It stood about half a mile west of the present village of Fort Plain.

line of march. His advance informed him that they heard the conflict with Colonel Brown, and had learned of the latter's defeat and death, through fugitives who came to the river.

The next rift is Frey's, opposite Canajoharie. (The present village did not then exist.) General Van Rensselaer tried to cross the river there, but found it impracticable, so he marched to a fording place about one and a half miles below Fort Rensselaer.

Orders were given for the troops to cross to the north bank as soon as possible. They were exhausted with fatigue, the river was too deep to ford, and the means of crossing were limited to a rude bridge made by placing wagons in the stream, along which the men could climb with difficulty, from one to another. Several hours elapsed before they were all over and had joined the levies and Indians under Colonel Dubois, who had crossed at Walrath's ferry about a mile above.

Several miles above Garoga creek is the stone farm house of Adam Klock, built in 1750. Its walls were loop-holed, as can yet be seen. The public road whereon both armies advanced was along the river, on the south front of the dwelling, where now the New York Central railroad is located. On the east side was a good-sized apple orchard, on the west a stone wall running north, and a kitchen garden; on the east a stone wall running up to a field; in fact, the divisions of fields, orchard, and even the pig and cattle yards were fenced with stone, three feet high.

Sir John, unable to avoid his enemy, decided to meet him at a place south of the public road. From the flat a peninsula (now an island), jutted out into the river, and on it were placed Regulars; his right could not be turned, as the water was deep and the current rapid. On the lowland also were Regulars. Sir John's line extended up the hill, whether on the west or east of the house, or on both, is not known. The destroyers, the Mohawk Indians, were in ambush on the hill to the left. His army faced east.

General Van Rensselaer placed Colonel Cuyler with the militia at the left on the lowland, next the Mohawk; in the center Colonel Whiting; on the extreme right was Colonel Dubois with his fresh troops from Fort Plain, or Rensselaer. Firing began by the pursuers when five or six hundred yards from the enemy, who were protected by stone walls. The left wing was in disorder all the time. Colonel Dubois marched on till he gained the flank of the enemy's main body, pursuant to the general's order. It began to grow dusk, and he perceived that his front had got into the enemy's rear; he faced his men about, marched, undiscovered, down to the enemy, firing platoons from right to left, when the enemy broke and ran, and the whole line would have been doubled up, and a complete and decisive victory won, had daylight lasted a little while longer. But it was then so dark that persons ten feet distant could not be recognized. Colonel Dubois and his men, being mistaken for the enemy, owing to the darkness, were fired on by friends in front, and lest the men should kill each other, the firing was ordered to cease. Sir John fled from the field with the Indians and Yagers, doubtless supposing all was lost. General Van Rensselaer, being unacquainted, consulted Colonel Dubois where a suitable place to camp could be found. Colonel Dubois selected a place one mile from the battle-field, where they could

not be surprised during the night, and where the wagons with provisions could reach the troops.

There the night of the 19th was spent. The general ordered his officers to be ready to continue the pursuit by daybreak next morning.

Colonels Clyde and Benschoten, with the forces, by order of the General, occupied the battle-field during the night, and protected the booty which the enemy abandoned, consisting of baggage, two field pieces, wagons, hundreds of cattle, and about fifty horses, many of which were afterward claimed and returned to Schoharie. During the night Johnson's army crossed to the south side of the Mohawk at various places above, the greater number at Christie's Rift, now Upper St. Johnsville. The pursuit was resumed at sunrise on the morning of the 20th. At one o'clock the troops had reached Fork Herkimer, having marched eighteen miles. There Governor Clinton overtook the army and pursued to within fifteen miles of Oneida. They could go no further, the provisions, which had to be carried on pack-horses, being exhausted, the country uninhabited, and the soldiers worn out. They found the remains of their last night's encampment, but the enemy were beyond reach of pursuit, and they returned to Fort Herkimer.

Was General Van Rensselaer to blame because he failed in demolishing Johnson's army? The evidence of those who participated in the pursuit, and the verdict of the Court of Inquiry, unanimously acquitted him, saying: "The whole of General Van Rensselaer's conduct, both before and after, as well as in the action of the 19th of October last, was not only unexceptionable, but such as became a good, active, faithful, prudent and spirited officer, and that the public clamors raised to his prejudice on that account, are without the least foundation.

(Signed)                    JACOBUS SWARTWOUT,  
*President.*"





## EXPLANATIONS.

---

No rank below ensign is given in this volume.

Detailed information will be found on the manuscripts themselves. The index indicates only the volume, folio and page where a name may be found.

It is a matter for regret that these records do not present a complete roster of all the men from New York engaged in the Revolutionary War. Many rolls are missing, and many are defective, but such names as could be found are given. In some cases no enlisted men appear; only the officers of the organization.

The spelling of names is erratic and unreliable. Many of the soldiers could not write, and the spelling of a name depended upon the whim of the scribe.

"Deserter" written after a name must not be taken too seriously. Frequently the men absented themselves to gather crops, to attend a sick wife, or to bury a child, but it is found that the soldier generally returned, and was again taken up on the rolls.



I, Caleb Lawrence am inhabitant of Rye in the County  
of West Chester in Province of New York and a Capt. of Militia  
in the ~~King's~~ <sup>King's</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~Continent~~ <sup>Continental</sup> Army do acknowledge myself a  
Prisoner of War to the King of Great Britain and being  
desirous to go home on parole to the American Lines  
on parole do pledge my just word, word of honor  
that I will not do, or say anything prejudicial  
to his Excellency or his Subjects and that I will  
return and deliver myself up to the commanding  
officer of His Majesty's outfit, at or near Rye, New  
or to the Commissioner of prisoners for His Majesty when  
and where ever I may be in the service whereof I have incurred  
Let me add official this 2d May 80:

Caleb Lawrence

W<sup>t</sup>

The 2d May 80

A PAROLE.

4. P. The State of New York in behalf of the United States Decr Current with Major Genl M<sup>r</sup> Louis & include Brigadier Gen<sup>r</sup> James Clinton & his suite & the Regt. of Dragoons Chaplain; the First, Second, Third & Fourth Regiments of Infantry; including those Regts. that joined the 1st Regt. of Infantry from Col<sup>r</sup> George Washington's Regt & the Officers & Men of Col<sup>r</sup> Lar. bvt Regt of Drellery who were entitled to the State of New York in the amount of their Pay for the Months of Aug. 1st, Sept. October, November & December 1780

Pay for 5 Months as Payroll	\$ 32036.57	By Cash rec'd from Gerard Bancker Esq <sup>r</sup>	\$ 17613.1
To Cash paid Deserter as & ditto See Page 27 & 57	166.10.4	for Laundry Payments	
		By Per Anng'd Officers paid by Gerard Bancker w <sup>th</sup> in Specie	1653.12.-
		By Auditors for Settling the Acco <sup>r</sup> d of the Troop	2480.8.-
By Forfeitures for	Page 7. 51 & 57	1362.16.11	
By Cash rec'd of N <sup>t</sup> Tappan County Treasurer	- 40 -		
By Balance		9350.12.10 <sup>1/2</sup>	
	\$ 32200.15.11 <sup>1/2</sup>		\$ 32200.15.11 <sup>1/2</sup>

ACCOUNT CURRENT WITH MAJOR GENERAL ALEXANDER MC DOUGAL AND SUITE.

# NEW YORK COLONY AND STATE IN THE REVOLUTION.

---

## THE LINE.

### 1st Regiment.

COLONEL GOOSE VAN SCHAIK  
LIEUTENANT COLONEL CORNELIUS VAN DYCK  
MAJOR BENJAMIN LEDYARD  
MAJOR JOSEPH McCRACKEN  
ADJUTANT JOHN BRODGDEN  
ADJUTANT JOHN L. HARDENBERGH  
ADJUTANT PETER BENJAMIN TEARSE  
ADJUTANT (CAPT.) JOHN H. WENDELL  
QUARTER MASTER HENRY VAN WOERT  
PAY MASTER ABRAHAM TEN EYCK  
PAY MASTER JEREMIAH VAN RENNSLAER  
CHAPLAIN SOLOMON FRELIGH  
SURGEON DANIEL BUDD  
SURGEON WILLIAM MEAD  
SURGEON DANIEL MENEMA

CAPT.	LEONARD BLEEKER	CAPT.	JOHN JOHNSON
"	WILLIAM BROWN	"	DAVID LYON
"	JACOB CHEESMAN	"	MOSES MARTIN
"	JOHN COPP	"	DANIEL MILLS
"	ROBERT EDMONSTON	"	ROBERT McKEAN
"	ANDREW FINCK, JR.	"	CHARLES PARSONS
"	WILLIAM GOFORTH	"	JOHN QUACKENBOS
"	JOHN GRAHAM	"	GEORGE SYTVIS
"	JAMES GRIGG (GREGG)	"	HENRY TEABOUT
"	BENJAMIN HICKS	"	JOHN C. TEN BROECK
"	CORNELIUS T. JANSEN	"	RICHARD VARICK

## NEW YORK IN THE REVOLUTION.

CAPT.	DAVID VAN NESS	LIEUT.	BARENT STAATS SALSBURY
"	JAMES VAN RENSSLAER	"	WILLIAM SCUDDER
"	NICHOLAS VAN RENSSLAER	"	ADIEL SHERWOOD
"	ABRAHAM A. VAN WYCK	"	EPHRAIM SNOW
"	JOHN WANDLE	"	HENRY SWARTWOUT
"	JOHN WILEY	"	SAMUEL THORN
"	JOB WRIGHT	"	PETER VERGEREAN
"	GUY YOUNG	"	PETER ISAAC VOSBURGH
LIEUT.	AARON AORSON	"	PETER VAN BUNSCHOTEN
"	BENJAMIN BOGARDUS	"	NANNING VAN DERHIDEN
"	JOSIAH BAGLEY	"	CORNELIUS VAN DYCK
"	ABRAHAM B. BANCKER	"	AROND'T VAN HOOK
"	JOHN BARNS	"	JOHN VAN NESS
"	GERAURD BECKMAN	"	TOBIAS VAN VEGHTEN
"	VICTOR BICKER	"	BARTHOLOMEW J. VAN VALKENBURGH
"	WILLIAM BLOODGOOD	"	GOERT' H. VONWAGNER
"	ABRAHAM E. BRASHER	"	ISAAC VAN WERT
"	JAMES CLARK	"	JOHN WILLIAM WATKINS
"	JOB COOK	ENSIGN	LUTHER BISSEL
"	HENRY DEFFENDORFF	"	JONATHAN BROWN
"	DANIEL DENNESTON	"	WILLIAM W. DEPEYSTER
"	JOHN DENNEY	"	JAMES FAIRLY
"	HOLTON DUNHAM	"	DOUW J. FONDA
"	WILLIAM A. FORBES	"	JOHN FONDA
"	JOHN FURMAN	"	DOUW FONDEY
"	DANIEL GAUS	"	THEADOSIA FOWLER
"	BENJAMIN GILBERT	"	THOMAS HAIGHT
"	ABRAHAM HARDENBERGH	"	BENJAMIN HERRING
"	NATHANIEL HENRY	"	THOMAS HICKS
"	EBENEZER HILLS	"	NICHOLAS KETTLE
"	JOHN HOOGHKIRK	"	JACOB I. KLOCK
"	JOHN HOUSTON	"	GILBERT R. LIVINGSTON
"	SAMUEL LEWIS	"	JOHN MARSH
"	PETER MAGEE	"	JAMES MOORE
"	CHRISTOPHER MILLER (MULLER)	"	JEREMIAH C. MULLER
"	WILLIAM MOULTON	"	JOHN MCCLUNG
"	RANALD T. McDougall	"	ELIAS PALMER
"	EDWARD NICOLS	"	GEORGE PALMER
"	DIGBY ODLUM	"	JOSEPH PUTMAN
"	JAMES WILLIAM PAYNE	"	CORNELIUS C. ROOSEVELT
"	BENJAMIN PELTON	"	ADAM TEN BROECK
"	JONATHAN PIERCY	"	JOHN WALDRON
"	MICHAEL RYAN	"	JOHN PERKINS WENDELL
"	WILHELM RYCKMAN	"	SAMUEL YOUNG

## ENLISTED MEN.

Abbee Samuel	Adaar Alexander	Agard Joseph	Allen Richard
Abenather Jiles	Adams Emanuel	Agard Judah	Allen Samuel
Able Hendrick	Adams James	Agard Noah	Althiser George
Able John	Adams John	Aim George	Altiser Jeremiah
Acker Albert	Adams Matthew	Aitkins Andrew	Amarr John
Acker Conrad	Adams Samuel	Akens Moses	Amerman Jam
Ackerson Jacob	Adams Thomas	Algoyer Bastian	Ammermain Obadiah
Ackinson James	Adams William	Alhisier George	Amory John
Ackland Francis	Adamy Henry	Alkinkrack John	Anderson Cornelius
Ackler John	Addams Albertus	Allen Amissy	Anderson David
Ackley Joel	Adier Alexander	Allen John	Anderson Durias
Acklin Francis	Africa Cask	Allen Jonathan	Anderson Samuel

Anderson William P	Barnes Patrick	Biggraft George	Bower George
Anson Lockward	Barnhart John	Biller Michael	Bowman Albert
Anthony John	Barret John	Billington Elias	Boyce James
Anthony Peter	Barrett Walter	Bingham Abisha	Boyce John
Appart John	Barrit James	Bishop James	Boyd George
Arlow John	Barron John	Bishop John	Boyd Jonah
Armstrong Adam	Barry John	Blaar Jacob	Boyd Jonathen
Armstrong Archibald	Barse Isaiah	Black Archibald	Boyd William
Armstrong John	Bartholomew Daniel	Black David	Boyer Godlep
Armstrong Thomas	Bartow Lasha	Black John	Boyle Philip
Artwick Cristian	Basharow John	Black Peter	Brader Andrew
Artwick Lawrence	Basiel Michael	Blair Kelso	Brading John
Ash Henry	Bass Henry	Blanch James	Bradley James
Atkinson James	Bassaroon John	Blanchard Ephraim	Bradshaw William
Auston Lockward	Bassell Richard	Blancher Ephraim	Bradt James
Babbat Reuben	Bates Conrad	Blanck Cornelius	Brady Thomas
Babbitt John	Bates Justice	Blatner John	Bragin John
Babcock Elias	Batis Conradt	Blayer John	Braidey Richard
Baptist John	Battersby Robert	Blie Daniel	Brand Henry
Bacchus George	Battis John	Blie John C.	Brand Isaac
Bacchus John	Bauman Lemuel	Bliss Samuel	Brandoes George
Backer Christopher	Bawn Samuel	Bloom Albert	Brant Christian
Backhorn Jacob	Baxter Lockwood	Bloom John	Brasher Henry
Bacon Thomson	Baxter William	Blom Albart	Brass Abraham
Badger Joshua	Baylis John	Blowers Ephraim	Brass John
Badiner Philip	Beadle Moses	Blue Daniel	Bray Thomas
Baechus George	Bealor Jacob	Blum Albert	Breadinbaker Baltes
Baechus John	Bealor Joseph	Bogardus Hendrick	Brend Isaac
Bagley David	Beard Jam	Bogart Gilbert	Brewton Bartholomew
Bailey John	Bears David	Bogart John	Briggs John
Bailis Elias	Beckweth Jedediah	Boice James	Brighton John
Baily Joseph	Beddinger Phillip	Boice John	Britlingar Frederick
Baise James	Bedner Johan Christian	Bolton James	Broadbrook Edward
Baker Benjamin	Beeby Ezra	Bolton John	Bromagham Thomas
Baker Christopher	Beedle John	Bolton Matthew	Bromley John
Baker Elnathan	Beedle Moses	Bolton William Livingston	Bromley William
Baker Hendrick	Beekman John	Bombreys George	Broughton Bartholomew
Baker Henry	Beidell Thomas	Bonnell Nathaniel	Brown Charles F.
Baker Ichabod	Bell John	Bonnell Simeon	Brown David
Baker John	Bell Robert	Booker John	Brown Elisha
Baker Joseph	Beneway Ezekiel	Boom Frederick	Brown Evert
Baldwin Cornelius	Benford George	Boom John	Brown Francis
Baldwin David	Beng William	Boom Nicholas	Brown George
Ball Joseph	Benham James	Borgordes David	Brown Isaac
Ball Robert	Bennet Charles	Bornhart John	Brown James
Ballantine William	Bennet Henry	Boss Joseph	Brown James, 2d
Ballard Benone	Bennett William	Bouch William	Brown John
Baman Trueman	Bennitt James	Bourguin John James	Brown Joseph
Bambridge Charles	Bermingham James	Bourk John	Brown Nathaniel
Bangle John	Berrnerd Samuel	Bourns John	Brown Nicholas
Banks Benjamin	Berryhill John	Bouse Henry	Brown Thomas
Bannon Edward	Berve Jacob	Bouse James	Brown Thomas B.
Baptiste John	Berwist John	Bouse Peter	Brownan Samuel
Barclay John	Bevans Benjamin	Bouy William	Browne Nicholas
Bardeen Robert	Bevie Jacob	Bovie Jacob	Bruce Benjamin
Barker Stephen	Bevins Jacob	Bovie Mathew	Bruch David
Barman Ebenezer	Bice Henry	Bowen John	Bruin Moses
Barnes Henry	Bice Peter	Bowen Wessel	Brumbly John

## NEW YORK IN THE REVOLUTION.

Brumbly William	Callichan John	Chase John	Daugherty William
Brumley John	Cambell Robert	Chasey Stephen	Davenport James
Brumley Simon	Camell George	Chasley Peter	David Isaac
Brumley William	Cameron Daniel	Chatfield David	Davidson William
Brunck Casper	Cameron Hugh	Chatfield Samuel	Davis Cornelius
Bruster Benjamin	Campbell Archibald	Chatnell Christopher	Davis Daniel
Bruter Arthur	Campbell Burdee	Chatterton Joseph	Davis David
Bruton Bartholomew	Campbell Canute	Chattin William	Davis Evan
Bryan John	Campbell Duncan	Chilner Christopher	Davis John
Bryan Paul O	Campbell George	Christainsa Peter	Davis Richard
Buckett John	Campbell Hugh	Christian Charles	Dawson Daniel
Buckhout James	Campbell James	Christian Zachariah	Day Aaron
Buel Abel	Campbell John	Churchill Stephen	Day William
Buel Ezra	Campble Burdock	Cidney Rodolph	Dean Henry
Buis James	Campble Kenneth	Clapper Peter	Dean James
Bulger John	Canada John	Clark Benjamin	Dean Samnel
Black Archibald	Canal John	Clark John	Dean William
Blion William	Cane Henry	Clark Ransome	Debbedy Brent
Brch Isaiah	Canely Patrick	Clark William	Debois John
Brch Philip	Canfield Dennis	Clarke Anthony	Debois Lewis
Brch Samuel	Canfield Thomas	Clement Nicholas	Debrouce John
Brck Edmund	Cannon Thomas	Clements Jacob	De Camp Matthias
Brgess Michael	Canter Jonas	Clopper Peter	De Clark Abraham
Brk John	Carmack William	Clough Benjamin	Decker John
Burk Patrick	Carman Abraham	Cockley John	Deforest Abraham
Burkoff John	Carman Hendrick	Cogden John	Defrance John H.
Burkstaff Peter	Carman Joseph	Collard Edward	Defreest Abraham
Burnes Barney	Carman Samuel	Condo William	De Freest Henry
Burnes Henry	Carman Thomas	Connelly John	Degrushe Elias
Burnham William	Carman Willet	Conoway William	Delamater John
Burn Daniel	Carmichael John	Cook John, Jr.	Delong Daniel
Burn David	Carr Dan	Cooper Thomas	Delong Ezekiel
Burns Frederick	Carr William	Copeland William	Demount Henjost
Burns Robert	Carter Jeremiah	Copernoll Adam	Demont Joseph
Burr William	Carter Rubin	Cornelius Hendrick	Dennis John
Burrough Nathan	Case Joseph	Cotter James	Dennison Daniel (see Denniston)
Burrough Thomas	Casey James	Countz Adam	De Roshea Anthony
Burve Matthew	Casey John	Cox Charles	Derotter George
Burvis Thomas	Casey Robert	Craig John	De Statsmarn Jean
Bush John	Cassedey Edward	Crank John	De Vaults Peter
Bushland Patrick	Casselman Christian	Crandle Godfrey	Devenport Daniel
Butler John	Castelman Christophal	Crantz Mark	Devenport John
Butler Thomas	Casterline Hiram	Cronkhite John	Devinport Thomas
Button Thomas	Catch John	Cronkhite Patrick	Dewit Aaron
Buyford Henry	Cathine Bradley	Crosson Samuel	Deyo Hugh
Buys James	Cator William	Crowder Anthony	Dickens William
Buzer Petter	Catterling Matthias	Crowfoot Samuel	Dickson James
Byerd Godfrey	Causton John	Cummins Cornelius	Dickson John
Byington David	Celia John	Cummins John	Dingman Abraham
Cahle Jacob	Chace Robert	Curry Thomas	Dingman Adam
Cable Zabulon	Chadwine Lewis	Daily Nathan	Dingman Gerrardus
Cahel Robert	Chambers Leonard	Dalton Benjamin	Dingman John
Cahill Cornelius	Chanel John	Dalton John	Dobbs William
Cahill John	Chapey Stephen	Daniel George	Dodge Alexander
Cain Abel	Charles Christian	Daniels Henry	Doghorthy Mark
Cain Henry	Charlsworth John M.	Daniels Thomas	Doleway Andrew
Caldwell Mathew	Charters James	Darling Ephraim	Dolton Frederick
Caldwell Philip	Chase Jacob	Darling Moses	

Donaghy Patrick	Eagins Joshua	Ferguson William	Fravel Henry
Donnelly James	Earnestpier John	Ferrell John	Frazer Duncan
Donoven John	Earvin James	Ferris John	Frazer Jeremy
Dority Francis	Easterly Thomas	Ferry John	Frazer John
Dorn John	Easton Henry	Fichter George	Frazier Jeremiah
Dorrity William	Eaton George	Field Patrick	Frazier Simeon
Dorson Daniel	Echler John	Filty Augustus	Frederick John
Dorum Stephen	Ecker Lambart	Finch Jonathan	Fredinburgh Isaac
Doty Isaac	Ecklar John	Finn Thomas	Fredinburgh Matthew
Dougall Thomas	Edds Joseph	Finney John	Fredinburgh Peter
Doughaty John	Edgerly John	Fisher George	Fredrick John
Dougherty Charles	Edmans Matthew	Fitch Caleb	Freehart Lewis
Dougherty William	Eggens Joshua	Fitzgerald John	Freeland John
Doughty Elias	Eggs Samuel	Fitzgibbons William	Freeman Elisha
Doughty John	Eison Aaron	Fleming Michael	Freeman Obadiah
Douglass George	Ekons Samuel	Fletcher James	Freeman Stephen
Douglass James	Eldridge Jonathan	Flick Martin	Freeman Thomas
Douglass Jonas	Eldridge Joseph	Fling Henry	French Jacob
Douglass William	Eligon Abraham	Fling Thomas	French Joseph
Dowler George	Eligon John	Flinn Andrew	Freyenschiner George
Downing Andrew	Elliott Francis	Flinn John	Friday Conrad
Downing Richard	Elliott John	Flint Jonathan	Friensiner George
Downs Patrick	Ellis Benjamin	Flood Francis	Frilick Joseph
D Pew John	Ellis Daniel	Floods Alexander	Frinck Elisha
Drincks Andrew	Ellis William	Florince Thomas	Frisbee Edward
Drum Jacob	Elliss Thomas	Flyhearty Stephen	Frost Edmund
Duboise Lewis	Elverston Edward	Flynn John	Frost Samuel
Duff David	Elviston William	Fonna Anthony	Fry Christopher
Dulhagin Frederick	Elwiston Edward	Foor John C.	Frye Peter
Duncan George	Elwiston William	Forbes Alexander	Fullen Michael
Duncan James	Emingway Samuel	Forbush Alexander	Fullerton John
Duncan John	Emrich Hendrick	Forbush Bartholomew	Fulmer George
Duncomb Dennis	Ennis Henry	Forbush Jacob	Fulton Francis
Dunford Wells	Erven James	Force David	Furman Gabriel
Dunham Andres	Erwin Andrew	Ford John	Gadge John
Dunham Stephen	Erwin James	Ford Timothy	Gaitee Michael
Dunham Sylvanus	Essmond John	Foreman Christian	Galaspy William
Dunhom Iseral	Euerhite John	Forgason Hazekiel	Galbreath Richard
Dunlap James	Evans Joseph	Forguson James	Gallaway James
Dunlap John	Evans Patrick	Forneyea John	Gallaway John
Dunn Joseph	Everan Martin	Foster James	Gamble Thomas
Dunnavin Daniel	Eveults Stephen D.	Foster John	Gankins Philip
Dunning Jacob	Ewing Benjamin	Foster William	Ganoshow Peter
Dunning Jesse	Eyres William	Fothergill Hugh	Gantly Peter
Dunning Michael	Fairchild Jesse	Fothillingill Hugh	Gardener Andrew
Dunnivan John	Falter Augustus	Foulks Robert	Gardenier Samuel
Dunscomb Edward	Fargerson James	Foulstrow Henry (see Fowl-	Gardineer Gilbert
Durgen Patrick	Farguson William	stroh)	Gardineer Peter
Durham Stephen	Farrel Garret	Foushee Pedro	Gardner Jacob
Durkir Mathew	Farrol John	Fowler James	Gardner Levy
Dutcher Benjamin	Fauck Jacob	Fox Philip	Gardner Peter
Dutcher Bernard	Fealay John	Foy David	Gardner Thomas
Dutcher David	Feishler George	Foy Edmond	Gardner William
Dutcher Derrick	Felly Augustus	Foy Edward	Garrat Samuel
Dutcher Henry	Felte Augustus	Foy Patrick	Garret James
Dyckman Joseph	Ferguson Israel	Fradenbergh Petter	Garrison Abraham
Dyke John	Ferguson James	France Conrad	Garrison Hartshorn
Dyke Joseph	Ferguson Robert	Franck Jacob	Garrison Peter

## NEW YORK IN THE REVOLUTION.

Garter Henry	Gross John	Harvey William	Hildredth Elijah
Gasper Peter	Grote William	Harway John	Hill Ebenezer
Gates Michael	Groundhart George	Hasan John	Hill Henry
Geabs Addem	Guilleeo John	Hattis Thomas	Hill John
Geers Benjamin	Gundellow John	Hauff John	Hill Nicholas
Genung Benjamin	Guth John G.	Haven John	Hill Samuel
Geonovoly Samuel	Guthrie Abram	Havens Joseph	Hilton William
George Robert	Gutlich Christian Ernest	Hawel Aaron	Hilts Frederick
Germain Isaac	Haburn William	Hawes Joseph	Hines Thomas
Gibbs Eliakim	Hadger Robert	Hawke John Wain	Hines William
Gibbs Simeon	Hadley Bishop	Hawkins Isaac	Hipe Jacob
Gibson Thomas	Hadlock James	Hawkins John	Hitchcock James
Gifford William	Hagarty John	Haycock John	Hoakslly James
Gilbert John C.	Hagerman Nicholas	Haydon Hosea	Hoareford Jesse
Gilbert Samuel	Haily John	Hayes Thomas	Hodge Abraham
Gill James	Haise Thomas	Haynes Thomas	Hodge David
Gilmor William	Hait Joseph	Hays Stephen	Hodge James
Ginnings Solomon	Hale John	Hays William	Hodge Stephen
Ginnis Peter	Halinbeck Aaron	Hazard Raymond	Hodges David
Glasbey William	Halinbeck Casper	Heard David	Hofman Aaron
Gleeson Thomas	Hall Charles	Heathcrock David	Hofman Andrew
Glen Robert	Hall James	Heavens Joseph	Hogan Patrick
Glenney William	Hall Simon	Hedgers Dayton	Hogan Roger
Godington William	Hall William	Height Stephen	Hogle John
Godwin William	Hallebrant John	Heller Nicholas	Holbert Aaron
Goff Isaac	Halmer Lenord	Helmer Anyost	Hollay Samuel
Goff Joseph	Haman John F.	Helmer John	Holley Benjamin
Goldar, William	Hamilton James	Helmer John, jr.	Holms David
Goodale Benjamin	Hamilton William	Helmer John Dedrick	Honeywell John
Goodcourage John	Hamlet Richard	Helmer John Jost	Hooper Jacob R.
Goodwin William	Hamleton George	Helmer Philip	Hope Thomas
Goolsmith Jeremiah	Hammon Daniel (see Hammond)		Hopkins Samuel
Gordenear John	Hand David	Helmer Richard	Hopkins William
Gorman Patrick	Handell John	Hemingway Samuel	Hopp Abraham
Gorman Richard	Handerson Samuel	Hemminway Isaac	Hoppell John
Gouss Jacob	Handley Thomas	Hender Frederick	Hopping Ebraham
Grace James	Hanford Obadiah	Henderson Elisha	Hoppole John
Grady Thomas	Hanion Ede	Henderson Patrick	Horner George
Graham Robert	Hankey John	Henderson Samuel	Horsford Jesse
Grant Allen	Hanley John	Henderson William	Horsmer George
Grant Benone	Hannawell John	Hendrickson Cornelius	Horton Thomas
Grant Jacob	Harman Jacob	Hendry David	Hosford Ithamer
Graw James	Harpear William	Henford Obadiah	Hosier Thomas
Gray Eliphilet	Harrious Hendrick	Henkey John	Hoskins Thomas
Gray James	Harris David	Henly David	Houff John
Gray John	Harris George	Henning John C.	Hous John
Gray Philip	Harris Hendrick	Herd Joseph	House Christian
Green Boswart	Harris Michael	Herter Adam	House Jacob
Green Charles	Harris Thomas	Hervey William	House John
Green Peter	Harris William	Hews James	Howard Randal
Green Timothy	Harris Zachariah	Hicklin William	Howard William
Green Silas	Harrison Levi	Hiddy James	Howell Aaron
Gregg Thomas	Harrison Philip	Hide Thomas	Hoyt Thomas
Griffiths Barney	Harriss Richard	Hier Jacob	Hubbard Adam
Grimes Samuel	Hart Thomas	Higbey Samuel	Hubbard Caleb
Grimseley William	Harter Adam	Higby John	Hubbell Isaac
Grite William	Hartigh John	Higgins Archibald	Hudson Bernard
Groote William		Higgins Samuel	Hudson John
		Higgins Thomas	

Hudson William	Jolly Richard	Kett Richard	Lawrence Jacob
Huff Abraham	Jolly William	Keyser Henry	Lawrence Mathew
Huff John	Jones David	Keyser John	Laybagh Abraham
Huff William	Jones Edward	Kidd Alexander	Leaplink John
Huffman Aaron	Jones Evan	Kiddy James	Leather Ezekiel
Huffman Andrew	Jones Ezra	Kiddy John	Lecky Hugh
Huffsteder Christian	Jones Jacob	Kilburn Zacheus	Lee Daniel
Hufnegal Christian	Jones James	Killer John	Lee David
Huges James	Jones Thomas	Killer Nicholas	Lee Robert
Hughes John	Jones William	Killip Alexander	Lees Martin
Hughes Joseph	Jonsons William	Kils John	Lemon Alexander
Hughes Michael	Jonston Edward	Kilts Conradt	Lenny Philip
Hughes Thomas	Jonston James	Kimon Robert	Lent Hercules
Hulbert Aaron	Jordan Robert	Kincaid William	Lent Moses
Hull David	Jordon Thomas	King John	Leonard Robert
Hull William	Joseph Peter	King William	Leonard Thomas
Humphreys David	Joseph Reuben	Kingsland Nathaniel	Leroy Henry
Hungerford Daniel	Juell John	Kinler Nicholas	Lestor Thomas
Hunter Jonathan	Kablem Reuben	Kinter Nicholas	Lestrangle Samuel
Hurd Elijah	Kady John	Kirby Thomas	Letahers Ezekiel
Hurley Anthony	Kallam Reuben	Kirk George	Lewee John
Hurligh John	Kanely Patrick	Kirkland William	Lewes Lockert
Hurtcock John	Karnes George	Kitchel Matthew	Lewey John
Huston John	Karr Mark	Kller John	Lewis Henry
Huston Silvenis	Kater James	Knap Aaron	Lewis James
Hutcheons Edward	Kater Wilhelmus	Knap Mathew	Lewis Joseph
Hutchins Jedidiah	Keady Daniel	Knight John	Lewis Lockard
Hutchins John	Kearish Frederick	Korl George	Lewis Peter
Hutt John	Keef Arthur	Korl Saverines	Lewis William
Hutton Andrew	Keef William	Krak Godlip	Lewman Peter
Hutton Robert	Keelen Icabud	Kronkhite John	Lewy John
Hyatt Abraham	Keeler John	Kronkhite Patrick	Light James
Hyde Thomas	Kefely Felte	Kunnian Benjamin	Light Lemuel
Hyer Alexander	Kelch John	Kyser Henry	Lighthall Abraham
Hyer Jacob	Kelch Nicholas	Lackey Hugh	Lighthall James
Hyme Conradt	Keller John	Ladd Joseph	Lighthall John
Hynes Thomas	Keller Nicholas	Lafferty John	Lighthall Lancaster
Hyre Jacob	Kelly David	La Lancit John	Lighthart Daniel
Indian Stepny	Kelly Hugh	Lamb Joseph	Limbaker John
Ingersol John	Kelly Patrick	Lambert Abraham	Linch Owen
Ingoson John	Kelly Philip	Lambert John	Linch William (see Lynch)
Isaacs Isaac	Kelme Lemuel Jones	Lambson Thomas	Lindsey Abraham
Jackson Archibald	Kelsh John	Lampier Francis	Linegar John
Jacobus John	Kelsh Nicholas	Lander Edward	Liniger John
Jamison Alexander	Keltz Nicholas	Landon Benjamin	Link Henry
Jarvice Joseph	Kendrick Thomas	Lane Thomas	Linn Aaron
Jenks Thomas	Kener Christian	Lang James	Linsey Abraham
Jennings Luke	Kennedy Robert	Lanpher John	Lint Philip
Jennings Solomon	Kent Jacob	Lansing Gerrit	List John
John Francis	Kepple John	Lasher Jacob	Littlejone John
John Jeremiah	Kerby Thomas	Latemore Roger	Lock Philip
Johnson Abraham	Kerfer Henry	Lathers Ezekiel	Lockhart Hugh
Johnson David	Kerk George	Laughlin Barnard	Locksul John
Johnson Josiah	Kerr Abner	Loverty John	Logan Thomas
Johnson Shubael	Kerr Anthony	Lavey John	Lois Philip
Johnson William	Kerr Henry	Lawell Abraham	Loman Peter
Johnston John	Kerr James	Lawn George	Long Andrew
Johson Nicholas	Ketch John	Lawrence Isaac	Long Elias D.

## NEW YORK IN THE REVOLUTION.

Longley John	Mar Jason Frederick	Millner Thomas	Mott Samuel
Lonkes Nicholas	Markee John	Mills Alexander	Mott Thomas
Loosie Jacob	Marony Alexander	Mills John	Mountanye Jacobus
Louckas Petter	Marony Florence	Mineck Henry	Mounts Richard
Loucks Andrew	Marricle Anthōny	Miner Moses	Muche Johannis
Loucks John	Marricle Henry	Ming Edward	Mulford Ezekiel
Loucks Jost	Marricle Samuel	Mingas Morris	Mulholland James
Loucks Matthew	Marsden Humphrey	Minick Barnhart	Mullen John
Loudon William	Marselis Garret	Mipe John	Muller Peter
Loughren Hugh	Marsh Ephraim	Mitchel Ensign	Mulligen Philip
Louis John	Marsh John	Mitchel Joseph	Mulony William
Loux Hendrick	Marshal Simeon	Mitchell Edward	Multer Peter
Love Davis	Marshall Robert	Mitchell George	Mumford James
Lovejoy John	Marshall Thomas	Mitchell Hugh	Muncey Nathaniel
Low James	Marstes Jonathan	Mitchell James	Munday David
Low John	Martin John	Mitchell Penant	Munroe Alexander
Lower Henry	Martler Peter	Mitchell Vinant	Munrose Elijah
Lower Jacob	Marull Henry	Molay John	Munsey Nathaniel
Lowman Peter	Masden Humphrey	Momenday David	Murey Bartley
Lucherid Fredrick	Mash Ephraim	Monday William	Murphey Daniel
Lucum John	Mason George	Money Ambisc	Murphy Edward
Ludlow David	Masters Jonathan	Monger Benjamin	Murray Bartly
Ludlow Samuel	Mastor George Peter	Monger Bouten	Murray George
Lugar Christ	Mathews James	Montgomery James	Murray James
Luse Robert	Matrat Fransis	Mooney William	Murray William
Lusk Michel	Matrat Gidion	Moore Abraham	Musta Mathew
Luthar John	Maxwell Cornelius	Moore Frederick	Mutry James
Lyby John	May Henry	Moore John	Mutter Peter
Lynch James	Mazure Christian	Moore Marcus	Myers Frederick
Lynch Michael	Mead John	Moore Philip	Myers Henry
Lynch Owen	Measal Peter	Moore Pliny	Myres Jacob
Lynch William	Medcalf William	Moore Richard	McAlpin William
Lyney John	Meeker Solomon	Moore Robert	McArthur Duncan
Lyon Ebenezer	Meeker Uzel	Moore Thomas	McArthur John
Lyon Joseph	Megarr James	Moore William	McCally Hugh
Lyons James	Meggs Seth	Moorewise Daniel	McCann Mich
Lysle John	Mellon Charles	More Jacob	McCarrol Joseph
Lytle William	Melony John	More Martin	McCarthy Daniel
Mackarell Joseph	Mennen Robert	More Thomas	McCarty Dennis
Mackay Alexander	Meradeth Peter	Morey Thomas	McCauley James
Mackey John A.	Merrall John	Morgan James	McCawley Hugh
Madison Samuel	Merricle Henry	Morgan John	McCevers James
Mafit John	Merrill John	Moroney Florence	McChesnay William
Mahan Patrick	Merrit Stephen	Morrell William	McChesney John
Mahon John	Merselus Garret	Morris Edmund	McClane Daniel
Maitor John	Messenger Uriah	Morris Harvey M.	McClughlin Bernard
Maker Solomon	Michells Thomas	Morris Isaac	McClean Anthony
Mallad Andrew	Mike John	Morris James	McClean John
Malone John	Miles John	Morrison Edward	McCloud Daniel
Manchester Elias	Millar John	Morrison Hugh	McClough Joseph
Manes Isaac	Millard Daniel	Morrison Richard	McClure Moses
Mansey Nathan	Miller Alexander	Morrow Andrew	McCollough Andrew
Manuel Andrew	Miller Casper	Mosher Hezekiah	McColly Hugh
Mapes Phineas	Miller Daniel	Mosher Nicholas	McColm Samuel
Mara Patrick	Miller David	Moss Daniel	McColum Ruben
Marche Anthony	Miller Henry	Moss Ebenezer	McComin John
Marcle Henry	Miller Nicholas	Moss Isaac	McConnel Hugh
Marines George	Miller Peter	Moss Stephen	McConnel William

McConnoly Hugh	McKinley Archibald	O'Neil James	Perkins James
McCormac Bryan	McKneal John	Onele John	Perkins Joseph
McCormic John	McKown James	Ootesohoudt Peter P.	Perry William
McCormick James	McLain Anthony	Orr Baltis	Perse John
McCoy Alexander	McLane John	Orr William	Peters John
McCoy George	McLaughlin Bernard	Osburn Aaron	Petry Jacob
McCoy James	McLaughlin John	Osmur John	Pettit Samuel
McCoy William	McMaham Michael	Osterhout Isaac	Phelps Israel
McCracken William	McManes Hugh	Ostrander Peter Wm.	Phelps Jonathan
McCullom Samuel	McManus William	Otter Isaac	Phillip Wouter
McDaniel Daniel	McMasters Alexander	Oudeskirk Myndert	Phillips William
McDaniel Michael	McMickell John	Owens Daniel	Philpsa Christian
McDavitt Henry	McNeal John	Owens Terence	Pickering Rich'd
McDonald Hugh	McQuarter William	Owens Uriah	Pier John Ernest
McDonald James	McQuin Philip	Paddock John	Piggle Henry
McDonald John	McRannels Owen	Padrow Dennis	Pilgrett Henry
McDonald Michael	McWilliam James	Painter Edward	Pinkney Jonathan
McDonald William	Nafee Garret	Painter Frederick	Piper Lewis
McDonnell James	Nagle Fradrick	Palmer Jabish	Pippinger Abraham
McDormet Cornelius	Narley Mathus	Palmeteer Isaac	Pitter William
McDormot Henry	Neal Jeremiah	Pangborn Beeby	Platner John
McDougall James	Nehhy Michael	Pangborn Noah	Platto Thomas
McDougall John	Nellson Allen	Pangborn Samuel	Plimley Henry
McDowal Ben	Nelme Lemuel Jones	Pangburn Jonathan	Plough Dennis
McDugle William	Nelson John	Park Timothy	Plowman Christopher
McElroy James	Nesbit Joseph	Parker Edward	Poff George
McEntosch John	Newman William	Parker Elisha	Porter Elisha
McFall Paul	Newtown Jonathan	Parker Isaac	Porter Nathaniel
McFarland Hosea	Nicholls George	Parker James	Potter Samuel
McFarlin Hosser	Nickason Eliphas	Parker John	Poulson Michael
McFarlin John	Niel John	Parker Nathaniel	Povey Joseph
McFarling Thomas	Niel Thomas	Parker Richard	Pratt Charles
McGaryhee Edward	Norse Goorope	Parkhoof Frederick	Preble Samuel
McGauchee Edward	Northon Henry	Parks John	Preston Benjamin
McGee James	Northwear George	Parry Richard	Preston Jonathan
McGerrike Edward	Norton George	Paterson James	Preston Othniel
McGinis Daniel	Norton Henry	Paterson Thomas	Prett Jacob
McGinly James	Norton John	Pathen Ebenezer	Price Adam
McGinnis John	Nott Samuel	Patrick Robert	Price James
McGinnis Stephen	Nottingham Thomas	Pattan Edward	Prime Michael
McGlaughlin John	Notz Jacob	Patterson Edward	Primley Henry
McGraw John	Nutter William	Patterson James	Prindle Jotham
McGreggor Daniel	Oar William	Patterson John	Prine William
McGriger John	O'Brian Andrew	Patterson Joseph	Proctor Rohert
McGuigan Michael	Obrine Cornelius	Patterson William	Proper Frederick
McIntire Bernard	O'Bryan John	Paul Arthur	Prossor Philip
McIntire Phinias	O'Bryan Thomas	Paul William	Prouth Degory
McIntire Thomas	O'Cain Jeremiah	Payne Richard	Pudney Thorn
McIntosh John	Odle Joshua	Peak William	Pudny Francis
McKay Alexander	Odle Richard	Pearse John	Putman David
McKay John A. A.	O'Donaghly Patrick	Peas Nathaniel	Quackenbos Cornelius
McKay William	O'Farrel Michael	Pease Conrad	Quackenbush Jacob
McKeel Michael	Ogden Daniel	Pease Hanyost	Quackenbush John
McKellop Alexander	Olen Henry G.	Peck William	Quain Peter
McKenney John	Olendorf Leonard	Peers John	Queen Christopher
McKenney James	Oliphant William	Pell John	Quin Patrick
McKenzie Malcom	Olmisted Nehemiah	Perau John	Quinn William
McKewn James	O'Neil Charles	Perigo Usal	Race Charles

## NEW YORK IN THE REVOLUTION.

Radenbergh Peter	Ritcherds Simon	Rynders John	Shade John
Ragan William	Ritchie Charles	Rynhart George	Shankland Andrew
Rains John	Ritter Moses	Ryring Jacob	Shannon Thomas
Rair John	Rivers Joseph	Sager John	Sharer James
Raljie David	Rivet Samuel	Sager Stotts	Sharerer Lodewak
Raljie John	Robemmire Christian	Sailer Zacheus	Sharlock John
Ramsey Adam	Robert Jacob	Sailor Jacob	Sharon John
Rancier John	Roberts Thomas	Salisbury Gasper	Sharp Cornelius
Randell Henry	Robertson Richard	Salisbury John	Sharp John
Randle Thomas	Robertson William	Salisbury Joseph	Sharp Lewis
Randolph Christopher	Robins Aaron	Salley Andrew	Sharp Thomas
Rankens James	Robins John	Salmond William	Shaver Henry
Rankins Daniel	Robinson James	Salshery Joseph	Shearman Jesse
Rankins Thomas	Robinson John	Salsbury Cornelius V.	Shearman Peter
Ransier John	Robisson Robert	Saltsman Jane D.	Sheely John
Ransur William	Rochery James	Saltsman John	Sheft George
Rappolt George	Rockwell Simeon	Saltsman Peter	Sheldon Joseph
Ravelia Lewis	Rodman Joseph	Salyer Zacheus	Shelenbergh George
Ray James	Rogers Allen	Sanders Robert	Shell Christopher
Ray Michael	Role Samuel	Sangh Peter	Shell Elisha
Read James	Rood William	Santford John	Shell George
Reany David	Rooker Joseph	Saultas Solomon	Shell William
Rear John	Roomer William	Saunders Robert	Shelly Cyrus
Rearden Thimothy	Roppolt George	Savage Richard	Shely John
Redding Frances	Rose Albert	Saxberry William	Shepherd True
Reece Martin	Rose Andrew	Sayer Robert	Sheppard Henry
Reed James	Rose John	Schellenbergh George	Sheppard Thomas
Reed John	Rose Samuel	Schoolcraft John	Sherdeur Abraham
Reed Joseph	Rositer Charles	Schoolcroft Lawrence	Sherlocke John
Reed Nathaniel	Rosman Coenraedt	Schreeder John J.	Sherman John
Reed Thomas	Rosman Frederick	Schriner Lodewick	Sherman Peter
Reemer George	Rosman Philip	Schriver Peter	Sherriden James
Rees Martinis	Ross Simeon	Schryver Christyan	Sherriden Richard
Reily Thomas	Rossiter Charles	Scott Edward	Sherwood Samuel
Relay Lewis	Rotchery James	Scovill Silvenus	Shields Daniel
Rendolf Nathaniel	Rourk Mathew	Screeeder John J.	Shiffington John
Rennix William	Row Anthony	Scrivenor Zadock	Shilly Cyrus
Reonalds Isaac	Row James	Seabrin Frederick	Shipman John
Requig Jacob	Row Stephen	Seager John	Shirts Henry
Retchey Charles	Rowland Daniel	Seager Staats	Shirts Nathis
Revelea Eselea L.	Rowley Timothy	Seager Thomas	Shirts Peter
Revelea Lewis	Ruckerstice John	Seamore Henry	Showers Adam
Rex James	Rudolph Christian	Seandlin James	Shrum Jacob
Reyning Jacob	Ruland Thomas	Seeger John	Shuetts John
Reynolds Abijah	Rumpass George	Seely Ephraim	Shufelt George
Richards Peter	Runals James	Seevey Joseph	Shultze John
Richards Samuel	Runnions Benjamin	Seggar John	Shurtz Henry
Richards Simon	Russell James	Selfridge John	Shuts John
Richardson Isaac	Russell John	Selfridge William	Shutts Peter
Richardson Robert	Russell Joseph	Selyea Lewis	Sickel John
Rickhow Abraham	Ryan Daniel	Semore Henry	Sickels Abraham
Ricmond Semion	Ryan Dennis	Service Philip	Sickels Zackariah
Rider George	Ryan Robert	Servis Daniel	Sidsor Michael
Ridont David	Ryan Thomas	Sessinger Nicolas	Siles Christopher
Riemer Johan George	Ryder George	Setler Andrew	Simmons John
Riley James	Rynax William	Sevain Thomas	Simmons Philip
Rinder Christian	Rynder Christian	Sevey Joseph	Simmons Polter
Risdall William	Rynders James	Sexbury William	Simpkins Gideon

Simpson James	Stall Garlock	Syle Christopher	Valentine William
Sinclair William	Stalsman John D.	Tably Jacob	Varian John
Sinnet John	Stanly Daniel	Tabor Edward	Veal Jeremiah
Skeehan Jeremiah	Stansbury William	Tagget Robert	Vedder Aaron
Skiffington John	Stanton Elijah	Talhot William	Very George
Slate William	Stanton John	Talmadg John	Viele Andrew G.
Slater Nicholas	Starling Levi	Tare Godfrey	Viesell Nicholas
Slighter Nicholas	Starr George	Tarrey Nathaniel	Vinegar Samuel
Slingerlandt Peter	Stauder Christian	Taylor Edmund	Vonck Peter
Slcane Hugh	Steed Johannes	Taylor George	Vonck William
Sluiter Jonas	Steen William	Taylor William	Vradenbergh Isaac
Sluiter Nicholas	Steinly John	Temple Joseph	Vradenburgh William
Slump Martin	Stephens Abraham	Tenneray Zopher	Vredenbergh Matthew
Sluyter Jacob	Stephens William	Tepperwine Christian	Vredenburgh Peter
Slyter James	Stephenson John	Terry Nathaniel	Van Alstin Abraham
Small George	Stering Adam	Tharp David	Van Amborough Abraham
Smalley Timothy	Stevens Ahraham	Tharp Peter	Van Atler Joseph
Smith Archibald	Stewart Charles	Tharp Thomas	Van Atta John
Smith Conraedt	Stewart Joshua	Thomas Edmund	Van Atta Joseph
Smith David	Stiles Moses	Thomas Ezekiel	Van Benthuysen Martin
Smith Duncan	Stiller John	Thomas John	Van Beuren George
Smith Elihu	Stilt David	Thompson Alexander	Van Blarcum Jacobus
Smith George	Stivers Caleb	Thompson Andrew	Van Blarcum James
Smith Isaac	St. Lawrence George	Thompson James	Van Bluck John
Smith Jacob	Stock Charles	Thompson John	Van Bonhagel John C. B.
Smith James	Stock George	Thompson John (2)	Van Buran George
Smith John	Stockham Isaac	Thompson William	Van Cleef Lawrence
Smith Joseph	Stoddard Ichabud	Thorn Peter	Van De Bal Jacob
Smith Robert	Stokes John	Thorp Richard	Van De Bogart Gysbert
Smith Stephen	Stone John	Thurner William	Van Dehogert James
Smith Thomas	Storing Adam	Tiercy John	Van Denbergh Daniel
Smith William	Storm James	Tilsey John	Vanderboc Jacob
Snell Zeley	Stout John	Tipperwine Christian	Vanderbogart Nicholas
Snyder Jacob	Stoutenger George	Titsworth Thomas	Van Derbow Jacob
Solyer Zaecheus	Stover George	Titus John	Van Derhoof Cornelius
Soper John	Stover Nechi	Tobin Edward	Vanderhyden Ad'm
Soper Richerd	Stratton Husey	Tobley Jacob	Vanderhyden Derrick
Sorning Adam	Strawder Christian	Tolbard William	Vanderhyden Gersham
Souls Thomas	Strobridge James	Tombs John	Vanderwerker Jacob
Sox Jacob	Stryker Elias	Tombs Stephen	Van Derwerker James
Spaperd Didimew	Stump John	Tomkins Abraham	Van Derwerkin Martin
Sparick Christian	Sturdivant Samuel	Tomkins Edward	Van Deshider Adam
Spear Henry Frederick	Sturgess Isaa	Tomkins Israel	Van Deusen Abraham
Spears Jonathan	Stymeson Robert	Tool John	Van Devore John
Speigler Henry	Sudder Benjamin	Toorel Roger	Vande Water Cornelius
Sperick Christian	Sudlow Samuel	Torbin Edward	Vandueus William
Spinne Daniel	Sulfridge William	Totton Samuel	Van Dyck Peter
Spray John	Sullivan Cornelius	Townley Joshua	Van Dyck Peter T.
Spring Benjamin	Sutherland Daniel	Trigleth Richard	Van Etten John
Spur John	Sutton Benjamin	Tully Samuel	Van Etten Joseph
Squire Jonathan	Sutton James	Turnbull William	Van Everin Martin
Srader Christian	Swales John Commens	Turner John	Vangothnet Joseph
Staal Gorlegh	Swan Joshua	Turner Samuel	Van Hauren Cornelius
Stader Christian	Swaney Daniel	Tuttle Joel	Van Hoaft John
Stagg Jasper	Swartwout Cornelius	Uens William	Van Hook Isaac I.
Stagg John	Swartwout Simon	Uthest John	Van Houton John
Stalker Malcome	Swayer Lambert	Utter Gilbert	Van Kleeck Henry
Stall Charles	Swigar Paul	Valence William	Van Kleeck James

Van Loan Nicholas	Warner Christian	Wessell Nicholas	Wilson Josia
Van Ness Cornelius	Warner Michael	West Stephen	Wilson Michael
Van Netten Joseph	Warren Edward	West Williston	Wilson Robert
Van Orden Albert	Wart Benjamin	Westfield Andrew	Wilson Samuel
Van Order Charles	Waters Sterling	Weston James	Wilson William
Van Salisbury Cornelius	Waters William	Wetherick George	Winblow Edward
Van Size John	Watkins Benjamin	Wetherick Michael	Windeler Mathew
Vansly Martin	Watson Joseph	Weyland Mathew	Windford Henry
Van Slyck Martin	Watson Major	Wezil Nicholas	Windsor John
Van Snell John	Watson Thomas	Whalen Richard	Winn Joseph
Vantassel Cornelius	Waugh Samuel	Whaler John	Winn Peter
Van Teveren Martin	Way John	Whaley Michael	Winne Killijan
Van Tine John	Weasell Nicholas	Whalin Walter	Wisenbeck Henry
Van Valkenburg Lambert	Weatherstine John	Whay John	Witham William
Van Vleit Abraham	Weaver Adam	Whealen Richard	Witherick George
Van Vorst Christian	Weaver Christian	Whealon Walter	Witherick Michael
Van Vorst John	Weaver George	Wheeler Henry	Wolf Michael
Van Winkel Symon	Weaver Henry	Wheeler Isaac	Wolkens Benjamin
Van Zile William	Weaver Michael	Wheeler John	Wood James
W—— Rubin	Weaver Nicholas	Wheeler Robert	Wood Peter
Waddle William	Webb Samuel	Wheeler Samuel	Wood Samuel
Wadkins Thomas	Webber Adam	Whiswick George	Woodcock Peter
Waggerman Emanuel	Webber George	White Ely	Wooderd Titus
Waggerman George	Webber William	White James	Woodroff Ephrim
Wagoner Frederick	Webbers James	White Joseph	Woodroff Matthias
Walch Thomas	Wederick Michael	Whiteside William	Woodroff William
Waldron Barent	Wederwax William	Whitley John	Woodruff Daniel
Wale Patrick	Wedge Stephen	Whitley William	Woodworth Reuben
Walker Matthew	Weed Abijah	Wibert John	Wooley Abraham
Wall Patrick	Weed Ezra	Wichländ Mathias	Worden Nathan
Wallace Daniel	Weekes Abraham	Wick James	Worden Thomas
Wallace William	Weeks Jacob	Wifenbach Henry	Wormley Jacob
Wallacer Christian	Weeks Micajah	Wiggins William	Wormoet Christian
Wallis James	Weeler Robert	Wilcox Abner	Wormwood Christian
Walsh Edward	Weghan Conrad	Wiley Alexander	Wrather Thomas
Walsh John	Wegman John	Wilkenson Thomas	Wright Benjamin
Walter Jacob	Weighlien Mathias	Wilkinson James	Wright Edward
Walter Martin	Weiscover Jacob	Wilkinson Robert	Wright John
Walters David	Weiss Lewis	Wilks John	Wright Robert
Walton Jacob	Weken Conrad	Willagan David	Wright Samuel
Walton John	Welch Henry	Willet John	Wuine William
Wan Thomas	Welch John	Williams Charles	Wyatt John
Wandell Jacob	Welch Nicholas	Williams John	Wybert Frederick
Wandell John	Welch Richard	Williams Robert	Wychaline Matthew
Ward Daniel	Welch Thomas	Williams Solomon	Yengling John F.
Ward David	Weldon Jeremiah	Williams Uriah	Yeomans Isaac
Ward Jesse	Wells John	Williams William	Yonkins George
Ward John	Welsh Joseph	Williamson John	Young Christopher
Ward Josia	Welsh William	Willice John	Young Ebenezer
Warder Thomas	Wemp Barent (see Wemple)	Willis James	Young John
Waring Benjamin	Wemple Barent (see Wemp)	Wilmot Leonard	Zeager Thomas
Waring Michael	Wendell Jacob	Wilmoth Francis	Zeaster Michael
Warmoed Christian	Wendell John	Wilsey William	Zundell George
Warmood Mathias	Wendle Addem	Wilson James	Zyranus Christopher
Warmoth Christian	Wesels Evert	Wilson John	

Rochester 21<sup>st</sup> Ap<sup>r</sup>. 1779 —

Pd<sup>d</sup> to Robert Crovoost Capt. the Bearer Recd of One  
Hundred and Eighty Pounds for each of us the  
Subscribers which by a Law of this <sup>State</sup> passed the 13<sup>th</sup>  
Ultimo - entitled "An Act for the Payment of  
the Salaries of the Several Officers of Government  
and for other purposes therein mentioned is granted  
to us severally and his Receipt shall be a dis-  
charge from us —

Philip Bartholomew Capt.  
M. Nethercy Capt<sup>t</sup> Fred Wuppenfels Capt  
Nathl Fish Major  
Tunis V. Wagener Lieut Chas Graham Capt  
Sam'l T. Bell Capt  
Rob. Crovoost Capt<sup>t</sup> Jacob Wright Capt  
Dan<sup>e</sup> Menema Surg<sup>r</sup> J. Hale Capt  
Abn French Capt<sup>t</sup> Wm Gleason Lieut  
Wm Rottengham Lieut John Brown Engr<sup>r</sup>  
J. Finch Beckman Lieut  
Barndard Brinckman Engr<sup>r</sup>

To Gerard Bancker Capt<sup>t</sup>  
Treasurer of the State of New York }

W<sup>m</sup> Munday Lieut  
Jr<sup>t</sup> L. Hardenburgh Lieut  
Gael van Raant Lieut  
Christopher Codwise Lieut  
Wuppenfels Lieut

State of New York  
ss.

A Council of Appointment  
held at Kingston the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June 1780.

Present

His Excellency George Clinton Esquire, President.

The Honorable { Rynier Mynders Esquires,  
Lewis Pawling Esquires, Members.  
Isaac Roosevelt }.

Resolved that the Reverend Johann Daniel Grosse, and he  
is hereby appointed Chaplain to the Lewis raised for the defence  
of the Frontiers of this State.

Ordered - Extract from the Minutes *M. W. Harper Clerk of Council*

APPOINTMENT OF CHAPLAIN GROS.

D <sup>r</sup> . State of New York in Acc <sup>t</sup> Current with Nicholas Fish C:	G:
To his Pay as Major from 7 Aug <sup>t</sup> 1780 to 10 <sup>m</sup> to 31 Dec <sup>t</sup> 1780 is 5 Months 250 Dollars	£ 100 -
To his Extra pay as Brigadier Inspector from the 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug <sup>t</sup> to 25 Sep <sup>t</sup> 1780 being 1 Mo <sup>t</sup> & 25 days at 24 doll <sup>s</sup>	32. 5. 4
To do from the 25 Sept <sup>t</sup> to the 4 decem <sup>r</sup> is 2 Mo <sup>t</sup> & 9 days at 25 doll <sup>s</sup>	4. 12 -
To ditto from the 4 Dec <sup>t</sup> to Jan <sup>r</sup> 1781 is 36 days at 25 doll <sup>s</sup>	8. 13. 4
Total in favor of the State	4. 9. 4
	<u>£ 150. 0. 0 -</u>
	By His pay as Major of Brigade Inspector as settled in the pay Roll of the late Second N <sup>Y</sup> York Regiment for the Months of August September October November & December in the Year of 1780 for payeing
	£ 150 -

ACCOUNT CURRENT WITH MAJOR NICHOLAS FISH.

## 2d Regiment.

COLONEL PHILIP VAN CORTLAND  
 LIEUTENANT COLONEL ROBERT COCHRAN  
 LIEUTENANT COLONEL PETER REGNIER  
 LIEUTENANT COLONEL FREDERICK WEISSENFELS  
 MAJOR NICHOLAS FISH  
 MAJOR PETER SCHUYLER  
 ADJUTANT JOHN L. HARDENBERGH  
 QUARTER MASTER WILLIAM COLBREATH  
 QUARTER MASTER LEVI DE WITT  
 PAY MASTER (CAPT.) MICHAEL CONNOLLY  
 PAY MASTER ROBERT PROVOOST, JR  
 CHAPLAIN ISRAEL EVANS  
 SURGEON EBENEZER HAVILAND  
 SURGEON DANIEL MENEMA

CAPT.	HEZEKIAH BALDWIN	LIEUT.	FREDERICK BEEKMAN
"	SAMUEL T. BELL	"	TJERCK BEEKMAN
"	ELISHA BENEDICT	"	BENJAMIN CHITTENDEN
"	JAMES BLEADEY	"	MATTHIAS CLARK
"	HENRY DUBoIS	"	JEREMIAH CLARKE
"	THEODOSIUS FOWLER	"	CHRISTOPHER CODWISE
"	ABNER FRENCH	"	DANIEL DENISTON
"	ABRAHAM FRENCH	"	SAMUEL DODGE, JR.
"	CHARLES GRAHAM	"	JAMES FAIRLIE
"	JOHN GRAHAM	"	ANDREW FINCK, JR.
"	JONATHAN HALLETT	"	JOSEPH FRELICK
"	JOHN F. HAMTRAMCK	"	WILLIAM GLENNY
"	JAMES JOHNSTON	"	ELEAZER GRANT
"	EDWARD LOUNSBERRY	"	DORICK HANSEN
"	ELIHU MARSHALL	"	THOMAS HUNT
"	DANIEL MILLS	"	CHRISTOPHER HUTTON
"	CHARLES NUWERK	"	GEORGE JOHNSON
"	HENRY PAWLING	"	JAMES JOHNSON
"	SAMUEL PELL	"	JOHN KEYSER, JR.
"	BENJAMIN PELTON	"	GIDEON KING
"	JOEL PRATT	"	JOHN G. LANSINGH
"	ABRAHAM RICKAR	"	GILBERT J. LIVINGSTONE
"	ISRAEL SMITH	"	WILLIAM MOULTON
"	BARENT TENEYCK	"	JARVES MUDGE
"	HENRY VANDERBURGH	"	WILLIAM MUNDAY
"	BENJAMIN WALKER	"	JOHN McCLAUGHEY
"	ANDREW WHITE	"	WILLIAM McCUNE
"	GEORGE WHITE	"	WILLIAM NOTTINGHAM
"	JACOB WRIGHT	"	BARNABUS OWENS
"	CHRISTOPHER P. YATES	"	CHARLES PARSONS
LIEUT.	JACOB BAMPER	"	NATHANIEL ROWLEY
"	ROSWELL BEEBE	"	ISAAC SHERWOOD

LIEUT. ISRAEL SPENCER	ENSIGN SAMUEL DODGE
" SAMUEL TALMADGE	" PETER DOLSON
" RUDOLPH VAN HOWENBARGH (HOVEN-BERGH)	" STEPHEN GRIFFIN
" NICHOLAS VAN RANSELEAR	" THOMAS HAIGHT
" TUNIS VAN WAGENEN	" JOSEPH HARPER
" ISAAC VAN WOERT	" LEWIS R. MORRIS
" CHARLES F. WEISSENFELS	" RICHARD MOUNT
" ANDREW WHELEY	" WILLIAM PETERS
" ROBERT WOOD	" DIRCK SCHUYLER
ENSIGN JOHN BROWN	" BARNABUS SWARTWOUT
" NEHEMIAH CARPENTER	" BARTHOLOMEW VAN DERBURGH
	" EPHRAIM WOODRUFF

## ENLISTED MEN.

Ackey Adnijah	Bacon Penial ;	Basamer Jacobus	Bennett John
Ackley Jacob	Badleis John	Basan Daniel	Bennett Timothy
Ackley James	Bagle Silas	Basemer Michael	Benson Thomas
Acurman William (see Oc-curman)	Bailey James	Basemore John	Benson William
Adams Noah	Bailey Joseph	Bason Daniel	Benten Arthur
Adams Peleg	Baily Ebenezer	Batersby Robert	Bently George
Adamy Henry	Baker Benjamin	Bates Zephaniah	Berlow Joseph
Adkin Andrew	Baker Elijah	Baxter Lockwood	Berrian John
Aimes Hugh	Baker Judah	Bay John	Berry William
Ainsworth Henry	Baker Pearce	Bayles James	Besemer Jacobus
Albright Jacob	Baker Samuel	Baylie Ebenezer	Betts James
Albright John	Baldon Zuriel	Baylis John	Bettys William
Alexander Jonathan	Ball Shadrick	Bayson Daniel	Bevens Christopher
Alger George	Bangel John	Beach Amos	Bevens John
Allen William	Banks Benjamin	Beach Asa	Biddle William
Allison John	Baragar Walter	Beagle Silas	Bigham James
Allison Robert	Barans Glean	Beaker Judah	Bill Ezariah
Alport John	Barber Benjamin	Beatch Amos	Bingham Abijah
Amerman Derrick	Barber John	Beats Zephaniah	Birch John
Ames Ashel	Barber Stephen	Becannon Samuel	Bismar Michael
Ames Levi	Barber William	Becker Henry	Black Jacob
Ammerman James	Bardeen Robert	Beebe Burnagus	Blackney John
Ammemon Cornelius	Bare Jacob	Beebe Rodrick	Blake Felove
Anderson Alexander	Barker Jonathan	Beech Amos	Blakely John
Anderson Samuel	Barkin William	Beely Joseph	Blinn Simeon
Andress Thomas	Barlow Joseph	Beets James	Bloose John
Andrews Isaac	Barnam Samuel	Beevins Christ	Blossome Peter
Anthony John Francis	Barnes Richard	Beggs Jonathan	Boardman Ephraim
Arkenburgh Henry	Barnheart David	Begraft Thomas	Bockers Jacob
Armstrong Archibald	Barns Abijah	Bell James	Bodley Andrew
Armstrong Benjamin	Barns Elisha	Bell Matthew	Bogardas Peter
Armstrong John	Barns James	Belnap Asa	Bogardis Abraham
Arnold Oliver	Barrager Walter	Benedick Amhris	Bogardus David
Ashly Aaron	Barren John	Benjaman Jonathan	Bogge John
Asquith John	Barrett Michael	Benjamen Samuel	Boice Jeremiah
Asten Benjamin	Barrett Peter	Benjamin Ebenezer	Boice Peter
Asten Holmes	Barrian John	Benn Daniel	Boice Simon
Asten Jeremiah	Barrit Bartholomy	Benedict Caleb	Boldridge Daniel
Asten Martin	Barrit Ephram	Bennet Jabin	Bolem Michael
Astin John	Barritt Oliver	Bennett Jacob	Boleton George
Avary Nicholas	Bartholemee John	Bennett James	Bolton Jonatha
Ayer Nathaniel	Bartlet Lemuel	Bennett Samuel	Boman Albart
Babcock Garsham	Bartoe Jonas	Bennit Joshua	Boman Luke
	Bartoe Morres	Bennitt Jeremiah	Bonett Joseph

BY HIS EXCELLENCE  
GEORGE WASHINGTON, Esq;  
General and Commander in Chief of the Forces of the  
United States of America.

THESE are to CERTIFY that the Bearer hereof  
*John Cooper - Soldier -*  
in the *first New York -* Regiment, having faithfully  
served the United States *six years. —*  
— — — and being enlisted for the War only, is  
hereby DISCHARGED from the American Army.

GIVEN at HEAD-QUARTERS the *8<sup>th</sup> June*  
*1783*

By HIS EXCELLENCE's

Command,

*I am commanded by*

REGISTERED in the Books

of the Regiment,

*J. W. Ward* Adjutant.

THE above *John Cooper —*  
has been honored with the BADGE OF MERIT for *six*  
*Years faithful Service.*

*Genl Washington*

A DISCHARGE FROM GENERAL WASHINGTON.

HEAD-QUARTERS, June 8<sup>th</sup> 1783,

THE within CERTIFICATE shall not avail the  
Bearer as a Discharge, until the Ratification of the definitive  
Treaty of Peace; previous to which Time, and until Proclama-  
tion thereof shall be made, He is to be considered as being on  
Furlough.

GEORGE WASHINGTON.

REVERSE SIDE OF DISCHARGE.

Bonus James	Buckanon Samuel	Carrigan William	Coal David
Booker John	Buckhoud William	Carrill David	Cobler Conrad
Bordman Andrew	Buckhout John	Carson James	Cockle George
Borrill Zachariah	Budine Francis	Carter James	Coe Philip
Bose Peter	Bunce Abraham	Carter John	Coefield James
Boswick Edward	Bunce Daniel	Cartwright Henry Arbra-ham	Cogdon John
Bostwith James	Bunt Lodwick	Casady Edward	Cohoon Himan
Boswith William	Bunting Thomas	Casaday Peter	Cokely John
Bovie John	Burch John	Casselman Richard	Coldwell William
Bowan Charles	Burchard Nathaniel	Castor Adam	Cole Abraham
Bowman Lewis	Burdick Elisha	Catherling Matthew	Cole Frances
Boyd George	Burdick Gideon	Caviner Moses	Cole Henry
Boyles James	Burdick Henry	Cazard Richard	Cole Moses
Bradain John	Burdick Moses	Certain James	Cole Philip
Bradner Andrew	Burge Michael	Certer Philip	Cole Samuel
Bradner Benoni	Burges Archibald	Chainny Ware	Cole Tunis
Brady Lewis	Burke John	Chalenor Christopher	Collings Alber
Braett Andrew	Burke Thomas	Chamberlin Girdon	Collings John
Brandt John	Burket John	Chamberlin Wyatt	Collins Edward
Brann Samuel	Burline Lewis	Champlain James	Collins John
Bream Baltus	Burn Henry	Champlan Edward	Collins William
Bredinbaker Baltis	Burnett Ebenezer	Chapman Asa	Combs John
Brett James	Burnett John	Chapman Charles	Commons Patrick
Brewer Jeremiah	Burnham William	Chapman Joseph	Conaway John
Brewer Samuel	Burns James	Chapman Josiah	Concklin John
Brewton Arthur	Burns Michael	Chapple Benjamin	Concklin Joseph
Briant John	Burns Robert	Charlesworth John M	Condon David
Briant Thomas	Burrows Thomas	Charters James	Conkling Daniel
Bridges James	Burwell Zechariah	Chase Caleb	Conn William
Brigs Jonathan	Busby William	Chase Jacob	Conner Daniel
Brinck Cornelius	Busen John	Chase Lott	Conner Patrick
Brinton David	Bush John	Chatfield David	Conner William
Britt James	Bussing John	Chelson Beriah	Connite Conrod
Broadt Andrew	Cabalson Michael	Cherrey John	Connolly James
Brockway Russell	Cable George	Cherwood Nemiah	Connor Edward
Brooke Thomas	Cady John	Chesshier Neamiah	Connor James
Brooker Walter	Cady Lemuel	Christeen Peter	Constable Garrett
Brooks Joseph	Cady Palmer	Christian John	Contryman John F.
Brooks Thomas	Cahoone Hyman	Christman Nicholas	Conway Cornelius
Brotherton John	Cahoone Joseph	Christoper Andries	Cook George
Brott Andrew	Cairley Joseph	Christy John	Cook Sapines
Brower William	Calkin Simon	Church David	Cooke Hyman
Brown Benjamin	Callegan John	Church Reuben	Cooke Nicholas
Brown David	Cambee James	Clark Abijah	Cool George
Brown Joel	Cambell Andrew	Clark David	Coombs Peter
Brown John	Cambell William	Clark John	Coon Jacob
Brown Jonas	Cammoran Daniel	Clarwater Martin	Coon Timothy
Brown Joseph	Camp Asa	Claxton George	Coony George
Brown Justice	Camp Elias	Cleark John	Cooper John
Brown Samuel	Campbell William	Cleveland Josiah	Copelin William
Brown Thomas	Campble John	Cleveland Jonas	Corkins Simon
Browne Frances	Cane William	Clewater Martin	Cornel Joseph
Bruhard Nathaniel	Canfield Samuel	Cliff Joseph	Cornelison John
Brush Eliakim	Canklin Daniel	Cline Jacob	Corter John
Brush Selah	Cargel Isaac	Close Samuel	Cortney Francis
Brust Martin	Carll David	Closser Christopher	Cortor Philip
Brutan Arthur	Carly Joseph	Clumphia William	Corwin George
Buck Enoch	Carman John		

Corwine Gersham	Dalton Frederick	Demond William	Drew Oliver
Cosier Hezekiah	Danford Prince	Denney Peter	Drummond David
Costeloe James	Danford Wells	Dennis John	Drummond Griger
Costerhoudt Peter	Danielson Isaac	Dennis Mydert	Dubois John
Costerly James	Danielson Thomas	Denniston Thomas	Dudley Simon
Cottrill Richard	Dannils George	Denton Preston	Duguid John
Countriman Jacobus	Darby Asa	Depew Abraham	Dunbar William
Courter Philip	Darby Charles	Depew Cornelius	Duncan Thomas
Covel Philip	Darrow Christopher	Depew Francis	Dunivan John
Cowen Thomas	Darrow George	Depew Henry	Dunlap Andrew
Cox Charles	Darrow Jedediah	Depew John	Dunlap Janies
Cox John	Daton Ezekiel	De Pont Boston	Dunn Alexander
Cox Robert	Daugherty John	Dermott Richard	Duran Francis
Cox Simon	Davee Isaac	Derry James	Dutcher Barnett
Cozard Richard	Davee John	Derusia Anthony	Dutcher Barrick
Craft Jacob	Davenport Humphrey	Devanport Jonathan	Dwyre, Thomas
Craft Nathaniel	Davenport John	Devore Abraham	Dybol Hezekiah
Craigen Peter	David Isaac	Dewey Elisha	Dybol Zachariah
Crain William	David Jonathan	Dewitt Benjamin	Eagleston John
Crandle Henry	Davie Isaac	DeWitt John	Eaglestone James
Crandle Willson	Davie John	DeWitt Peter, Jr.	Earl William
Crandle Wright	Davie Oliver	DeWitt Peter, Sr.	Easterly Thomas
Crane John	Davis Anderson	Dexter Jonathan	Eastwood Daniel
Crankhite Ahraham	Davis Andrus	Dickerson David	Eavens John
Craton Thomas	Davis Benjamin	Dickeson Abraham	Edwards William
Crawfoot Zachariah	Davis Chapman	Dickins Peter	Edwards Edward
Crighoof John	Davis David	Dickins Thomas	Eggbert Daniel
Crisple Abraham	Davis Ezra	Dickinson James	Eggers Elijah
Cristenon Benjamin	Davis Herman	Dickinson Varsil	Egleston Eli
Crofoot Samuel	Davis Hugh	Dickson Robert	Elder Joseph
Croft James	Davis John	Dimmick Perius	Eliot Henry
Crofts Jacob	Davis Joshua	Dimminick Samuel	Elliott Archabald
Crook William	Davis Patrick	Dimmis John	Elkingburgh Peter
Crosman Daniel	Davis Peter	Dimmuck Benjamin	Elliott John
Cross John	Davis Samuel	Dimon Moses	Ellis Jacob
Crown Silas	Davison Andrew	Dimond William	Ellis John
Crugor William	Daviss Richard	Dobson John	Elsworth John
Crum William	Davisson James	Dodge Richard	Elvingstone Edward
Crumb Christopher	Davisson John	Dolloway Jeremiah	Ennest Peter
Crumb John	Day Aron	Dolph Moses	Ennis Peter
Culbertson William	Dayton Bennit	Dolton Thomas	Enris David
Cnly Charles	Dean Benjamin	Donalds George	Epton Benjamin
Cummin Benjamin	Dean James	Donnalds John	Ergenbrech John
Cummings John	Deane Isaac	Donaldson Peter	Erwin John
Cummins Ebenezer	Decker Christopher	Dority William	Esmond John
Cummins John	Decker Martin	Doty John	Evans Thomas
Cunningham James	Decker Michael	Doty Samuel	Evins John
Cunningham Shubal	Deen Henry	Doughty Elias	Evins Moses
Cunningham Archibald	Deffendorff Henry	Doughty Peter	Factor John
Cunningham Henry	Defoe George	Douglas George	Fairchild Abner
Currin Samuel	Defoe John	Douglass James	Fairchilds Ephraim
Curry James	Degrusen Elias	Douly Elias	Fall Robert
Curtes Caleb	Deharsh Philip	Dow Vulker	Fanford Obadiah
Curvain Edward	Dekerson Abraham	Downing Andrew	Farrel Garret
Curwin Gersham	Demerist Nicholas	Doxey Stephen	Farrington Robert
Curwine Edward	Deming Simeon	Drake Asel	Fashee David
Cushan John	Demitt Joseph	Drennin Hamilton	Fellows Moses
Dailey Israel	Demond Moses	Drew George	Felt Solomon

Felton Lewis	Frazier John	Girle Thomas	Haight Ceaser
Fenton Amos	Frear Peter	Glaspy James	Haight Thomas K.
Ferdon John	Frebush Mathew	Glexton George	Hall David
Ferguson Samuel	Fredrick Johannes	Glover Thomas	Hall Israel
Ferris John	Freeland John	Goff Ashbel	Hall John
Ferris John, Junr	Freeman Nathaniel	Goff Oliver	Hall Lynos
Ferry Charles	Freer Peter	Gold John	Hall William
Fetherly John	Fremain Jonathan	Golding Thomas	Hallack Jeffera
Fetherly Thomas	Fretter John	Goldsmith Ezra	Hallett Richard
Fields Philip	Frimiah Mitch	Goodall James	Hallick Jeffery
Fiero Abram	Frimier John	Goodfellow Moses	Halnbeck Henry
Finch Jonathan	Frost Edmond	Goodin George	Halsapel Zachariah
Finck Hanjost	Froth James	Goodwin Abraham	Halsey Abraham
Fine Andrew	Fuller Daniel	Gordon Abraham	Halsey Thomas
Finel Edward	Fuller Josiah	Gorham Jabus	Hambleton William
Finton Amos	Fulton Alexander	Gorman Patrick	Hamilton Patrick
Fish Caleb	Fulton John	Got William	Hammer William
Fish Moses	Fulvia Thomas	Gould Asa	Hamon John
Fish Sebra	Gabine John	Gould John	Handley James
Fishee David	Gage Richard	Graham John	Hanes John
Fits Gerral Thomas	Gall John	Grahams Andrew	Hanford Jeremiah
Fitzgerald Michael	Garbine John	Grahams Moses	Hanley James
Fitzjeals William	Gardener John	Granger John	Hanyon Garret
Flagg Ebenezer	Gardner Andrew	Graves Jedediah	Harding Henry
Flansbury Daniel	Gardner Benoni	Graves Joseph	Haris Moses
Fleming Jacob	Gardner Jacob	Graves Lewis	Harmanse Edward
Fleming William	Gardner James	Gray John, Jr.	Harper James
Fling Thomas	Gardner Jesse	Gready Thomas	Harper William
Flint Nathan	Gardnier Clark	Green Beriah	Harrington Anthony
Flood Francis	Gareheart Matthew	Green Clark	Harrington Ebenezer
Flummin Francis	Garmin James	Green John	Harrington James
Follerd John	Garrison Abraham	Green Peter	Harris Cato
Foot Joseph	Garrison Hartshorn	Green Silas	Harris David
Forbush Nicholas	Garrison John	Greenwood John	Harris George
Force Timothy	Garrison William	Gregg David	Harris Henry
Ford Benjamin	Garvey Francis	Greswill Miles	Harris Richard
Ford George	Gaudt Benjamin	Grey Nicholas	Harrison Joseph
Ford Timothy	Gay Edward	Grey Silas	Hart Daniel
Forganson James	Gee David	Grey Thomas	Harty Christopher
Forgerson Samuel	Gee Ezekiel	Griffen Hezekiah	Hasbrook George
Forster Nathaniel	Gee John	Griffeth Abraham	Hasbrouck David
Forster William	Gee Moses	Griffeth Jeremiah	Hatchins William
Fosburgh Jacob	George Joshua	Griffin Aron	Havens Isaac
Foster Benoni	Gerard Benjamin	Griffin Benjamin	Havens William
Foster John	Germin James	Griffin James	Hawk George
Foster Nathaniel	Gibbons John	Griffin John	Hawkey Henry
Fouler Cornelius	Gibson John	Griffin Joseph	Hawkey Richard
Fowler George	Gilaspie James	Griffin Joshua	Hawkins John
Fowler Michael	Gilbert John	Griffitts Samuel	Hawkins Zopher
Foy Patrick	Gilbert Seth	Griggs Jeremiah	Hawley Benjamin
Foyer Thomas	Gilbert William	Grill Thomas	Hawley Samuel
Fradenbourg Mathew	Gilchrist William	Grisal Jabus	Hawley Zadock
Framer Michael	Gilder Ebenezer	Grograin John	Hay James
Francis John	Gildersleeve Joseph	Guile Joseph	Hayes John
Francisco Henry	Gilderslivis Joseph	Guillion John	Hays John
Francisco John	Giles Richard	Hackley Ezekial	Hays Nathaniel
Frank Henry	Gimblet Peter	Hadley Joseph	Hazerd James
Franks Michal	Ginnings John	Hadlock James	Heath Josiah

Heavens Peter	Holtzer John	Innes Peter	Keating Robert
Heavlish Michael	Hope Thomas	Irwin John	Keddar Stephan
Hebmore John	Hopkins Noah	Ivorey Jacobus	Keeler Frederick
Helmer John	Hopper John	Ivorey James	Keeth John
Henderson Samuel	Hopper Peter	Jabine John	Kelley Robert
Henderson William	Horan Phanten	Jahwain John	Kelly Barny
Henjericklick Johan	Hornebeak Ephereham	Jackson Francis	Kelly Coenrod
Henneysee John	Horsford Joseph	Jackson Micael	Kelly Edmund
Henry Wells	Horton Christopher	Jackson Thomas	Kelly John
Henson Nathaniel	Horton Isaac	Jackson William	Kelly Joshua
Heppel Adam	Horton Thomas	Jacobs John	Kelly Moris
Herington Isaac	Horton William	James Ebenezer	Kelly Peter
Hermans Edward	Hoser Thomas	James William	Kelly Silvinus
Herring Jacob	Hosford Joseph	Jansing Robert	Kelsey Benjamin
Herrington Benjamin	Hoskins Thomas	Jaquist John	Kelsey Ebenezer
Hessum John	Hoskins William	Jeffriss John	Kelson Phineas
Hewet Benjamin	Hosmer John	Jett Michael	Kennady James
Hewett Edmond	Hotskiss William	Jinkins Philip	Kent Isaac
Hewit Arthur	Hough John	Jinson Robert	Kenyon William
Hibbard James	Houghboom Jacob	Joce David	Kershaw John
Hibbirdt John	Houns Zephaniah	Johns Jacob	Kertrem Jesse
Hicks Jacob	House Anthony	Johns Samuel	Ketchem Ephm
Hicks Lewis	House Henry	Johnson Daniel	Ketchem John
Hiet Henry	House Laphariah	Johnson Elisha	Killey Silveney
Higby Samuel	Housworth Michael	Johnson James	Kind William
Higgins Archibald	Howe John	Johnson Justus	King John
Higgins Jonathan	Howe Zephaniah	Johnson Moses	King Philip
Higgins Thomas	Howell George	Johnson Peter	King Reuben
Higher Alexander	Howell Lemuel	Johnson Prince	King William
Higley Rozel	Howell Seth	Johnson Richar	Kinnaday John
Higley Seth	Howes Zephaniah	Johnson Thomas	Kinner Jonathan
Hill Aza	Howley Zadak	Johnson William	Kinney Charles
Hill Elijah	Hoyt Ceaser	Johnston Josiah	Kinney James
Hill Solomon	Hudler Nicholas	Johnston Robert	Kinny Roger
Hill Thomas	Hughson Nathaniel	Joice David	Kinsham Frederick
Hill William	Hull Seth	Jones David	Kinyon William
Himilan Adam	Hull William	Jones Ebenezer	Kipp Abraham
Hines John	Humphries Alexander	Jones Evan	Kipp Amos
Hitchcock John	Humphry James	Jones Ezekiel	Kipp James
Hitchcock Samuel	Humphry John	Jones Ezra	Kipp Moses
Hix Joseph	Hunt David	Jones Griffin	Kirn Michael
Hofford Elijah	Hunt Joshua	Jones Ivens	Kirn William
Hofford Jesse	Hunt Prince	Jones John	Kisard Richard
Hogan John	Hunt William	Jones Joseph	Kitcham Abraham
Holcomb Beriah	Hunter James	Jones Peter	Kitcham Joseph
Holcomb Mathew	Hunthley Thomas	Jones Ruben	Knapp Benjamin
Holdridge Amasa	Huntley Bethuel	Jones Samuel	Knapp Caleb
Holdridge John	Hurd Elijah	Jones Seth	Knapp Daniel
Holdridge Richard	Hurly James	Jones Thomas	Knapp Isaac
Hole James	Hutly Thomas	Jore David	Knapp James
Holkens James	Hutsal Nicholas	Joyce James	Knapping Jeremiah
Hollenbeeck Jacob	Huyks Joseph	Jupiter Silas	Knickabocker Andrew
Holmes Obadiah	Hyatt Abramham	Kably Michael	Kniffen Amos
Holmes Stephen	Hyatt Alphen	Kader Adam	Knight William
Holms Daniel	Hyatt Alpheus	Kader John	Knights Lucias
Holms Ezekiah	Hyatt Alvan	Kanneday John	Knikaboker Herman
Holms John	Hyatt Henry	Kartwright Henry	Knoutz John
Holms Thomas	Hyatt Minah	Katcham Joseph	Koel Henry

Kole Philip	Lewis Leonard	Martin Alexander	Monday James
Konklin Joseph	Lewis Nathan	Martin Thomas	Mondon John
Koole Teunis	Lewis Richard	Martling Isaac	Monger Joseph
Krane William	Lewis William	Marvin Mathew	Montayne Peter
Kress John	Light John	Masson Thomas	Montgomery Hugh
Krom Christopher	Light Lemuel	Masters Daniel	Montgomery James
Krook William	Like Henry	Masthers James	Moon Matthew
Krous Jacob	Linch William	Mastin Daniel	Moony William
Kyser Edward	Lindon James	Mathers James	Moor Charles
Kyser Joseph	Linney Philip	Matherson August	Moor Zebulon
Kinkade William	Lint Elias	Matthews James	Moore Charles
Lacey Philip	Lister John	Maxim Adonijah	Moore Thomas
Lain John	Livingston Jacob	May Daniel	Moorley Abner
Lakely John B.	Loader Daniel	May Hendrick	Moot Henry
Lalefferty Stephen	Loather William	Mayhew Peter	Moot Noah
Lamb Arthur	Lobby John	Mead Jehiel	More John
Lamb John	Loder Samuel	Mead Nathan	Morewise Jacob
Lamb Pomp	Lofberry Isaac	Meaher Ichabod	Morgan Joseph
Lambert David	Loins Hosea	Meddock John	Morgan William
Lambert John	Lomus Jacob	Meggs Seth	Morloy James
Lambertson Simon	Loofborrow Isaac	Megriger Daniel	Morrele Isaac
Lane Jeremiah	Lord Benjamin	Melcher Paulis	Morrell Robert
Lane John	Lord Timothy	Menrony Florens	Morrill John
Lane William	Lossey Jacob	Merchall Robert	Morris John
Langdon Benjamin	Lothorp Icabod	Merewise Jacob	Morris Matthew
Langin William	Louchee Jacob	Merrian Francis	Morrison David
Lamee Philip	Loucks Peter	Merritt Jeremiah	Moss David
Larabee Elias	Lousbarry John	Mervin Mathew	Mott Isaac
Lavett John	Love Michael	Messer William	Mott Noah
Lawder Edward	Lovette John	Metcalf William	Mount Henry
Lawn George	Lovjoy Nathan	Methers James	Mtt Soon John
Lawrance George S.	Low John	Michel Edward	Mudg Abraham
Lawrence Benjamin	Lowry John	Michel George	Mullen William
Lawrence Jacob	Luca John	Milden Daniel	Mullerner Moses
Lawson Christopher	Ludlum Daniel	Mildridge Thomas	Mullin John
Lawyer Christopher	Ludlum John	Miller Benjamin	Mullin William
Layer Christopher	Lummess Write	Miller David	Mumford James
Layton William	Lush John	Miller Elisha	Munro Alexander
Learey Cadey	Lutz Coonradt	Miller Jacob	Munrose Elijah
Leary John	Lyons David	Miller James	Murdock Moses
Leather William	Lyons Hosea	Miller John	Murray Isaac
Leck Johan Hangerick	Lyons Michael	Miller Josiah	Murray Nathan
Lee Daniel	Lyonson William	Mills Andrew	Murray William
Lee Ephraim	Mad Calf William	Mills Samuel	Mute William
Lee William	M—ah Josiah	Milton John	Myer Moses
Lenny Philip	Mahu Peter	Mingo Marting	Myers David
Lent Abram	Malay James	Minks John	McAllister William
Lent Elias	Mallory Jonathan N.	Mitchel Ensign	McAntiere Alexander
Lent Henry	Man Michael	Mitchel James	McArthur John
Lent Jacob	Manning Stephen	Mitchel Joseph	Mc bane Giles
Leonard Edward	Manrose Elijah	Mitchell Martin	McBride William
Lepper John	Manross Jesse	Mitchell Richard	McCalley Alexander
Lester John	Mantanyia Peter	Mitchell Samuel	McCarney Stephen
Le Strange Samuel	Marble Ephraim	Mitchil David	McCartee Phelex
Letty William	Marian Francis	Moffet William	McCarty Isaac
Levy Jacob	Marling Isaac	Moke Gerardus	McCarty James
Lewis James	Marly John	Molatt Ishmil	McCarty John
Lewis Jesse	Marshall Robert	Molloy John	McCharlesworth John

## NEW YORK IN THE REVOLUTION.

McCine David	Nebor Michael	Oxten John	Plaugh Niceholes
McClean John	Neeby Michael	Padder John	Plough Dennis
McClean Neal	Newcom John	Padrick John	Plum Stephen
McClosky Peter	Newcomb James	Pain Daniel	Plummer Ezra
McClure William	Newcomb Kinner	Palmer Jonathan	Pocknett John
McCollum John	Newcomb Thomas	Palmitear John	Pocknot John
McCoomick John	Newkerk Myndert	Palmitier Joseph	Poinear Peter
McCoy Daniel	Newman Joseph	Pangbourn William	Pollard Thomas
McCray John	Newton William	Pangburn John	Polman Salter
McDaniel John	Nicholas John	Papping Daniel	Post Conelius
McDaniel Michael	Nicholas Thomas	Par Matthias	Post Henry
McDaniel Randle	Nicholls Stephen	Pardy Silas	Potter Isaac
McDanold Ronald	Nichols Asa	Parish Cyprian	Potter Samuel
McDole John	Nichols Thomas	Parker Ebenezer	Powell Elisha
McDonald James	Nichorson Thomas	Parker Edward	Powell Sam
McDonald John	Nickells Stephen	Parker James	Powell Stephen
McDonald Michael	Nickerson Archibald	Parker Samuel	Powell Thomas
McDonald Peter	Nickerson Thomas	Parks John	Powers Charles
McDonall Patrick	Nickolls John	Parry John	Pratt Chalker
McDugle Daniel	Night William	Parsons Elisha	Pratt William
McEvers Daniel	Noble Gabriel	Parsonus James	Preston Jonathan
McFall Pawl	Nois William	Patterson Hezekiah	Price James
McFarling Hosier	Norstrand John	Patterson John	Prichard Thomas
Mc farling William	Norton George	Pattison Michael	Prince Kemble
McGinny James	Norton Isaac	Pavy John	Prior Abner
McGlaughlin Neal	Norton William	Payner Peter	Pritchard Eleanathan
McGomerty John	Norse Lewis	Peck John	Pritchard Isaac
McGowen Jeremiah	Nothingham Thomas	Pedder John	Proston Isaac
McGraw James	Noty Jacob	Peeler Jacob	Pudney James
McGregory Daniel	Nowel Lewis	Peirce Joseph	Pudney Thorn
McGunney James	Nowell Thomas	Pellam Francis	Pulaman Salter
McIntyer Alexander	Nunk Henry	Pemberton Thomas	Pulis John
McKarney Stephen	Oakly John	Penear Peter	Pullman Salter
McKeal Adam	Oathout, Tilman	Penny Jonathan	Pumpshin Daniel
McKee William	Obrien John	Perigo Usual	Putman William
McKelle Adam	Occerman Elijah	Perry William	Putnam Jonas
McKenny Charles	Odel William	Peters John	Putney James
McKenny James	Ogden David	Peterson Barnabas	Quawkenboss Jacob
McKenny John	Ogdon John	Petterson John	Quick Cornelius
McKerney Stephen	Oliver Drew	Pettet Samuel	Quick Jacob
McKillip Archibald	Olmsted Nehemiah	Pew Abraham	Quinn Thomas
McKillip Daniel	Olmstead John	Pew Francis	Rabby Michael
McKim John	Omberman Cornelius	Pew Henry	Rady James
McLeal Charles	O'Niel John	Pew John	Ramond Seth
McLean John	Oosterhoudt Cornelius	Phelps Ebenezer	Ramson Henry
McMannus Robert	Orr Daniel	Phelps Israel	Ramson Jacob
McMaster James	Orvis Gersham	Phenix Matthew	Ramson James
McMiching John	Orvis Waighstill	Philiph David	Randel Henry
McMurdy James	Osburn Nathaniel	Philiph Joshua	Randel John
McNamee Charles	Osterhout Gilbert	Philips Samuel	Randels Joseph
McNeal Adam	Osterhout Henry	Philps Ebenezer	Rano Symon
McNeil John	Ostrander Adam	Pichtol Henry	Ransom Jacob
McPeak Dennis	Ousterhout Peter	Pike John	Ransom James
McRenemee Charles	Outhout Silvester	Pinear Peter	Rapp George
McSine Daniel	Owen Abel	Pitcher Jonathan	Ray Isaac
Naidler Nicholas	Owen Mowberry	Pixley John	Ray James
Narnil John	Owens Isaac	Pixly Squire	Rayley James
Neas George	Owens Moses	Flapper Christian	Read Brian

Read William	Roosa Jacob	Sedore John	Simson John
Readey James	Root Joseph	Seeds George	Sitz Nicholas
Realey James	Rosa Jacob	Seemore Abraham	Sixby John
Redman John	Rose Abraham	Seers Moses	Sixby Nicholas
Reed Brian	Rose Andrew	Seeton Willard	Skaits James
Reed John	Rose Jacob	Sellers Michael	Skinner Isaac
Reed Joseph	Rose James	Semore Abraham	Skinner Josiah
Reed Nathaniel	Rose John	Serine James	Skinner Thomas
Rennells James	Rose Peter	Serjanton William	Skutt Frederick
Reno Simeon	Ross John	Sertain James	Slate Ezlk
Reuben Moses	Ross Joseph	Service Philip	Slippey David
Rexford Samuel	Row Antonio	Service Richard	Sloan Stephen
Reyder John	Rowley Daniel	Servis Richard	Slouter John
Reynolds Eliphilet	Royal Peter	Seton Willard	Slover Isaac
Reynolds John	Rudolph Henry	Sevis Francis	Slowter Andrew
Reynolds Joseph	Ruff Adam	Seymor Thomas	Slowter Ephraim
Rhodes John	Rugar John	Shafer George	Slowter Evert
Rhodes Joseph	Runnel Able	Shall George	Slowter John
Ribley Michael	Runnell Eliphilet	Shance Christian	Slutt Peter
Rich Henry	Runnells Stephen	Shannan Robert	Small Benjamin
Richard Gilbert	Runnels Eliphilet	Shants Christian	Smallee Thomas
Richard Philip	Runnolds Timothy	Sharewood Neamiah	Smally Isaiah
Richards Ezra	Runo Simeon	Sharp Hendrick	Smily Thomas
Richardson Bezilla	Russell James	Shatler John	Smith Archibald
Riche Henry	Russell William	Shavalier John	Smith Baltzer
Richman John	Russe Jonathan	Shaw David	Smith Benjamin
Richmond Benjamin	Russe Thomas	Shaw Ichabod	Smith Caleb
Richmond John	Ryan John	Shaw James	Smith Christopher
Rickey Jeremiah	Ryder John	Shaw Michael	Smith David
Rider John	Sackett Benjamin	Shaw Richard	Smith Ebert B
Riggs Daniel	Saddler John	Shaw Rubin	Smith Elihu
Righley Joseph	Sammons Cornelius	Shaw William	Smith Ezekiel
Riley Sylvester	Sammons Ephrehan	Shearman Michael	Smith George
Risten William	Sammons George	Sheer Abraham	Smith Gersham
Ritter Moses	Sampson Isaac	Sheerman Jesse	Smith Henry
Roach William	Sanders John	Shehan Maurice	Smith Isaac
Roads Joseph	Sanders Robert	Shennon Thomas	Smith James
Robards Caleb	Sandford Daniel	Shepherd Isaac	Smith Jered
Robarts Jonathan	Sandford John	Sherewood Abraham	Smith Jesse
Robarts Warren	Saunders John	Sherewood Nathan	Smith John
Roberson John	Sawyer Jonathan	Sherwood M—	Smith Joseph
Roberson Robert	Saxton Ebenezer	Shiping William	Smith Lemuel
Roberts James	Scaitts James	Shippen William	Smith Moses
Robins Daniel	Schaits James	Shoecraft John	Smith Peter
Robinson Edmund	Scheyer Jacob	Shoemaker Daniel	Smith Richard
Robinson George	Schoomaker Henry	Shomaker Henry	Smith Samuel
Robinson Issacher	Schriver Jacob	Shorwood Nathan	Smith Senior
Robinson James	Schutt Frederick	Shouthard John	Smith Shorten
Robinson Stephen	Schutt Timothy	Shove Frederick	Smith Solomon
Robinson William	Scilkirck James	Shucraft John	Smith William
Robley Michael	Scott Edward	Sikles Zacharias	Smyth Elijah
Rock Hezekiah	Scott James	Silkirk James	Smyth Richard
Rock Samuel	Scott John	Silsby David	Snedecker Moses
Rocks William	Scott Timothy	Simmons John	Snedicar James
Roe Lyman	Scott William	Simmons Michael	Sniduar James
Roomer Benjamin	Scuitts James	Simons Joshua	Sniffen Amos
Roosa Aaron	Sculthorp John	Simons Martin	Sniffen Nehemiah
Roosa Abraham	Sealy Joseph	Simpkins Jeremiah	Snow John

Snowden John	St. Laurence George	Timberman Henry	Volkingburgh Francis
Sohake Jonathan	Stocker William	Titsworth Thomas	Vredenburgh Thomas
Solyer Zacheus	Stoner John	Titus Jonathan	Vulvia Thomas
Soucer Henry	Stoner Nicholas	Tobias John	Van Cleack Henry
Southard Harvey	Storms John	Todd Adam	Van Cleack Peter
Southard Henry	Stratton William	Todd John	Vandavore John
Southerd John	Strawbridge Absalom	Todd Thadeous	Van de bogort Mindert
Southerland William	* Streat Samuel	Tode Adam	Van De Burgh Mathew
Spece John	Stringham Henry	Tompkins Nathaniel	Van Demarker John
Speed George	Stump John	Touttell Joel	Van demerk Cornelius
Spencer Asa	Sturdeeman Samuel	Towey David	Vandermark David
Spencer David	Stursburgh David	Townsond Samuel	Vandermark Zachariah
Spencer Jabez	Sucanox Daniel	Trautt Michael	Vandihider Adam
Spencer John	Succanox Peter	Traverse Jacob	Van Gelder Mathew
Spencer Samuel	Sullivan Dennis	Traves Uriah	Van Gilder Isaac
Spicor Jacob	Summors Hugh	Travis Abraham	Van Gordes John I.
Spiers Joseph	Surgeson William	Travis Scott	Van Hoosen Garret
Spilsbery Jacob	Surs Francis	Treeman Jonathan	Van Hoozan Jacob
Sprague John	Suthard Henry	Treet Richard	Van Horn John
Sprigs Lazarus	Sutler John	Tremins Abner	Van Kleek Henry
Spring Ephraim	Sweep Jacob	Trewelliger John	Van Ness Cornelius
Spring Henry	Sweet Reuben	Trewileger Jacob	Vannetten Jacobus
Springstead Casparis	Sweet Samuel	Trewillagar Ary Van Etten	Van Nornam Isaac
Springsted Abraham	Swift John	Trimier Michael	Van North John
Springsted Harmmaumes	Symen Martin	Trout Adam	Vannute Charles
Springsteen Christopher	Symkins Jeremiah	Trowbridge Absalom	Van Oman Isaac
Springsteen George	Symons Ephraim	Truewillegger James	Vansaunt John
Squirell Jacob	Symons Willitt	Tubbs Cyrus	Van Sice Joseph
Staats Silvester	Syrine James	Tucker Joshua	Van Tyne Isaac
Stagg John	Tabor Thomas	Tulva Thomas	Van Vlack George
Stanbery Elijah	Talliday John	Tumans Peter	Van Volkingburgh Francis
Stanciel William	Talmage Joseph	Turnar Peter	Van Vordenbargh Thomas
Standford John	Tapping Daniel	Turner William	Waggoner Henry
Stanford Daniel	Tatcher Samuel	Tuthill William	Waldrom John
Stansbury William	Taylor Edward	Tuttle Solomon	Waldrum Joseph
Stanton Benjamin	Taylor John	Tuttle Abner	Waldrum William
Stark Amos	Teatsworth Thomas	Tylar Ezra	Wales Timothy
Steel James	Templar Thomas	Underdunk Titus	Walker Edward
Steel John	Ten Eyck John	Upright Michael	Walker Israel
Steenberg Peter	Ten Eyck Joseph	Utter Gilbart	Walker John
Stenbarreger Theodore	Tharp Richard	Utter Isaac	Walker Justus
Stephen Nathan	Thomas James	Vacter Nicholas	Walker Matthias
Stephens Hendrick	Thomas John	Valentine Obadiah	Walker Samuel
Stephens Nathaniel	Thomas William	Vallance Zachariah	Wall Patrick
Sternbergh David	Thompson Benjamin	Vallean Stephen	Walles James
Stevens John	Thompson James	Vany Vinson	Walner Abram
Stevenson John	Thompson John	Varnill John	Wandell John
Steves Philip	Thompson Timothy	Varron John	Wanute Charles
Stewart John	Thomson Daniel	Vaughhan William	Wapshear Simon
Sthephens Henry	Thomson Elias	Veley Andrew G	Ward Abijah
Stilefen John	Thomson Joshua	Venus John	Ward James
Stillwell Thomas	Thomson Stanley	Venute Charles	Ward Robert
Stilwell James	Thomson William	Vermiller Peter	Ward Thomas
Stine William	Thomus Henry	Verrity Gilbert	Ward Zadock
Stinebrinner David	Thorrington James	Vincent Joseph	Warden Thomas
Stivers Philip	Thump Frederick	Virnute Charles	Wareing Michael
Stives Caleb	Tice John	Volingtine Richard	Waring Benjamin
St. John Tedious	Tiemans Jonathan		

Warner Edmond	West John	Wilber Josiah	Wisenfelts George
Warner William	Westervelt David	Wilbur Jacob	Wissenfels John
Warren Francis	Wever John	Wilbur Joseph	Wolf Hendrick
Warren John	Weyemiller Hendrick	Wildy Edward	Wolf James
Warren Nathaniel	Wheeler Amos	Wilkelow John	Wolf Samuel
Warren William	Wheeler Daniel	Wilkerson Joseph	Wood Jacob
Washborn Abel	Wheeler Joshua	Wilkerson Samuel	Wood James
Waterman Henry	Wheeler Peter	Willard Abel	Wood John
Waterman James H	Wheeler Samuel	Willcox Aron	Wood Joseph
Waterman John	Wheeler Timothy	Willcox John	Wood William
Waterman Samuel	Wheelor John	Willer Amos	Woodmore Cornelius
Watkins Benjamin	Wheler William	Willess Thomas	Woodward Benedict
Watson Richard	Wheller Richard	Willey Edward	Woolcutt Justus
Waymire Fredrick	Whiley Edward	Williams Charles	Wordan Nathan
Weaver David	Whipple Nathan	Williams Francis	Worden Thomas
Weaver John	White Anthony	Williams John	Worry John
Webb John	White Ephraim	Williams Thomas	Wright Barrick
Webb Nathaniol	White Henry	Williamson James	Wright Ephram
Webb Samuel	White John	Willcox John	Wright John
Webster Daniel	White Paul	Willmot John	Wright Uriah
Webster Thomas	White Peter	Willsey Isaac	Wygant Tibias
Weckham Stephen	White Philip	Willson Abraham	Yale Nathaniel
Wedge Benjamin	White William	Willson Jacob	Yarington William
Weed Abijah	Whitehead John	Willson John	Yates John
Weed Ezra	Whitehead William	Willson Thomas	Yauness John
Weeks Abraham	Whitford Joseph	Willson William	Yewmans Eleazer
Weeks James	Whitham Joseph	Willy Samuel	Yewmans Jeremiah
Weeks Melatiah	Whitney Ezekiel	Wilson Archibald	Yones John
Weesmiller Henry	Whitney Jacob	Wilson Samuel	Youmans Jeremiah
Welch John	Whittemore Cornelius	Winchell John	Young John
Welsh Edward	Whittmore Benjamin	Winters John	Younkin George
Wendell Harmanus	Whyley Simeon	Winthrop William	Zamens Ephreham
Wentworth John	Wickham Stephen	Wire Jerimiah	Zellers Michael
West Jacob	Wilber Ichabod		

## 3d Regiment.

COLONEL JAMES CLINTON  
 COLONEL PETER GANSEVORT  
 LIEUTENANT COLONEL JAMES BRUYN  
 MAJOR ROBERT COCHRAN  
 MAJOR JAMES ROSEKRANCE  
 ADJUTANT CHRISTOPHER HUTTON  
 ADJUTANT GEORGE SYTZ  
 QUARTER MASTER THOMAS WILLIAMS, JUNR.  
 PAY MASTER JEREMIAH VAN RENNSELAER  
 SURGEON HUNLOKE WOODRUFF  
 SURGEON'S MATE JOHN ELLIOT, JUNR.

CAPT.	AARON AORSON	LIEUT.	WILLIAM HAVENS
"	ANDREW BILLINGS	"	GEORGE HAMILTON JACKSON
"	LEONARD BLEEKER	"	CORNELIUS T. JANSEN
"	JACOBUS S. BRUYN	"	ALEXANDER KETCHAM
"	EZRA BUELL	"	PETER KOGGEN
"	EZEKIEL COOPER	"	ANDREW LAWRENCE
"	DANIEL DENTON	"	SAMUEL LEWIS
"	THOMAS DE WITT	"	GILBERT R. LIVINGSTON
"	LEWIS DUBOYS	"	GEORGE LYTCHE
"	I. GREGG	"	WILLIAM MARTIN
"	JAMES GREGG	"	BENJAMIN MARVIN
"	JOHN GRENNELL	"	THOMAS McCLELLAN
"	DANIEL GRIFFING	"	NATHANIEL NORTON
"	ELIAS HASBROUCK	"	THOMAS OSTRANDER
"	JOHN HULBERT	"	ALBERT PAWLING
"	ROBERT JOHNSTON	"	SAMUEL SMITH
"	GEORGE LIGHT	"	GARRET STAATS
"	JOHN NICOLSON	"	LEVI STOCKWELL
"	ABRAHAM SWARTWOUT	"	WILLIAM TAPP
"	HENRY TEABOUT	"	HENRY VANDERBURG
"	ELIAS VAN BUNSCHOTEN	"	NANNING VANDERHYDEN
LIEUT.	JOSIAH BAGLEY	"	THOMAS WARNER
"	JOHN BALL	"	JOHN WELCH
"	PETER DEBOIS BEVIER	"	MOSES YEOMANS
"	BENJAMIN BOGARDUS	ENSIGN	AMENT ALDERT
"	ISAAC BOGART	"	JOHN BURHANCE
"	PRENTICE BOWEN	"	ALEXANDER CLINTON
"	WILLIAM COLEBREATH	"	DOUW FONDA
"	PHILIP CONINE	"	DOUW I. FONDA
"	NATHANIEL CONKLIN	"	BENJAMIN HERRING
"	HENRY DEFENDORFF	"	GARRIT G. LANSING
"	BELTHAZER DEHART	"	PETER MAGEE
"	GEORGE DENNISON	"	JOSEPH MORRILL
"	GEORGE I. DENNISTON	"	MATTHEW POTAN
"	DAVID DUBOIS	"	JOHN SPOOR

Hon<sup>d</sup> Sir

From a just sense of that Conduct, which  
has hitherto so conspicuously been shewn, to advance the  
Third New York Regiment, to Honor; and Siblis notice;

We congratulate you that those  
Characteristics which so eminently point out the  
Gentleman and Soldier, have by your Personal Bravery  
been deservedly noticed by our Bleeding Country.

Altho we rejoice at your Promotion  
yet we cannot but regret the loss of so worthy a Patron.

That the prosperity which has crown'd your Conduct  
with Victory, may still be continued is the sincere  
Wish and Prayer of

Hon<sup>d</sup> Sir

Your Honor's Most Obedient  
and Very Oble Servt

Fort Schuyler 12<sup>th</sup> October 1777

Adam D. Smith Capt.  
Tho<sup>s</sup> De Witt Capt.  
Corn<sup>r</sup> J. Janifer Capt  
Leonard Stecher Capt.  
Henry Deyendorff Lieut.  
John Bell Lieut  
Philip Cozine Lieut  
John Welch Lieut.  
Kanning Border Hender Lieut.  
Isaac Bogart Lieut.  
William Tapp Lieut  
George Sykes, Olney  
Franklin Bowes Lieut

To  
The Honorable Brig. Gen<sup>r</sup>  
Gansevoort }

Jas Meneflaer P.M.  
Wm. W. Dury  
John Elliot A.M.

Genit Staats Lieut ✓  
Thomas Warner Lieut ✓  
Benj. Bogardus Lieut ✓  
Thomas Alexander Lieut ✓  
Williams Ind. P.D.M. ✓  
Wm Colgate Ensign ✓  
Christopher Hutton Ensign ✓  
Josiah Bagley Ensign ✓  
Samuel Lewis Ensign ✓  
West Amherst Engr. ✓

## ENLISTED MEN.

Abbey Lemuel	Baker Thomas	Blowers Ephraim	Bunce Edmund
Abbey Samuel	Balding Jesse	Blowers George	Bunce Jesse
Acker Albert	Ballas Elezer	Bogard Martha	Bunskolen Solomon
Acker Conrad	Banchraft John	Bogardus Lewis	Buoy William
Ackerman David	Banker John	Bogart John	Burch Philip
Ackerman Edar	Banker Thomas	Bohall Paul	Burch Sabins
Ackerson Benjamin	Banks Benjamin	Bont Thomas	Burden John
Ackerson John	Baptist John	Bony William	Burgess Michael
Ackerson Thomas	Bardu Elias	Booth Henry	Burgun Oliver
Ackley Joel	Barker Stephen	Bordon John	Burhans Edward
Adams Ephraim	Barkhoff Frederick	Boreman James	Burhans John
Adams Stephen	Barnes Henry	Bound Rodman	Burbans Samuel
Adams William	Barnes Stephen	Bourk Edmond	Burjes Peter
Adamy Henry	Barnhum Samuel	Bourk John	Burk Edmund
Ade Lester	Barns James	Bovie Nicholas	Burk John
Adley Peter	Barret Michael	Bower Jeremiah	Burkdorf John
Alderman Ephraim	Barrett William	Boyce James	Burke Edmond
Allen Thomas	Barrey Charles	Boyce John	Burke John
Allison John Jr	Barton Rober	Boyd Robert	Burns John
Allison John Sr	Barton Robert	Bradley Cornelius	Burrell Zachariah
Allison Peter	Barwolf Christian	Bradley Richard	Burris John
Allison Richard	Bass Henry	Brady George	Burroughs John
Allison Thomas	Basset Cornelius	Brady Richard	Burton George
Alone Christian	Basset Joseph	Brannen Abraham	Bushell Joseph
Ambler Nathaniel	Bates Joseph	Brannon Timothy	Buskirk Garret
Ammermon Obadiah	Batman William	Brant Christian	Butler Richard
Anderson Ezekiel	Batnar Paul	Brass John	Butnar Paul
Anderson George	Bearvert John	Bray William	Buyce James
Anderson William	Bedle Moses	Brenck Peter	Buyer Godfrey
Andrews Benjamin	Beedle John	Brewster Benjamin	Buyford Henry
Anning Daniel	Beegle Thomas	Brewster William	Cable Andrew
Anthony Francis	Beekman John	Briggs John	Cain Edward
Anthony George	Beenns Stephem	Brink Robert	Cain John
Anthony John	Begle Moses	Brisbee James	Caldwell William
Anthony Peter	Beidle John	Brocket Moses	Calf John
Apart John	Belknap William	Bromley Simon	Callam Reuben
Armstrong John	Benjamin Daniel	Brondow Frederick	Cameran Hugh
Artwick Lawrence	Bennet — s	Brown Charles Fred	Campbell Duncan
Ash Henry	Bennett Charles	Brown Daniel	Cambell Kenneth
Ashley Aaron	Bennett Henry	Brown David	Canfield Timothy
Atkins Henry	Bennett Jeremiah	Brown Henry	Canter Jonas
Austin David	Benson Thomas	Brown Isaac	Carli Lemuel
Avrey Humphrey	Berdan John	Brown John	Carman Abraham
Babbet Reuben	Berry Charles	Brown John F.	Carmical Blakney
Babcock David	Berry James	Brown Jonathan	Carmichel Peter
Bagley David	Berton George	Brown Peter	Carpenter Moses
Bailey Joseph	Bewart John	Brown Richard	Carpenter Samuel
Bailey Wilkey	Beurum John	Brown Robert	Carr Norris
Baily Leonard	Bickford James	Brown Samuel	Carsad Richard
Bakehorn Jacob	Bishop John	Brown Thomas Clark	Cartell John
Bakehorn Jeremiah	Bishop Levi	Brown William	Casady Luke
Baker Bartholomew	Black John	Bryant John	Case George
Baker Daniel	Blacker John	Bryant Melancthon	Case Joseph
Baker Ichabod	Blancher William	Bryent Thomas	Cashaday Nicholas
Baker John	Blanck Cornelius	Buckstaff Peter	Casler Joseph
Baker Joseph	Blauvalt Abram	Buis James	Cassells Eliphilet
Baker Pars	Blekwell Gerret	Bulson Cornelius	Cavenough John

## NEW YORK IN THE REVOLUTION.

Cavin Thomas	Conkling Jonathan	Dawson Richard	Edgarly John
Cazard Richard	Conkling Thomas	Dayton Samuel	Eggs Samuel
Certain James	Connoway Cornelius	Dayton Samuel, Jr.	Elleback Emanuel
Chaddock Nathaniel	Connaway John	Dean Edward	Ellen Jesse
Chaddock Sylvanus	Conolice John	Dean Joseph	Elliot Francis
Chambers Francis	Conro Darling	Dean Samuel	Elliot John
Chambers Henry	Constable Garret	Debois Jacobus	Elliot John Jr.
Chambers Jacobus	Cook Burnit	Debois Johannis	Ellon Jesse
Chapel Benjamin	Cook George	De Bois John I.	Ellot Archabel
Chase George	Cook Jonathan	De Clark Abraham	Elmendorph Petrus
Chase John	Cook Samuel	Deforest Henry	Elmendorph Petrus Jr.
Chase Robert	Cook Thomas	Dejo Hugh	Elsworth Peter
Chasee Stephen	Coonet John	Delamarter John	Elting Thomas
Chatfield Lewis	Cooper Abram	Delamater John	Emica John G.
Chatfield William	Cooper John	Demont Joseph	English Joshua
Chickens Thomas	Cooper John, Jr.	Dempsey Mark	English Samuel
Christman Nicholas	Cooper John C.	Dempster John	Ennis Henry
Chulwell Thomas	Cooper Zebulon, Jr.	Denn Thomas	Ennist Cornelius
Clanchy Daniel	Cordwise George	Dennis John	Erwin James
Clansy Daniel	Cormical Blackney	Denny Samuel	Evans Joseph
Clark Anthony	Cornwall Caleb	Deratt John	Everhart John
Clark Jeremiah	Cornwall Joseph	Devan Cornelius	Everhile John P.
Clark John	Cornwell Silvanus	De Vaults Peter	Everstine Francis
Clarke Benjamin	Corrigal John	De vaults Stephen	Fairchild Jesse
Clarwater Jeremiah	Corter John	Devee Henry	Farrington David
Clemens John	Corwin Jonathan	Devee William	Fausick Samuel
Clement Nicholas	Corwin Nathan	Devenport Thomas	Fero Andris
Clerk Benjamin	Corwin Thomas	De Witt Benjamin	Ferran Cornelle
Clerk Martin	Cousins Mathew	Dewitt Jacob	Ferreigh John
Cline Franses	Cowdrey Benjamin	Deyo Hugh	Ferry Omer
Clinton Joseph	Cowen James	Deyo Hugh H.	Fersha Dennis
Clock Jonathan	Crambary Francis	Dickerson Jeremiah	Fetzman Barnet
Closs John	Crandell Luke	Dillinge John	Field James
Coad William	Creamer John	Dobb John	Finch Charles
Codgdon John	Creaton Thomas	Dobbins Thomas	Finton Peter
Coe John D.	Crekenborne Johannis	Dodge Allex'r	Fitzerman Barna
Cole Francis	Crispell Anthony	Dodge Henry	Fletcher James
Cole Garet	Cristy John	Dodge Zachariah	Fling Henry
Cole Thomas	Crossman Abner	Dods Zachariah	Flynn John
Collins James	Crossman Simeon	Doherty Thomas	Fokes Robert
Collins Joseph	Crosshar Samuel	Douden John	Foot Johan Caspar
Collins William	Cunningham Charles	Doughty Isaac	Forbes Alexander
Colman Timothy	Curry Samuel	Douglass William	Force David
Commadine Nicholas	Curtis John	Dowlar George	Foren James
Conckling John	Curtis George F.	Downs James	Forguson Robert
Conckling Selah	Darby Asa	Dreyer Frederick	Fosdick Samuel
Conckling Thomas	Darby John	Driskell Cornelius	Foster Daniel
Conckling Timothy	Davenport Thomas	Dumont John	Foster James
Conden Philip	David Henry	Dunlap James	Foster Thomas
Condon David	Davin Richard	Dunlap Thomas	Fothergill Hugh
Cone John	Davis Chapman	Dunn Stephen	Fountain John
Conet John	Davis Gilbard	Dunnivan Anthony	Fowler Jabez
Conklin Joseph	Davis John	Dupee Abraham	Fowles James
Conklin Nathaniel	Davis Matthew	Eager James	France Coonradt
Conklin Samuel	Davis Nathan	Eagins Joshua	Frayer Thomas
Conklin Silvanns	Davis Samuel	Early Samuel	Frazier John
Conkling David	Davis William	Easton Henry	Freax Solomon, Jr.
Conkling Jacob	Dawson Daniel	Edes Joseph	Frederick John

Freeland John	Grote William	Hill David	Jagger Abraham
French Coonradt	Grummon Joseph	Hill Eliphelet	Jansen Frederick
Friday Coonradt	Haburn William	Hill Henry	Jeffrey John
Fryer Robert	Hadley Bishop	Hill John	Jenkin Ennis
Fulton Francis	Haight Abraham	Hill Nicholas	Jennings Elnathan
Fulton William	Haight Thomas	Hoffman David	Jessup Zebulon
Funna Anthony	Hall John	Hoghtaling William	Jinnings Hazakiah
Furman Gabriel	Hallet Moses	Holbert Aaron	Jinnings Jonathan
Furne Francis	Halsey Matthew	Holley Benjamin	Johnson Edward
Gadge John	Halsey Matthew Jr.	Home Casper	Johnson Daniel
Gahan John	Halsey William Rogers	Hone William	Johnson John
Gail John	Haman Daniel	Honeywell John	Johnston Daniel
Gain Francis	Haman John F.	Hooper Jacob R.	Jones David
Gains Christain	Hamilton William	Hopkins Stephen A.	Jones Elicom
Gake Samuel	Hand Daniel	Hopp Abraham	Jones Jeremiah
Gall John	Handen John	Hopping Henry	Jones Joseph
Gardineer Samuel	Hannes James	Hopping Joseph	Jones Nathaniel
Gardiner Andrew	Happy Adam	Horton Isaac	Jones Seth
Gardiner Jeremiah	Hardenbergh Henderick	House John	Jones Shadrick
Garnet John	Hardenbergh Leonard	Houser Andrew	Jones Thomas
Garrell John	Harder Adam	Houstman George	Jones William
Garrison Abraham	Harlow Robart	Houxly James	Kallam Reuben
Garrot Benjamin	Harriot Thomas	How John	Karr Mark
Garvey David	Harris George Jr.	Howard James	Kater James
Gates John	Harriss Silas	Howel Samuel	Keator Petrus
Gattes David	Hart Andrew	Howell Aaron	Keator Wilhelmus
Gee Thomas	Hart Gilbert	Howell Edward	Keener Christian
Geege John	Hart Thomas	Howell Lemuel	Keisbergh Christian
Gelston William	Harter Adam	Howell Stephen	Kellam Reuben
Geraghty Bartholomew	Harvey William	Hubbard Rosel	Kelley Patrick
Gibson Andrew	Hasbrouck John Jr.	Hudson John	Kelley Robert
Giers Benjamin	Hatch Timothy	Huff Robert	Kelley Thomas
Gifford William	Hatton Jacob	Huffner Hendrick	Kellion Coonradt
Gilbert Samuel	Haven Isaac	Huggans James	Kelly John
Gildersleaves Philip	Havens Daniel	Huit Daniel	Kelsey Benjamin
Gildersleeve Finch	Havens Joseph	Hulbert Aaron	Kenny John
Gildersleeve Richard	Haycock John	Hull Nathaniel Jr.	Kent Thomas
Gillaspy James	Hebbard Abel	Hull Samuel	Ketcham Daniel
Gillaspy James J	Hedges Elias	Hully Arthur	Ketcham Philip
Gillaspy William	Height Abraham	Hulser John	Keyser Abraham
Gillaspy William Jr.	Hellit Francis	Hungerforth Daniel	King Aaron
Gilmore Robert	Hender Frederick	Hunt Benjamin	King Jeremiah
Glen Robert	Henderson Elisha	Hunt Guilead	King Joel
Glenn George	Henderson Patrick	Hunter Jonathan	King John
Goldsmith William	Henry Michael	Hunter Thomas	King Jonathan
Goodcourage John	Herrald Henry	Hurley Arthur	Kinney Jese
Gould John	Herteel John	Hurley James	Kinny Charles
Grace James	Hevington William	Hutson John Jr.	Kip Mathew
Graham Andrew	Hewit Benjamin	Huxley John	Kip Moses
Gray John	Heyer Alexander	Hyer Alexander	Kirk Joseph
Gray Robert	Hickey John	Hyer Garret	Kitcham John
Green William	Hicks Jacob	Hyet Joseph	Kitcham Samuel
Gregg Thomas	Hide Thomas	Hyle Coonrad	Klaerwater Daniel
Griffes James	Hievnard Hendrick	Hyne Hartman	Knapp Benjamin
Griffing James	Higby Daniel	Hynes Hendrick	Knapp Elijah
Grimsly William	Higgans Jonathan	Isaacs Isaac	Knapp Jeremiah
Grite William	Higher Garrit	Jackson Archibald	Knapp William
Groseman Frederick	Hile Coonrad	Jackson Francis	Knapping Jeremiah

Koile David	Loureys Alexander	Miers Jacob	McBride James
Kortrecht Silvester	Loux Nicholas	Miles John	McBride John
Krack Godlieb	Love Davis	Miller David	McCart James
Krom Benjamin, Jr.	Lovely Francis	Miller Henry	McCarty Dennis
Kysinger Philip	Low Jacob G.	Miller Jacob	McClanning John
Ladd Joseph	Lowcey Paul	Miller John, Jr.	McClean John
Lafter John	Lowdon William	Miller Levi	McConnelly Hugh
Lalancet John	Lowman Peter	Miller Ludwick	McCord William
Lambert Abraham	Loyal Edward	Miller Nathan	McCormick James
Lambart David	Lucy Eleazer	Miller Peter	McCormick Thomas
Lambert Moses	Ludlam George	Miller Zephaniah	McCoy Alexander
Lambert John	Ludlam Stephen	Miller William	McCoy James
Lampyer Francis	Ludlum Daniel	Mills David	McCutcheon Thomas
Langdon Ananias	Lusk Francis	Mills Nathaniel	McDaniel James
Lansing Evert	Luther John	Milspaugh Mathias	McDaniel John
Laport John	Lutner James	Minick Barnhart	McDermot Cornelius
Laroy John, Jr.	Lyon Asa	Minick Hendrick	McDonald Alexander
Lattimore Thomas	Lyon John	Minie Christopher, junr.	McDonald Daniel
Lawrence Benjamin	Lyon Joseph	Minnen Robert	McDonald Donald
Lawson George	Mackey Thomas	Minroo George	McDougal Alexander
Lawyer William	Madden Owen	Mitchell Robert	McEwan Duncan
Leach John	Mahan Patrick	Mixer Daniel	McFarland John
Leaster Michael	Mahaune Cain	Moloy William	McGinnis John
Lee James	Maines Mathew	Monrow Alexander	McGlaglin William
Lee Thomas	Maker Nathaniel	Montcrief Charles	McGown Archibald
Leek Abraham	Maker Solomon	Moor Frederick	McGraw Alexander
Lees Martin	Mallow Thomas	Moor John	McGuin Abrm
Lemmon Alexander	Mane Matthew	Moor Robert	McGuire Abraham
Lennington Thomas	Mantanye Jacobus	Moor Samuel	McGuire James
Lennox Samuel	Manuel Isaac	Moore Thomas	McIntire Phineas
Lent Harculous	Marsten James	Morcraft William	McIntosh John
Lent Moses	Marvin Elihew	Morewise Jacob	McKenzie John
Leonard Henry	Marvin Matthew	Morgin David	McKenzie Neal
Leonard Robert	Marvin Moses	Morris Edmond	McKim John
Lepling John	Marvin Seath	Morrison Daniel	McKown James
Lewis Lockart	Mason James	Morrison Richard	McKown John
Lewis Peter	Masten Daniel	Morrison Thomas	McLaughlin William
Lewis Richard	Masten James	Morrow Patrick	McMaster Alexander
Lewis Thomas	Mathers John	Mosher John	McMichael John
Lewis Zadock	Mathews Peter	Mosier Hugh	McNeal Henry
Lighthall James	Matleg Caleb	Mosure Ruben	McNeal John
Lighthall Lancaster	Matleg Daniel	Mott Henry	McQuin Philip
Limbaker John	Matlock Caleb	Mott Jacob	McVay John
Little Peter	Maxwell Cornelius	Mott Joseph	Nangle Frederick
Little William	Maxwell William	Mott Samuel	Nelson Allen
Littlejohn John	Mayberry Richard	Mott Thomas	Nemiah John Henry
Loader Daniel	Maybus Leonard	Mowris Daniel	Nevels John
Lockert Lewis	Meeker John	Mulholand James	Newbergh John
Loins Michael	Meeker Nathaniel	Mullon John	Newman William
Looper Abraham	Meeker Solomon	Murphy Peter	Newton William
Looper Amos	Megere James	Murray Bartley	Nichols Simon
Loper David	Melcher Paul	Murray James	Nicolls Robert
Losey Paul	Mellow Thomas	Murray William	Nicols Joseph
Losing Peter	Mence Christopher, Jr.	Mute William	Nicolson Jonathan
Lossing Lowrence	Merrick Seth	Myers Frederick	Nicolson Thomas
Loucks Hendrick	Merricle Samuel	Myrick Seth	Noble Cornelius
Louden William	Mershall William	McAnanny John	Norris Isaac
Louks Hendrick	Middagh George	McAuley Robert	

North John	Perkhoff Frederick	Riely Charles	Scudder Alexander
Northrop Ebenezer S. T.	Perkoff Hendrick	Riley John	Scudder Edmund
Nortrap Moses	Perksmith Englars	Rilya David	Seaberry John
Nostrant Isaac	Pershase Joseph	Rinder Christian	Seaman Daniel
Nostrant John	Peters John	Ripenbergh Adam	Seaman Micha
Nostrant Luke	Peters Simon	Risdale William	Seamans Ephraim
Nottingham William	Phenix Robert	Roads Noah	Seamans Isaac
Nyx Cornelius	Phillips William	Roberts Warren	Searles Thomas
Oakes Ephraim	Pillgret Hendrick	Robinson Andrew	Secor Isaac
Oakes John	Pillow John	Robinson George	Secor James
Obrient John	Pinkney Jonathan	Robinson James	Seely Silvanus
O'Connoley James	Pinton Peter	Robinson John	Seevey Joseph
Odle Tomkins	Piny Edward	Robinson Richard	Semall Anthony
Ohlen Henry G.	Piper Lewis	Rocaster John	Serals Thomas
Oldham John	Pitt Abraham	Rodgers Samuel	Seyley Coenradt
Olendorph Leonard	Pittman John	Rogers James, Jr.	Shades Adam
Oliphant William	Pixly Eli	Rogers Stephen	Sharriner Lodwick
Oliver Thomas	Platto Thomas	Romer William	Shatter Hussey
Olmendurff Leonard	Plough Jochiam	Romine John	Shaw John
Oneal John	Plough Samuel	Roos Lemuel	Shawl John
Orr Baltis	Plumsted Nathaniel	Roosa Jacob	Shay John
Orsborn Ezekel	Post Cornelius	Root George	Shearwood James
Osborn Aaron	Post Richard	Rosa Aaron	Sheels James
Osborn Cornelius	Powlson Michael	Rosa Aldert	Sheffield Robert
Osborn Josiah	Pratt Chalker	Rose Albert	Shell Christian
Osterhout Isaac	Pratt John	Rose Thomas	Shell Christopher
Osterhout Peter	Preston Benjamin	Ross John	Shell George
Ostrander Peter William	Preston Othaniel	Rotheart George J.	Sherlocke John
Owens Daniel	Price Adam	Rouse Thomas	Sherriden Richard
Owens Thomas	Price Benjamin	Rowley Seth	Sherril Abraham
Owens Uriah	Price Robert	Rowley Thomas	Sherril Jeremiah
Paddock Levy	Prince Joseph	Ruland Thomas	Sherrow James
Pain Jonathan	Prindle Joseph	Rumler Thomas	Sherwood Elijah
Pain Paul	Prouth Degory	Rump Henry	Sherwood Seymour
Painter Edward	Putney Joseph	Ruskill Marlain	Shields Daniel
Palfreman William	Quackenboss Benjamin	Russell Joseph	Shields James
Palmateer Isaac	Queen Christopher	Russell Oliver	Shift George
Palpeman William	Quigley George	Rutan Peter	Shires Jacob
Parker Daniel	Rahea Denie	Ryan Patrick	Shirts Peter
Parker Edward	Ralje David	Ryan Robert	Shirts Samuel
Parker Timothy	Randell Henry	Ryley Patrick	Shoecraft Joho.
Parkhoff Frederick	Ranger Samuel	Rynard John	Short Jacob
Parks Ebenezer	Rannels Abijah	Rynder Christian	Shriver Lodewick
Parks Jonah	Ray William	Rynder Christopher	Shultz John
Parks Timothy	Read James	S—— Ephriahm	Shurky Thomas
Parks William	Record Wilmot	Sammons Matthew	Sickels Abraham
Parshel James	Reed Garret	Sandford Benjamin	Simkins Gideon
Parson Isaac	Reed Samuel	Sapin Thomas (Sassin)	Simons Moses
Patterson James	Reeves Daniel	Sayre James	Simwell Anthony
Patterson John	Rendal Henry	Sayre Joshua	Skiffington John
Patterson William	Renne Coral	Schreeder John Joachim	Slaughter Isaac
Pease Nathaniel	Rennix William	Schultz John	Slead Joseph
Peirson Isaac	Rergtmire Conradt	Scott Andrew	Slone Thomas
Peirson John	Reynolds John	Scott John	Sluyter Jacob
Pells Henry	Reynolds Michael	Scott Timothy	Sly Samuel
Peltz Hendrick	Rice Samuel	Scott William	Slyter James
Peltz Henry	Richardson Alexander	Scriber Christian	Smider Christejan
Peresonias Jacobus	Rider George	Scriber Peter	Smith Alexander

Smith Archibald	Sturges Isaac	Umphrey Evans	Vantine Isaac
Smith Daniel	Sullivan Dennis	Umphrey John	Van Wagoner John
Smith David	Sullivan John	Upright George	Wade Bernard
Smith Duncan	Sumurch Henry	Upright Nathan	Waddle William
Smith George	Sutherland Daniel	Utest John	Waggerman Emanuel
Smith Hezekiah	Sutherland James	Vader Samuel	Waggerman George
Smith Hugh	Sutler Samuel	Vail Jeremiah	Waiter Thomas
Smith Isaac	Swan Peter	Vail John	Walby Roger
Smith Jeremiah	Swartwout Cornelius	Vail Micah	Wallace James
Smith Joel	Sweeny Roger	Vail Peter	Wallace John
Smith John	Talladay John	Valentine Joseph	Walter Coonradt
Smith Josiah	Tallerday Stephen	Valentine Peter	Wandle John
Smith Nathaniel	Talmage Elisha	Varner Henry	Ward Daniel
Smith Peter	Tammond Peter	Varriken Johannes	Ward Thomas
Smith Petrus, Jr.	Tarry Daniel	Vary George	Warden Nathan
Smith Solomon	Tarry David	Vaults Peter	Waring Benjamin
Smith Thaddeus	Taylor Alexander	Veal John	Warnor Martin
Smith Wait	Taylor Thomas	Veeder Samuel	Warren Edward
Sommers Hugh	Teachout William	Verling Andrew M.	Warren Francis
Sox Jacob	Temount Joseph	Vessels Joseph	Wass John
Sparling John	Tenure James	Vonck William	Watkins Elijah
Speer John	Ter Bush John	Vradenburg William	Watson Joseph
Speigler Frederick	Terry Samuel	Van Ambergh Abraham	Watson Richard
Spensor Joseph	Terwellegger Benjamin	Van Amboro Abraham	Watson William
Spensor Mathias	Terwellegger James	Van Atta John	Way John
Spiegler Hendrick	Thomas John	Van Benscoter Elias	Weasels Joseph
Staats Sylvester	Thompson Elias	Van Blarcum James	Weathersline John
Stag Jasper	Thompson John	Van Bunhagele, John C.	Weaver Christian
Stagg John	Thompson Joshua	Benj.	Weaver Henry
Stalker William	Thomson Benjamin	Vancamp Abram	Weaver Johannis
Stanbury Elijah	Thorp Thomas, Sr.	Van Cleef Lawrence	Weaver Richard
Star Eli	Thorp Thomas, Jr.	Vandemark Cornelius	Webb Daniel
Starling Levy	Tisdell William	VanDen Bogart Esoyas	Weed David
Steenbergh Abraham	Tisdit William	Vandenburgh Jacob	Weeks Andrew
Steeple Nathan	Tobin Edward	Van Der Burgh Henry	Weeks Jacob
Stephen Samuel	Todd Jonathan	Van Der Burgh Jacob	Weeks Jonathan
Stephens Abraham	Toll Roger	Van Derhyden Adam	Weeks Obediah
Stephens John	Tomkins Abraham	Vanderhyden Derrick	Weken Conrad
Stephens Reilef	Tompkins Thomas	Van Derhyden Gershom	Welch John
Stephenson Samuel	Tompson John	Vandervoort James	Welch Richard
Sterling Levi	Tone Andrew	Van Der Warken Martin	Welch Thomas
Stevens Elihelet	Tool Roger	Van Deusen Abraham	Welden Robert
Stevens John	Topping Daniel	Van devoort James	Weldon Jeremiah
Stevens Samuel	Town Timothy	Van Every David	Wells John
Stewart Samuel	Townshend Richard	Van Gasbeek Thomas	Wells Peter
Still James	Trall Abel	Van hour Rineas	Wesell Joseph
Stilwill James	Troop George	Van Kleak James	Weychouer Jacob
Stimas Isaac	Tube John	Van Kleeck Moses	Weyfenback Hendrick
Stimwell Anthony	Trull John	Van Loan Peter	Weyherner Jacob
Stitt James	Truman Jonathan	Van Nosdal Cornelius	Weyschouer Jacob
St. Johns Noah	Tuley John	Van Nosdall John	Wharry David
Stodgden Robert	Turner Alexander	Van Ordan Charles	Wharry Evans
Stokes Alexander	Turner John	Vansail Egbert	Whay John
Storer Nehemiah	Turner Richard	Van Schank Anthony	Whiley John
Stout James	Tuthil Azariah	Van Sickle Ferdinand	White Joseph
Strickling Samuel	Tuttle Henry	Van Sise John	White Thomas
Stuart John	Tuttle Stephen	Van Sise Joseph	Whitham William
Stump Charles	Twisle John	Van Stenburgh Jeremiah	Whitman John

Whitter Ezra	Williamson John	Wood Jonathan	Yarington William
Wilbur Esau	Willis John	Wood Joseph	Yates James
Wiggins Thomas	Willis Thomas	Wood Samuel	Yengle John F.
Wiley John	Wills John	Wood Silas	Yeomans Isaac
Wilkinson Robert	Wilsie William	Wood Thomas	Yeoman Moses
Willer Charles	Wilson John	Wood Timothy	Yoemens Thomas
Willes James	Wilson Robert	Woodworth Joshua	Youmans William
Willes Thomas	Wilson Thomas	Wooley Jared	Young Daniel
Willett Francis	Winchester Amariah	Worden Nathan	Young Isaac
Williams Abraham	Windover John	Wordenton Mathew	Youngs Israel
Williams Arthur	Wise Gutlip	Wright Abraham	Youngs John
Williams Ebenezer	Witmozier Henry	Wright Edward	Youngs Nathan
Williams George	Witt Christopher	Wright John	Zagart Christian
Williams John	Wood Eliphelet	Wright Samuel	Zanno Frederick
Williams Robert	Wood Gilbert	Wybert Frederick	Zeaster Michael
Williams Solomon	Wood John	Wynins William	Zenner Frederick

## 4th Regiment.

COLONEL JAMES HOLMES  
 COLONEL HENRY B. LIVINGSTON  
 LIEUTENANT COLONEL PIERRE REGNIER  
 LIEUTENANT COLONEL FREDERICK WEISSENFELS  
 MAJOR BENJAMIN LEDYARD  
 MAJOR JOSEPH McCRACKEN  
 ADJUTANT PETER SACKET  
 ADJUTANT SAMUEL TALLMADGE (ENSIGN)  
 ADJUTANT JOHN TUTHILL  
 QUARTER MASTER NEMEMIAH CARPENTER  
 QUARTER MASTER GELSTON  
 QUARTER MASTER JOB MULFORD  
 QUARTER MASTER PETER VONK  
 PAYMASTER JOHN FRANKS  
 CHAPLAIN JOHN P. TESTARD  
 SURGEON CALEB SWEET  
 SURGEON JOHN FRANCIS VACHE

CAPT.	JOSEPH BENEDICT	LIEUT.	LEONARD BLEECKER
"	JOHN DAVIS	"	GOULD BOUGHTEN
"	EDWARD DUNSCOMB	"	HENRY BREWSTER
"	SILAS GRAY	"	BRUSH
"	RUFUS HERRICK	"	MANNING BULL
"	AMBROSE HORTON	"	EDWARD CONKLIN
"	WILLIAM JACKSON	"	SYLVANUS CONKLING
"	BENJAMIN MARVIN	"	WILLIAM CRANE
"	DANIEL MILLS	"	DAVID DAN
"	NATHANIEL NORTON	"	DANIEL E. DENISTON
"	DAVID PALMER	"	JAMES DOW
"	JONATHAN PEARSEE	"	PETER ELSWORTH
"	JONATHAN PERRY	"	THEDOSIOUS FOWLER
"	JONATHAN PLATT	"	CHARLES GRAHAM
"	REEVE	"	WILLIAM HAVENS
"	DANIEL ROE	"	THOMAS HUNT
"	JAMES ROSEKRANS	"	ELIJAH HUNTER
"	SAMUEL SACKET	"	ABRAHAM HYATT
"	ISRAEL SMITH	"	JOHN LAWRENCE
"	NATHAN STRONG	"	THOMAS LEE
"	JONATHAN TITUS	"	JOHN LLOYD
"	BENJAMIN WALKER	"	WILLIAM MATTHEWMAN
"	NATHANIEL WOODARD	"	MILES OAKLEY
LIEUT.	WILLIAM B. ALGER	"	ISAAC PADDOCK
"	JAMES BARRETT	"	SAMUEL TREDWELL PELL
"	CORNELIUS BECKER	"	ABRAHAM RIKER
"	BENJAMIN	"	ISAAC A. ROSA

Yuman Flatts 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1777

Dear Col<sup>d</sup>

I write you the 19<sup>th</sup> instant that  
I should be with you in a few days hence.  
When your Supply is arrived, and informs you are  
in high spirits and under no apprehension at  
present, I have been attacked by the badness of  
the Road, waiting for some Baggage and  
Ammunition Baggage after the Militia who  
did not at first turn out with that spirit I  
expected they are now joining me in great  
numbers, a few days will release you, be  
under no kind of apprehensions I know the  
strength of the enemy & how to deal with them.

Inclosed are several Letters and  
Papers which will announce to you a final  
Victory gained by General Stark over the

Dear Sir, you will accept my congrat. & complements  
on the Occasion. Howe with his shattered remnant  
of the Army are on board Ship. The last Int.  
was the 4<sup>th</sup>. Inst. he was in the Gulf Stream  
be calmed - Buoyoyne, I hear this minute is  
retracting to Ty - I make no doubt our  
Army which is near Fifteen Thousand will cut  
off his retreat

Adieu & Believe me to be  
D Colonel  
Yours sincerely

Colonel Gageworth

B Amos

## LIEUT. SAYER

" GEORGE SMITH  
 " ISAAC SPRINGER  
 " GILBERT STRANG  
 " JACOB THOMAS  
 " JESSE THOMPSON  
 " DANIEL TOPPING  
 " WILLIAM TROOP  
 " ROBERT TROUP  
 " AZARIAH TUTHILL  
 " JOHN VAN ANTWERP  
 " PETER VAN BUNSCHOTEN  
 " RUDOLPH VAN HOEVENBARGH

## LIEUT. ISAAC VANWART

" ROSWELL WILCOCKS  
 " YOUNGS  
 ENSIGN JOHN BARR  
 " CALEB BRUISTER  
 " SIMON CREGIER (CRYGIER)  
 " SAMUEL DODGE  
 " JOSEPH FROLICK  
 " STEPHEN GRIFFIN  
 " JOSEPH MORRILL  
 " JOHN PUNDERSON  
 " EPHRAIM WOODRUFF

## ENLISTED MEN.

Acker Henry	Baley Jonathan	Benschoten Elias	Brant John
Acker Jacob	Baley Leonard	Bentley William	Brant William
Adams Daniel	Ball Samuel	Bergordus Peter	Brewer Jeremiah
Adams Ebenezer	Banker Jacob	Berrnard Samuel	Brewland Johiel
Adams James	Banker William	Berry Charles	Briggs Jacob
Adams Jesse	Baptist John	Berry Jabez	Briggs Jeremiah
Adams Major	Barber Reuben	Berry James	Brock Robert
Adoms Samuel	Baremore Edward	Berry John	Brooks Daniel
Adurns Thomas	Barkens William	Bertley Andrew	Brooks Jediah
Allen Samuel	Barker Jonathan	Betson Thomas	Brooks John
Allison Richard	Barlow Nathan	Betts Nehemiah	Brooks Robert
Allport John	Barnhart David	Bingham Abisha	Brooks Thomas
Ambler Benjamin	Barnhart Jeremiah	Bishop Ebenezer	Brown David
Ambler Stephen	Barns Glean	Black David	Brown Deliv'ce
Ammerman Cornelius	Barns John	Black Richard	Brown Eliphelet
Anderson James	Barns Peter	Black William	Brown Hubbard
Andress Joseph	Barrows James	Blank Jasper	Brown John
Anson James	Barry Charles	Blaze Christopher	Brown Joseph
Anthoney Simon	Bartley Andrew	Blendberry Elijah	Brown Samuel
Antone John	Barto John	Bodley Andrew	Brown Stephen
Armstrong Jonathan	Bartoe Morris	Bogardus Henry	Brown William
Ashford Nathaniel	Basely Cornelius	Bogg John	Brown Zephaniah
Ashley William	Bassett William	Bogurdus Nung.	Brundage Nathan
Aston Benoni	Bayless Richard	Boice James	Brunson Samuel
Atkins Robert	Bayley Daniel	Boiles James	Brush Selah
Atwater John	Beaty Hugh	Boncher William	Brush Simeon F.
Austin Holmes	Bebee Benorger	Bond John	Brustier Daniell
Austin Lockwood	Becker Peter	Boughton Moses	Bruton Arthur
Avery Nehemiah	Beckwith Silas	Boughton Simeon	Bryon Thomas
Avout Philip	Beedle William	Bourne William	Buchannan Samuel
Aymes Francis	Beel Matthew	Bouten Samuel	Buckingham Stephen
Backcus Jacob	Bellamy Silas	Bouton Joseph	Buckleman Henry
Bailey Elias	Benedict Ambrose	Bouton Joseph, Jr.	Budd John
Baker Anthony	Benjamin David	Bower	Budin Francis
Baker Benjamin	Benjamin Stephen	Bowers Isaac	Bump Joseph
Baker Elijah	Bennadict Benjamin	Bowers James	Bunday Jeremiah
Baker Henry	Bennadict Nathan	Bowman Bacchus	Bunker William
Baker John	Bennadict Peter	Bowne Rodman	Burch Jonathan
Baker Joshua	Bennet James	Brady John	Burch Henry
Baker Pierce	Bennet William	Bragame John	Burd Jeremiah
Balding Jehial	Bennett Jacob	Brainerd Ruben	Burdick Elisha
Balding Nathaniel	Bennett Timothy	Braney Lowring	Burges Stephen

Burgess Archibald	Clackson George	Cornwall Caleb	Davids William
Burhans Fjerrick	Clark Barnabas	Cornwell Thomas	Davies Chapman
Burhans John	Clark Cornelius	Cortright Henry	Davies Joseph
Burhans Thirh	Clark David	Corwine Edward	Davis Caleb
Burhans Yerick	Clark Ephraim	Corwine Gersham	Davis Henry
Burkstaff David	Clark James	Cossington John	Davis John
Burnet Ebenezer	Clark John	Coitrell Richard	Davis Joseph
Burnet Squire	Clark Joseph, Jr.	Couchoover William	Davis Joshua
Burnham William	Clark Peter	Couray Michael	Davis Patrick
Burns David	Clarke Joshua	Cowan Isaac	Davis Peter
Burns Edward	Clements John	Cox John	Davis Richard
Burr Daniell	Clift Joseph	Cox Simon	Davis Thomas
Burrance John	Close Christopher	Cozard Richard	Davison John
Burrit William	Coats Joseph	Craft Nathaniel	Dawson John
Burrows James	Coe Benjamin	Craig John	Day Aaron
Burrows Samuel	Cole Aaron	Crane Josiah	Day Isaac
Bush Simon T.	Cole Abraham	Crannell Isaac	Day Jonathan
Bussing John	Cole Barnabas	Crawford John	Day Lewis
Bustee Peter	Cole Oliver	Crawford Thomas	Dayley John
Camby James	Cole William	Cregear John	Dayton Bennet
Cankhert Henry	Coleman Samuel	Crissler John	Dayton Samuel
Cammeron Alexander	Collins Edward	Cristie William	Dayton Samuel, Jr.
Camp Asa	Collins John	Cronch James	D'Bushe Anthony
Campbell Andrew	Colly Henry	Cronk Hendrick	Dean Abram
Campbell Jacob	Colver Joseph	Cronk Timothy	Deaton Frederick
Campbell James	Colvin James	Crosby Enock	Decker Jacobus
Campbell John	Conden Philip	Crosby Isaac	Decker James B.
Canaday John	Conington Joseph	Crosby Thomas	Decker John
Canady James	Conkling Daniel	Crosmans Dan	Decker Jon'th
Canfield Amon	Conkling Edward	Cross John	Decker Michael
Canfield Daniel	Conkling Nathan	Crossman Daniel	Decker Yerry
Carby Richard	Conkling William	Crowfot Nehemiah	Deen Isaac
Carll	Conkright Henry	Cummers Jonathan	Deen John
Carney Barny	Conn William	Cunningham Archibald	Deen William
Carney William	Conner Joseph	Cunningham Henry	De Frees Reuben
Carny Thomas	Connerly Dennis	Cunningham John	Delaney Dennis
Carpenter James	Connoly James	Cunningham Shubal	Demerest John
Carr Anthony	Connor James	Curaw Michael	Demerest Nicholas
Carr James	Connor John	Curdy John	Demorest John
Carrey John	Connor Patrick	Cure William	Demott Peter
Carrion Green	Connor Timothy	Curry Elijah	Deniereft Nicholas
Case Ichabod	Constable Garret	Curry Michael	Dennis Mydert
Casey James	Converse Samuel	Cursor Tunis	Dennison Thomas
Cashin William	Cook	Curtis Niard	Denniss Miner
Cato	Cook Alexander	Curtis Solomon	Denny Peter
Cavins Partrick	Cook Darias	Curwin Edward	Depont Bosteon
Chapman Daniel	Cook George	Curwin Gersham	Depue George
Chappel Benjamin	Cook Moses	Cuzard Richard	Derby Thomas
Chappel Benjamin, Jr.	Cook Nathan	Daggett Mahew	Desert John
Charlesworth John Miles	Cook Obadiah	Dale Richard	Dew Francis
Chase Isaac	Coon Jacob	Daley John	D'Frees Ebenezer
Chatterton James	Coon Peter	Dalton Walter	Dick Henry
Cherry John	Cooper David	Dan Abijah	Dick Thomas
Chesley John	Cooper John	Dan Jonathan	Dickerson Abraham
Chevalier John	Copinger Walter	Danavan Peter	Dickerson Benjamin
Chinander John	Coppenger John	Daniels John	Dickerson David
Christen Peter	Corkangs Eli	Dannolds John	Dickerson Jeduthan
Cisco Dick	Cornell Caleb	David Isaac	Dickerson John

Dickson Andrew	Elsworth John	Frasier Jeremiah	Grumman Ephraim
Dickson Gabriel	English John	Frayer Simon	Guin Michael
Dickson Nathan	Ennis Peter	Fredenbergh James	Guy Edward
Dickson Richard	Ephram Ebenezer	Freeman Nathaniel	Guyre Luke
Dickson William	Epton Benjamin	Freeman Robert	Haight Jager
Dieson John	Erwin John	Fross Stephen	Hains Joseph
Dieson Nathan	Esmond Isiah	Frye Benjamin	Hains Saunders
Dimond Jonathan	Esmond James	Fuller Josiah	Halenbeek Abramah
Dodge Samuel, Jr.	Essmond John	Fulve Thomas	Hall Isaac
Dodge Stephen	Evalt Philip	Furdon Thomas	Hall James
Dole John M.	Evens William	Furman Samuel	Hallet Jonathan
Dollaway Andrew	Everit Francis	Galasby James	Halsey Abraham
Dolph Jonathan	Every Nehemiah	Gantly Patrick	Halsey Ethan
Donnalds John	Fairly William	Gardon Andrew	Halsey Job
Dose Richard	Fansher John	Gardner Jesse	Halsey Stephen
Doty John	Fardon Samuel	Garrison Abraham	Halsey Thomas
Dougherty Mark	Farrier Thomas	Garrison Peter	Hambleton John
Doughty Elias	Fegan Timothy	Gates Nathaniel	Hammon Chason
Doughty George	Ferbusch Simon	Gee David	Hammon Isaac
Dowd Isaac	Ferdon Thomas	Gee Ezekiel	Hand Joseph
Downing Andrew	Ferdone Samuel	Geers Benjamin	Hanley James
Doxey Stephen	Ferguson Samuel	Gibbons John	Hannore Jabez
Doyle Hugh	Ferris John	Gibson John	Hannah James
Doyle John	Ferris Jonah	Gibson Robert	Hannevan Rice
Drake Benoni	Ferris Joseph	Gillcrist John	Hanries William
Drean Patrick	Ferris Ludowick	Gillcrist William	Happer John
Drenning Hamilton	Ferris Samuel	Gillet Joseph	Hardy David
Duall Samuel	Fichett Abraham	Glover Thomas	Harmancy John
Ducher Adam	Filer Thomas	Gold William	Harner Nicholas
Duff Peter	Finch Eliatham	Golden Isaiah	Harper William
Duguid John	Finch Elnathan	Golden Thomas	Harris Abijah
Dunbar William	Finch William	Goldsmith Ezra	Harris Cilas
Duncan Thomas	Finton Amos	Goldsmith John	Harris David
Dunk Henry	Fish Ebner	Goodspeed Hosia	Harris Evans
Dunmore Caesar	Fisher James	Goodwin George	Harris Moses
Dunnavun Peter	Fitch James	Gordon William	Harris William
Dunnivan John	Fitzgerald Christr. Miller	Gorman Richard	Harris Zach
Dupont Bosteon	Flemming Patrick	Gosper John	Hartshorne John
Duran Francis	Fletcher Lawrence	Gosper Peter	Harvey David
Dutcher Bornt	Flinn John	Graham Alexander	Hatt Frederick
Dutcher John	Flood Cilas	Graham John	Haukins Samuel
Dwire Simon	Forbush Alexander	Granger John	Hawkins David
Eddy James	Ford William	Graves Josiah	Hawkins Noah
Earl John	Forgison Jeremiah	Graves Seldon	Hawkins Zachariah
Easton Henry	Forsey Josh.	Gray Benjamin	Hawkins Zopher
Eastwood Benjamin	Fosburgh Peter	Gray James	Haynes Joseph
Edgit George	Fosdick Samuel	Gray Samuel	Hazard James
Edwards David	Foster John	Greatman John	Heartness Andrew
Egberts John	Foster Nathaniel	Green Ebenezer	Hedges Nathan
Elker Emmer	Foster Vincent	Green James	Helmer John
Elliot John	Foster William	Greer David	Henderson Alexander
Elliot John, Jr.	Fountain Stephen	Gregeer John	Hennesey John
Elliott Archibald	Fowler Philip	Gregory Jehiel	Henry David
Ellis John	Foy Edward	Gregory John	Hermance John
Ellison Isaac	Fralick John	Grey Robert	Hermans Edward
Ellison Richard	Francis John	Griffen Barney	Hermansee Edward
Elsworth Ezekel	Franke Michel	Griffin Benjamin	Herrick Amos
Ennis Peter	Franke Peter	Grinnel Amasa	Herrick Samuel

## NEW YORK IN THE REVOLUTION.

Herrick William	Huff William	Joy Samuel	Liley John
Herrington John	Huffman John	June Stephen	Linch John
Hicks Jacob	Hufman Gabriel	Kader Adam	Linch Laurence
Higby Samuel	Hughes John	Kader John	Lines Hosea
Higgins Moses	Hughson William	Keaffer William	Link Henry
High Benjamin	Humphrey John	Keder Stephen	Liscomb Isaac
Hike John	Humphrey Samuel	Keefe Arthur	Liscomb Samuel
Hill Asse	Hunt David	Keefer William	Little William
Hill Thomas	Hunt Solomon	Keeler David	Livingston Dick
Hill William	Hunt Theophilus	Keeler Ebenezer	Livingston Richard
Himes Joseph	Hunter Benjamin	Kelley Dennis	Lloyd James
Hinkley Thomas	Hunter Ezekiel	Kelley Isaac	Loanis John
Hissam John	Hunter Jonathan	Kelley Robert	Lock John
Hitchcock John	Huson William	Kelly Maurice	Lockwood Azariah
Hodges Joseph	Hutchings Gabriel	Kenner Jonathan	Lockwood Hezekiah
Hoff Bastian	Hyatt Abraham	Kenney Jese	Lockwood Israel
Hoff Henry H.	Hymes Joseph	Kenny Charles	Lockwood Jonathan
Hoff William	Hyser Henry	Ketcham John	Lockwood Nathan
Hogarty Bernard	Impson Elias	Ketcham Samuel	Lockwood Reuben
Hoit Job	Impson Robart	Keymon Robert	Lodovick Peter
Hoit Silvanus	Indian Thomas	Kiff John	Loeson Laurance
Holloway Joseph	Ingalls Elihu	Kilsey John	Longworth Isaac
Holly John	Inglish John	King William	Looper James
Holly Samuel	Israel Aaron	Kinney Charles	Loper Abraham
Holmes Asa	Jacklin Samuel	Kinney Elijah	Love John
Holmes Becker	Jackson Thomas	Kuffen James	Love William
Holmes Daniel, Jr.	Jamerson William	Ladoo John	Lovejoy Andrew
Holmes James	James Ebenezer	Ladow John	Lovelis George
Holmes John	James Richard	Lamb Isaac	Lovelis Jeremiah
Holmes Nathan	James Richard	Lamb Joshua	Lownsberry Nathaniel
Holmes Thomas	Jane Jotham	Lambert Cornelius	Lowree William
Homan John	Jarman David	Lambert Joseph	Ludlum Daniel
Hooker John	Jarvis Nathaniel	Lane Jeremiah	Ludlum John
Hopkins Eli	Jarvis Thomas	Lansing John	Lufberry Jonathan
Hopkins James	Jay David	Laraby Elisha	Lupton
Hopper John	Jay John	Lashier Abraham	Lusk Jacob
Hopper Samuel	Jeffries John	Latham John	Lusk Michael
Horsford Ithamer	Jeyne William	Lawrence John	Lwinas Herry
Horton David	Jillet Joseph	Lawrence Uriah	Mabee Tobias
Horton Frederick	Johns Silas	Leawrance Richard	Macaulay Charles
Hosport Samuel	Johns Thomas	Lee James	Mackrill Richard
House Jacob	Johnson David	Lee Japath	Mahane Patrick
House Zachariah	Johnson Isaac	Lee Seth	Mahome James
How Libeous	Johnson James	Lee William	Mahony Cornelius
Howe John	Johnson John	Lent Hendrick	Main Robert
Howe Silas	Johnson Joseph	Lent Jacob	Makraback Dyke
Howell	Johnson Samuel	Leonard David	Maloy John
Howell George	Johnson Uriah	Leonard Edward	Mapes John
Howell Jehiel	Johnson William	Lepper John	Marchant Able
Howell Seth	Johnston Benjamin	Leveraga Samuel	Marks Aholiab
Hoyt Thomas, Jr.	Johnston Samuel	Leverage William	Marr James
Hubbard	Jones David	Levey Jacob	Marray Warren
Hubbard John	Jones Evans	Lewis Henry	Marsh Benjamin
Hubbard Ezekiel	Jones Jacob	Lewis Jabez	Marshal Amon
Huber Jacob	Jones James	Lewis Samuel	Marshall James
Hubert John	Jones John	Lhommedieu Mulford	Martin James
Hudman Charles	Jones Squire	Light John	Martin Archibald
Hudson	Jones Thomas	Light Lemuel	

Martin James	More Robert	McGowin Duncan	Pain Silas
Martin Michael	More Thomas	McGready James	Palmer Amaziah
Martin Samuel	Moreign Alex	McIntosh William	Palmer Isaac
Marling Deliverance	Morpeth William	McKee Michael	Palmer James
Marvin Stephan	Morrel James	McKiel Adam	Palmer Jonathan
Mason Francis	Morrel Jesse	McLain Hugh	Palmer Silas
Mason Thomas	Morrel John	McMannus William	Palmiteir John
Masson Francis	Morrell William	McMicken Ebenezer	Pangburn John
Masters Jonathan	Morris Edward	McNeal Charles	Pangburn William
Mattison Aaron	Morris Robert	McNeil Thomas	Pardy Nathaniel
Matthews Henry	Morrison Duncan	McOlister Alexander	Parent Nathaniel
Mattison Aaron	Morse John	McPherson Lawrence	Park John
Mead David	Mosher John	McWhorster John	Park Robert
Meaker Daniel	Moss David	Nail Henry	Parker Ebenezer
Medler Christian	Moulton Cato	Neal Henry	Parker Joseph
Medler Christopher	Moulton Josiah	Neder John	Parks John
Meeker Uzual	Moulton William	Neilson Thomas	Parks William
Meed Ezeekel	Mount Thomas	Nelson Thomas	Parsells Matthew
Meesy Benjamin	Mow James	Newman Abraham	Parshall James
Merrill Joseph	Mucklow Joseph	Newman Jeremiah	Parsons Charles
Merrit Ebenezer	Mulford Samuel	Newman Joshua	Paul Joseph
Merrit Luke	Mulliner Moses	Nichols James	Peck Nathan
Merry Benjamin	Munday James	Nickols Isaac	Peirce Thomas
Metzger John	Munn Benjamin	Nicols Simon	Peirson
Midler Christ'r	Munroe Peter	Nipper John	Pell John
Millar John	Murfe John	Nogert John	Pemderson John
Miller George	Murn Muhel (Michel)	Norstrandt James	Pendle Jonathan
Miller Benjamin	Murphy Daniel	Norton Abel	Pennear Peter
Miller Frederick	Murphy James	Norton Calvin	Penney John
Miller George	Myer Christ'r Grind't	Norton George	Penoyer Jesse
Miller Jack	Myers David	Norton Sible	Penoyer Israel
Miller Jesse	Myers Zach	Nostrander James	Penton Amos
Miller John	McCaffety James	Nostrant George	Perkins Thomas
Miller Justus	McCarty Dennis	Nottingham Lewis	Perlee Edmond
Miller Lewis	McCauley Charles	Nucom Thomas	Perry David
Miller Peleg	McCharlesworth John	O'Brien James	Pershall James
Miller Peter	McClain John	O'Brian Paul	Persons John
Miller William	McClaren David	Ogden David	Peterson Simeon
Miller Zephaniah	McClean Neal	Ogden John	Pettit Abraham
Mills Andrew	McClow Joseph	Ogden Jonathan	Pettit Daniel
Mills James	McColister William	Ogilvie John	Pettit Samuel
Mingos Haronimus	McCollem John	Ogstrander Peter	Phillips David
Minks John	McCollum Malcom	Olden Daniel	Phillips Jonathan
Mires John	McCracken John	Onderdunck Abraham	Pickle John Henry
Mitchel George	McCullough Andrew	O'Neal Thomas	Pierce Thomas
Mitchel Samuel	McDaniel John	Orr William	Pierson
Mitchel William	McDole John	Orsor Abraham	Piggs Richard
Mitchell James	McDonald John	Orsor Edward	Pinyard William
Money William	McDonald Michael	Osborn Abraham	Place Christopher
Moody James	McDowal William	Ostrander James	Place James
Moody John	McDowel John	Osborne Henry	Plank Nicholas
Mooney William	McElley John	Osterout Gilbert	Plass Michel
Moore Frederick	McEntach William	Ostrander Henry	Plaus Peter
Moore John	McEvers John	Owen Moses	Plimley William
Moore Joseph	McFairley William	Owens Ameziah	Flosser Peter
Moore Robert	McFall David	Ostrander Peter	Plumb Stephen
Moore Thomas	McGilles Hugh	Owens Elisha	Pollard Thomas
More Martin	McGilori Fergus	Owens Terrence	Polly Hugh

Pond Samuel	Roberds Edmund	Schut Frederick	Smith Joseph
Post	Roberts Amos	Schut James	Smith Josiah
Post Samuel	Roberts John	Schut Tennis	Smith Moses
Potter George	Robertson James	Schofield Samuel	Smith Nathan
Potter William	Robins Evans	Schofield Silas	Smith Nathaniel
Poular John	Robinson Andrew	Schofield Smith	Smith Obediah
Powel Vinson	Robinson James	Scott Alexander	Smith Samuel
Presher Abraham	Robinson Matthias	Scott Elijah	Smith Solomon
Presher William	Robinson Peter	Scott Henry	Smith Thaddeus
Preston Benjamin	Rockwell Ebenezer	Scott James	Smith William
Prim Azariah	Rodgers Own	Scott John	Snadiker Moses
Prime Peter	Roe John	Scott William	Snowden John
Primm Peter	Roe Silleman	Scriver Christian	Snyder Peter
Prior Abner William	Roe Simon	Scriver Henry	Southerland James
Putman William	Rofft Aaron	Scutt William	Speed George
Quant Henry	Rogers John, Sr.	Sealey Joseph	Speed Henry
Quinded David	Rogers John, Jr.	Seaman Moses	Spicer Jacob
Quinn Thomas	Rogers Owen	Seaton Rufus	Sprague Alexander
Racket	Rogers William	Seeds George	Spring Nathaniel
Racket Noah	Romer Benj.	Seers Joseph	Springer Isaac
Rraigins William	Romer Peter	Seward John	Springston Jacob
Raimond Benjamin	Roome Benjamin	Shannon Robert	Squirrel Jacob
Rainey Jeremiah	Roomer Hendrick	Shatton David	Stagg Adam
Ramis James	Rose Andrew	Shaw John	Stagg John
Randall Nathaniel	Rose Jonathan	Shaw Michael	Standish Amos
Randle Moses	Rosman Adam	Shaw Peleg	Stanley Daniel
Randle Seith	Rosman Henry	Shea Philip	Staples Nathan
Raney John	Rosman Philip	Shear Lodiwick	Stebbins Lewis
Ransier George	Ross Aaron	Shelp Joseph	Steen William
Ray Charles	Ross Nathaniel	Sherwood Micajah	Steenborgh Peter
Raymond James	Ross William	Shevalier John	Steebles Nathan
Raynor Ichabod	Rossell Thomas	Sibbio Thomas	Stephans Jesse
Reader Jacob	Rough Conrade	Sickler Coonradt	Stephens John
Reed George	Row John	Sickler Mitthias	Stephens Justice
Reed James	Row Simon	Sicknar Jacob	Stephens Thomas
Reed John	Rowland Phillip	Simmons Caleb	Stewart John
Reeve Luther	Rowland Thomas	Simmons John	Still James
Reeves Israel	Ruland Jehiel	Simmons Joshua	Still John
Reives Nathaniel	Rundle David	Simmons Samuel	Stitt John
Reymond Isaac	Runnels Abijah	Sinnott Patrick	St. Lawrence George
Renny Jesse	Runnels Joseph	Sisco Dick	Stone Asa
Reynolds Briggs	Russell Jonathan	Sisco Philip	Stone David
Reynolds David	Russigue Abraham	Sitzer Barant	Storms Abraham
Reynolds Ebenezer	Sage Allen	Size Gilbert V.	Stratten Samuel
Reynolds Eli	Sagor John	Slason Stephen	Stringham Henry
Reynolds James	Salmon	Slosson Amos	Strong John
Reynolds John	Salyer Zacchens	Sly William	Strong William
Reynolds Timothy	Sanderson James	Smally Timothy	Stuard John
Rice Ezekiel	Sandford Daniel	Smith Benjamin	Sturdifent Jonathan
Rice Samuel	Sandford John	Smith Caleb	Suckinut John
Rich Henry	Sattally Richard	Smith David	Suffrin George
Richards David	Saxton Gilbert	Smith Ebner B.	Suitt William
Richards John	Sayrs Nathaniel	Smith Ezekiel	Sullivan James
Riggs Daniel	Scantling Jeremiah	Smith Gersham	Swan Robert
Ritchie Alexander	Scates James	Smith Gideon	Swartwout Henry
Ritchie Isaac	Schouten Henry	Smith Isaac	Swartwout John
Roader Jacob	Schouten John	Smith James	Swartwout William
Roads Jacob	Schriver Jacob N.	Smith John	Sweed William

Sweet Amos	Tuman Peter	Warner Martin	Wiggins William
Sweet Benoni	Tuman Peter, Jr.	Warson Thomas	Whitman John
Sweet George	Turner Joseph	Washburn Joel	Whitney Jacob
Sweet John	Turrel Jones	Waterbury Ely	Wickham Stephen
Sweet John, Jr.	Tuthill James	Watkins William	Wicks James
Sweet Nathan	Tuttle Moses	Watson Thomas	Wicks Jonathan
Sweet Robert	Tyler Shuble	Watson William	Wildley Edward
Swift Ambrose	Unter Josiah	Wattaker Edward	Wiley Edward
Talmage Joseph	Upton Benjamin	Wattles William	Wilkinson Robert
Tarrent Thomas	Utley Ase	Weaver John	Wilks Willis
Tattenton Jeptha	Utter Joseph	Webb Ebenezer	Williams Aaron
Taylor Jasper	Utter William	Webb Silvanus	Williams Abiah
Taylor Joseph	Vail Thomas	Webster Joseph	Williams Adam
Taylor Oliver	Vallentine Gab'r	Weed Abijah	Williams Charles
Taylor William	Valts Coonrod	Weed Gilbert	Williams David
Teatter John	Vanna Vincent	Weed John Drew	Williams John
Terbush Simon	Vanoore Philip	Weed Nathan	Williams Peter
Terry Elijah	Venier Peter	Weeks James	Williamson James
Terry James	Vise Daniel	Weeks John	Willis Abraham
Terry Samuel	Voh Peter	Weeks Jonathan, Jr.	Willis David
Thomas John	Vonck Henry	Weeks Macejah	Wilson John
Thomas Richard	Vredenburgh James	Weiss Daniel	Winass Silas
Thompson Benjamin	Vanarter James	Welch Elijah	Wilson Michael
Thompson Elias	Van Benscoten Elias	Welch Ephraim	Wilson Nathaniel
Thompson James	Vandebogart John	Welch Henry	Wilson Samuel
Thompson John	Van Debogart Minard	Welch Isaac	Wiltice Joseph
Thompson Richard	Van DeBogart Myndert	Welch James	Winchall Samuel
Thompson William	Vandervort Jacob	Welch John	Winchell James
Thomson Zebulon	Vandevour John	Welch Joseph	Witteker Edward
Thorp Peter	Vandusen Peter	Welch Luke	Wood Jacob
Tice John	Van Etten Peter	Welch Thomas	Wood John
Tice Joseph	Van Gelder Isaac	Welch William	Wood Matthew
Tinkler Henry	Vanhoosen Rinier	Wells Calvin	Wood Nathan
Titus Isaac	Van Horn John	Wells Elijah	Wood Samuel
Titus James	Van Houten John	Wells William	Wood William
Titus Jonathan	Van North John	Wentworth James	Wood Zopher
Tompkins Edward	Van Size Gilbert	West Ase	Woodruff David
Tompkins Nathaniel	Vantassell Isaac	West Jacob	Woodruff Jeremiah
Tool John	Van tassell John	West Joseph	Woodruff Joshua
Topping Daniel	Van Volkenborgh Francis	West William	Woodruff William
Town Jacob	Van Wicklen Fredrick	Westfall Levi	Word Abijah
Townsend Absolom	Vanworma Cornelius	Whaley Samuel	Worden Darius
Toy Samuel	Wade Elia	Whaley Timothy	Worden James
Traver Francis	Wait Christopher	Wheeler James	Wordin Shubel
Traver Nicholas	Walker Edward	Wheeler John	Worpeth William
Travess Jacob	Walker Mathew	Wheeler Thomas	Wright John
Travess Silvanus	Walker Matthias	Whipple Nathan	Wyer Jeremiah
Travis Robert	Wall John	White Ephraim	Yarrington William
Trim Azariah	Wallace Benjamin	White George	Youmans Eleazer
Trowbridge James	Wallice Uriah	White Henry	Youmans Jonas
Tubbs Stephen	Waner Killean	White John	Youmens Jones
Tube John	Ward Abijah	White Samuel Curran	Young Isaac
Tucker John	Ward Jadoc	White Stephen	Young John
Tucker Joshua	Ward Robert	White Thomas	Young Thomas
Tucker Samuel	Ward Zedock	Whitehead Aaron	Yurks Harmanus
Tum David	Warden Bernard	Whitehead Isaiah	Zedmond Bartho'w
Tuman David	Waring Newman	Whitehead William	

## 5th Regiment.

COLONEL LEWIS DUBOYS  
 LIEUTENANT COLONEL JAMES S. BRUYN  
 LIEUTENANT COLONEL MARINUS WILLETT  
 MAJOR SAMUEL LOGAN  
 ADJUTANT JAMES BETTS  
 QUARTER MASTER NEHEMIAH CARPENTER  
 QUARTER MASTER JAMES JOHNSTON  
 PAY MASTER SAMUEL TOWNSEND  
 CHAPLAIN JOHN GANO  
 SURGEON SAMUEL COOKE  
 SURGEON'S MATE EBENEZER HUTCHINSON  
 SURGEON'S MATE ROBERT MORRISEN

CAPT.	PHILIP DUBOYS BEVIER	LIEUT.	JOHN FURMAN
"	DAVID DUBOIS	"	SAMUEL INGLISH (ENGLISH)
"	HENRY S. DUBOIS	"	PATTIN JACKSON
"	HENRY GODWIN	"	DANIEL LAWRENCE
"	SILAS GRAY	"	EBENEZER MOTT
"	JOHN F. HAMTRAMIK	"	ALEXANDER MCARTHUR
"	JOHN HAMTRAMCK	"	JOHN McCLAUGHEY
"	AMOS HUTCHINGS	"	THOMAS NICHOLSON
"	JOHN JOHNSTON	"	HENRY PAWLING
"	THOMAS LEE	"	SOLOMON PEMBLETON
"	JAMES ROSAKRANS	"	HENRY SWARTOUT
"	JACOB ROSEKRANS	"	HENRY I. VAN DER BURGH
"	JAMES STEWART	"	HENRY W. VAN DER BURGH
"	HENRY H. VANDERBURGH	ENSIGN	BANKAR
LIEUT.	DANIEL BIRDSELL	"	ASAHEL BERRY
"	THOMAS BRINCKLE	"	FRANCIS HANMER
"	JOHN BURNIT	"	ABRAHAM LEGET
"	MICHAEL CONNOLY	"	BARTHOLMEW VAN DER BURGH
"	HENRY DODGE	"	EDWARD WEAVER
"	SAMUEL DODGE, JR.		

## ENLISTED MEN.

Abebin John	Alderson Stephen	Avery Richard	Barritt John
Aberson Stephen	Aldridge Jacob	Babcock Abraham	Barry Elisha
Abritt John	Allin Jasper	Babcock Elisha	Bartlit Lemuel
Ackler Jacob	Allson John	Babcock John	Bartow Jonas
Ackor Cornelius	Amberman James	Bailys Jonathan	Battersby John
Adams Ephrem	Amerman Obadiah	Baker Samuel	Bayles Jonathan
Addoms Peleg	Anderson Joseph	Baker William	Beam William
Aggins James	Andrews Joab	Bancker Nathaniel	Beard William
Aires Thomas	Arkens John	Barkins William	Beeck Amos
Akerson Cornelius	Arston Holmes	Barlow Jonas	Benedic Ambrose
Albertson Stephen	Austen Holmes	Barnam Samuel	Bently William
Albright John	Avary Nicholas	Barriger Walter	Berkins William

To the Treasurer of the  
State of New York

Schoharie 28<sup>th</sup> April 1777-

sir

you will much oblige us the  
Subscribers if you will pay unto Col. Lewis Dubois the  
sum of one hundred and eighty pounds due each of us  
agreeable to an act passed by the Assembly of said state  
Henry Officers of the Fifth New York Battalion Commanded  
by Col. Lewis Dubois

John Rockham Capt

Philip D. Bewic Capt

James Stewart Capt

H. Hamtramck Capt

J. V. B. Wright Lieut

Henry Dodge Lieut

Daniel Bradall Lieut

Henry W. Vanderburgh Ensign

Ben Hutchinson Surg<sup>n</sup> Mate

(A return of the Commissioned Officers Surgeons and  
Surgeons Mates of the 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion of Continen<sup>t</sup>al Troops  
raised under the direction of the State of New York com-  
manded by Lewis Dubois Esquire, made pursuant  
to an act of the Legislature of the said State, entitled  
"An Act for the payment of the salaries of the several  
Officers of Government and for other purposes therein  
mentioned" April 27<sup>th</sup> 1779

Colonel - Lewis Dubois ✓ *L. Dubois*

Captain - Jacobus Schuyler ✓  
Do - Philip Dubois Bevier ✓

Do - James Stewart ✓

Do - John Hamtramck ✓

Do - John Johnston ✓

Capt. Lieutenant - Henry Dubois ✓

1<sup>st</sup> Do - Henry Van Dusburgh ✓

Do - Henry Dodge ✓

Do - Michael Conaty ✓

Do - Daniel Birdsell ✓

Do - Samuel English ✓

Major Do - James Felt ✓

Adj't General - Henry Van Dusburgh ✓

Do - Thomas Hammont ✓

Adj'ten - James Johnston ✓

Do - Bartholomew Van Dusburgh ✓

Surgeon - Samuel Cooke ✓

Surgeon Mate - George Hutchinson ✓

I do hereby certify the above to be a true return of the Commissioned Officers Surgeons and Surgeon Mates of the 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion of Continen<sup>t</sup>al Troops raised under the direction of the State of New York actually serving agreeable to the late Arrangement and establishment of the Army, and not prisoners with the Enemy.

Lewis Dubois Col<sup>o</sup>

State of New York I do hereby certify that I have Examined the above return of Commissioned Officers Surgeons and Surgeon Mates of the 5<sup>th</sup> continental Battalion raised under the direction of this State whom Lewis Dubois Esquire is Colonel, actually serving agreeable to the late Arrangement of the Army and not prisoners with the Enemy amounting to nineteen, and I do approve of the same, Given at Poughkeepsie this 27<sup>th</sup> day of April 1779

J. L. Dubois  
J. L. Dubois

Berry Elisha	Carrigan Daniel	Cost Martin	Douty James
Bertlet Lemuel	Carrigan William	Couren Samuel	Dow Volker
Betts James, Jr.	Casner Michael	Cox Thomas	Drake Francis
Bevins Crispamur	Cass Joseph	Craw Ebenezer	Dubois Nathaniel
Bevins David	Chace Caleb	Crawford Asia	Duglas William
Bevins Francis	Chamberlain John	Crawford Thomas	Dunford Wells
Bishop Ezekiel	Chandler Jonathan	Crispell Thomas	Dunn Jeremiah
Bishop James	Channy Richard	Croft Jacob	Durgeon Patrick
Bishop William	Chapman Lemuel	Crosby Lemuel	Eackley Jacob
Blancher William	Chatfield Jonathan	Crullin Jeremiah	Eaton Ephraim
Blaws John	Chedestar Benjamin	Crum Hermanus	Eazor James
Bloomer William	Cheshier Nehemiah	Crum Jacob	Edwards David
Blosom Sol'n	Chesley John	Crumb John	Edwards Gilbert
Boge John	Chessier Nehemiah	Cullin Jeremiah	Eggbert Daniel
Boid Daniel	Chrispell Thomas	Culp John	Elicer John
Boid Samuel	Christey John	Cummins Ebenezer	Ellis Jacob
Bolton George	Christian Peter	Cumpton Cbadiah	Ellis Joseph
Bonker Bethuel	Chyser Nehemiah	Cunningham Moses	Ellison John
Bonker John	Clark Benjamin	Curren Samuel	Factor John
Bonker Nathaniel	Clark John	Curtis Ebenezar	Fairin John
Bonker Solomon	Clark Martin	Cutting Francis	Fardon Abraham
Bonker William	Clark William	Daily James	Felix Philip
Bonkers Lawrence	Clarwater John	Daker Christopher	Ferdon John
Boutton Joseph	Clarwattor Martinus	Daker Martinus	Fergeson James
Bowers Joel	Clay Thomas	Dalency Abraham	Ferrin John
Boyce Thomas	Cline Jacob	Damm Frederick	Filex Philip
Boyd George	Cline John	Danford Prince	Filmore Silas
Boyd Robert	Clinton John	Dannelson Isaac	Finn Thomas
Boyde Samuel	Cocksure Joseph	Darlin Ezra	Fish Sebra
Branen Adam	Coe Philip	Darling John	Fitzgerallaid Thomas
Branen Reuben	Coennight Cunradt	Davis David	Fitzgibbons James
Briant Matthew	Coil Thomas	Davis Hezekiah	Fitzseaman Barnard
Briggs Jeremiah	Coleman John	Davis Jacob	Flannigan Daniel
Brink Adam	Colp John	Davis John	Fluno John
Brocket Moses	Combes John	Davis Samuel	Flyn John
Brockway Russell	Concklin John	Decker Christopher	Forgason Samuel
Broker Walter	Concklin Samuel	Decker Martin	Forrest Robert
Brooks Joseph	Concklin Thomas	Deknight Jos'h	Foster Gilbert
Brown John	Coningham Moses	Delamarter John	Foster Jerem
Brush Eliakim	Conite Conrad	Delevan Frs	Foster William
Buckbe Josiah	Connelly Henry	Demark Gisbert V.	Fowler Michael
Bunday Jeremiah	Connight Conrad	Denilson Isaac	Freazer Lewis
Buoyd Daniel	Connolly Henry	Denton Amos	Frier John
Burdge Michael	Cook Isaac	Deority William	Fullin John
Burdick Elisha	Cook Jacob	Depuie Elias	Furlongh Cornelius
Burgee Michael	Cook Samuel	Diamond Moses	Galasby James
Burhans Samuel	Cook William	Diamond William	Ganes Francis
Burnett Ebenezer	Cooke David	Dibble Hezekiah	Gardineer Andries
Buttles Sebra	Cooke Thomas	Dickenson Lewis	Gardner Samuel
Cain John	Coombe John	Dickenson Versal	Garrison Abraham
Caldwell Arthur	Coombe Peter	Dikeson Gideon	Garrison Samuel
Campbell George	Coombes Samuel	Dillimater John	Gates John
Canit Cunradt	Cooper Abraham	Dimick Daniel	Gearderman Henry
Carden James	Cooper Richard	Dimon William	Gee John
Carely Joseph	Cornelias John	Dodge Richard	Gee Moses
Carley John	Cornwale Joseph	Donalson Isaac	Gibbins John
Carn Mathias	Corren Samuel	Doty Daniel	Gillaspy Robert
Carr William	Cosgrove John	Douglas William	Gilmore Daniel

## NEW YORK IN THE REVOLUTION.

Givans Samuel	Hipp Abraham	Keesley Paul	Markel James
Glason Joseph	Hoisel Nathaniel	Keller James	Markes George
Gleen Caleb	Holester Nathaniel	Kelley James	Marks Holiaab
Godwin David	Holet George	Kelly Joshua	Marsh Thomas
Goldin William	Holley John	Kemble Isaac	Marshall Robert
Golligan Charles	Hollister Nathaniel	Kempton Obadiah	Marthis Peter
Gones Griffin	Holloway James	Kendrick Thomas	Mash Thomas
Gones Joseph	Holmes Peter	Kennedy Dennis	Mastis Joseph
Goodspead Gideon	Holms Jesse	Kent Thomas	Maston Joseph
Goodwin Abraham	Hoper Samuel	Kepp Abraham	Matany James
Goolden Lewis	Hopper Peter	Keyser John	Mathews Justus
Gosline Samuel	Hornbeck Henry	Kiepp Conn	Mathews Peter
Gragg Hezekiah	Hortain Silas	Kieser Andrew	Matthews John
Graham Zachariah	Hosuer John	Kiesley Paul	Menema Benjamin
Gray John	House Henry	Kinsley James	Mericale Jacob
Gray Samuel	Howal Lemuel	Kirberger Philip	Merkle James
Grayham John	Howel Samuel	Kiser John	Merrit John
Greadey Thomas	Howkey Henry	Kizer Andrew	Metcalf William
Greeg David	Howse Henry	Knaap Aaron	Michelvany Phillip
Green Sutten	Huchins Ebinezar	Kniffen Amos	Milagen Robert
Gregg Hezekiah	Hughs William	Kniffin Nehemiah	Milard John
Grifeth Jeremiah	Hull Samuel	Kniver William	Miligan Robert
Griffin Benjamin	Humphre Alexander	Kolb John	Millar Elisha
Griffin Joshua	Humphrey James	Konover Godfry	Millard Henry
Guardner James	Humphrey Samuel	Kroat John	Miller John
Guilbert Seth	Hunt David	Lain William	Mills Johnam
Gwen Michael	Hunt John	Lake Joshua	Minama Benjamin
Hack George	Hunt Joshua	Lander Daniel	Mineael Jacob
Hackerson William	Hunter Ezekiel	Lander Ebenezer	Mitchall James
Hallet William	Hunter James	Lane William	Mitchell Joseph
Hallett George	Hunton John	Langdon Samuel	Moncref Charles
Hallett Solomon	Hutchinson Ebenezer	Laraway Isaac	Montanyee James
Hallick Jonathan	Ingram Thomas	Latemor Benjamin	Montieth James
Halmore Philip	Ireland Amos	Lates Jems	Moonay William
Hanbaragh Abraham	Jackson Robert	Lattimore Roger	Mooney Absolom
Hanes John	Jackson William	Lawrance Isaac	Moor John
Hankely Thomas	James John	Lawrance Jacob	Moore Jacob
Hankerson William	Jee John	Lawrence Benjamin	Mordoch Archibald
Hanky Henry	Jenkins Thomas	Lawrence William, Junr.	More John
Hannoh James	Jewett Caleb	Lenington Thomas	Morewise Jacob
Hartwell Thomas	Johnes Seth	Lent Enos	Morgan Joseph
Harty Christopher	Johns Griffin	Lent Isaac	Moris Archibald
Harwood John	Johnson Abraham	Leonard Silas	Morrison Daniel
Hassbrook George	Johnson Alexander	Letts Evert	Morrow Patrick
Hauss Simon	Johnson John	Levan Francis	Morry Patrick
Havens Peter	Johnson Joseph	Lewis Henry	Mott John
Hawhey Richard	Johnson Michael	Lockwood John	Muckelvany Philip
Hearter Christopher	Johnson Prince	Lockwood Josiah	Mullan William
Hendereks Wansor	Johnston Daniel	Lodar Daniel	Mungomery John
Hendrikson John	Johnston John	Longyear Andries	Munteith James
Hennekey Manuel	Jones Joseph	Longyear Jacob	Murfy Edward
Hesom John	Jones Robert	Lounsbury John	McAfee John
Hews Henry	Jones Thomas	Lovitt John	McAnany John
Hews William	Joory John	Lucey Eleazer	McArthur John
Higby Elnathan	Joory William	Lust Francis	McArthur Thomas
Higgins Samuel	Juit Caleb	Lutter Cuff	McCarty John
Hill Joshua	Keef Con	Mackey William	McCarty Thomas
Hinkley Thomas	Keeler James	Mappes Stephen	McClannon John

McClean John	Paulding Henry	Ritterman Jacob	Slick Stephen
McClure Moses	Paulis John	Roase Jonathan	Slocam Jonathan
McCollester Walter	Peek John	Robertson Daniel	Slouyster Evert
McCorm Edward	Pembrook William	Robertson James	Slonyter John
McDermot Francis	Penney Jonathan	Robeson George	Slutt Abraham
McDonald James	Pepper John	Robeson Robert	Slutt Marvel
McDonald John	Personus James	Robinson Alexander	Slutt William
McDonald Thomas	Peterson Alexander	Robinson Benjamin	Slyuter Evert
McDugal Dugie	Pewlis John	Robison Thomas	Slyter John
McGraw James	Phenix Robert	Ronols John	Smauly Thomas
McIntosh John	Philips David	Roose Jacob	Smedus John
McKee John	Philips Joshua	Roose Jonathan	Smith Abner
McKeny Michael	Plank Henry	Rosakvance Caeser	Smith Abraham
McKey Joseph	Plough Henry	Rosekrance Depue	Smith David, Jr.
McKey William	Plumb Samuel	Rosekrans James	Smith David, Sr.
McKinsley James	Post Zebulon	Ross Charles	Smith Henry
McKown Duncan	Pudney James	Rubenger Philip	Smith James
McKown James	Prague Seth	Rultrege Jacob	Smith Jesse
McLean John	Prebell Joseph	Rumsey Jonas	Smith John
McNeal John	Freyer Jasper	Rundle Able	Smith Joseph
McVany Philip	Priam Michal	Ruple William	Smith Lem Mosier
Negroe William	Pribbell Joseph	Russell Thomas	Smith Reuben
Neilson William	Price John	Russell Hugh	Smith Samuel
Nelson Thomas	Pride James	Russell James	Smith Stephen
Nelson William	Prime Michael	Russell William	Smith Thomas
Newcomb Kinner	Pryer Jasper	Ruston William	Snyder Peter
Newman Jonathan	Pudney James	Rylie Sylvester	Soll William
Nicholls John	Puller John	Samson Isaac	Sontherd John
Nichols Stephen	Pullis John	Sandford William	Speenbergh Joseph
Niver William	Purdy David	Satterly John	Sprage Seth
Norton Silas	Quan Ephraim	Schoonmaker Henry	Springsted George
Nowell Lemuel	Quick Abraham	Schoonmaker Coffey	Springsted Harmanus
Nukemb Kenner	Race Ephraim	Scouton Henry	Springsted Isaac
Numan Jonathan	Rainy Jeremiah	Scudder John	Springsteel William
Oakey Abraham	Ramsen Henry	Seaman Ephraim	Springston John
Oakley Jonathan	Ramsey Jonas	Seamor Abraham	Spunbergh Joseph
Olyphant William	Ramson James	Sears Francis	Stalk Seth
Olive Love	Randle Mathias	Secars John	Stanly John
Orr Daniel	Ransom Henry	Serine Jacob	Stanly Thomas
Osben Daniel	Ransom Jacob	Shapher George	Stansbury Elijah
Osborn Casar	Rea Benjamin	Sharkey Thomas	Steal Stephen
Osterhout Peter	Read John	Shaw James	Steel Daniel
Ostrander Henry	Reeder Joseph	Shaw Moses	Steel John
Otter Nathan	Rhoades John	Shaw Reuben	Stell James
Onthouse Israel	Rhodes Cornelius	Shaw Solomon	Stephen Richard
Owens David	Richard Philip	Shay Martin	Stephens John
Pake John	Richards Gilbert	Shear Abraham	St. John —
Palmerton Thomas	Richardson Alexander	Sherve Andries	Stolker Seth
Paresonus James	Richey John	Sherwood Nehemiah	Storms John
Parker Elisha	Richmond Josiah	Shirkey Thomas	Straight Henry
Paronius James	Ricker Jeremiah	Simmons Ephraim	Straight William
Paterson Thomas	Riding Timothy	Simmons Ezekiel	Street Abraham
Paterson William	Ried John	Simmons Isaac	Stump John
Patks Jonah	Rieston William	Simpson James	Suthard John
Patks William	Rillaman Jacob	Sinkins Jeremiah	Sutlif John
Patrick Robert	Rippley John	Size Abram	Sweep Jacob
Patterson James	Ristin William	Skinnor Jonathan	Sweete Robert
Paul William	Ritter Jacob	Slaven James	Swinton Henry

Swiss Jacob	Tonsen Sam'l	Vannort Joseph	Wheller William
Talliday Stephen	Tophop Peter	Van Nosdall John	Whelor Stephen
Taloday Solomon	Topper Nathan	Vanosdal Jacobus	White Peter
Talowday John	Townsbury John	Van Tine Francis	Whitehead John
Taphap Peter	Townsend Absalom	Van Tine Isaac	Whitehead William
Tapper Nathan	Traverse Abraham	Van Tine John	Wilboe Jacob
Tar Boss Isaack	Traverse Scott	Vantine Robert	Wilkinson Thomas
Taylor Elijah	Trewilliger William	Waddle Rob't	Willes William
Teknight Jos'h	Tryon John	Walcott William	William Richard
Tellent Edward	Tucker Joshua	Walker Samuel	William Wheeler
Teller James T.	Tupper Nathan	Wall James	Williams Ebenezer
Tenigar George	Turner Francis	Wandle John	Williams Isaac
Tenyke Joseph	Tyne Francis V.	Ward Josiah	Williams Wynerd
Ter Bush Cornelius	Ulter Nathan	Warren Edward	Willis John
Ter Bush Isaac	Underdunck Titus	Wasson James	Willis Thomas
Terwillegar Jacobus	Utter Isaac, Sr.	Watson Levi	Williss William
Thayer John	Utter Gilbert	Weaver William	Wills Peter
Thomas George	Vactor John	Webber Ichabod	Willson Abraham
Thomas James	Vallary John	Weedd Samuel	Willson John
Thomas John	Vaney Vincent	Weeker Obediah	Wilsey Henry
Thompson Elias	Vasborough Samuel	Weeks Malatiah	Wimore Frederick
Thompson James	Vasburgh Jacob	Weldin James	Winchester Danford
Thomson Arch'l	Vasburgh Lawrence	Wells John	Wollcott William
Thonsen Sam	Venote Joseph	Wells Peter	Wood James
Thorington James	Veny Vincent	Wells Thomas	Wood Timothy
Thorn Benjamin	Vermiller Peter	Welsh Edward	Woodard John
Thorn Obadiah	Vanasdol Jacobus	Welsh John	Woolsey Henry
Thornton James	Van Asdol John	Wemiah Frederick	Worner Edward
Tillton Peter	Vanate Joseph	Wendall John	Wright Abraham
Tinagar George	Vandel John	West Jacob	Wriston William
Tinker Joshua	Van Demarken Gysbert	West John	Wryton William
Titus James	Vanderbarak Cornelius	Western John	Yearns Ephoram
Tobious Jacob	Van Der Mark Cornelius	Wever Johanniele	Yomans Benjamin
Toffet Peter	Van De Water Augustines	Whaly Benjamin	Yomans John
Tomilson Benjamin	Van Gelder Jacob	Wharry David	Yomans Stephen
Tompkins Edmond	Van Gelder Matthew	Wheeler Stephen	Youmans Isaac
Tompkins Elijah	Van Huson Garret	Wheller Samuel	Young John
Touge George	Van Hyning Andrew	Wheller Timothy	Youngs Henry

**Additional Regiment.**

COLONEL JAMES LIVINGSTON  
 LIEUTENANT COLONEL RICHARD LIVINGSTON  
 PAY MASTER JOHN P. D. TEN EYCK

CAPT.	DIRCK HANSON	LIEUT.	JOHN BLACKLEY
"	TIMOTHY HUGHES	"	ISAAC NICHOLS
"	ABRAHAM LIVINGSTON	"	THOMAS NICOLSON
"	AUGUSTIN LOSEAUX	"	PETER J. VOSBURGH
"	JAMES ROBICHAUX	"	WILLIAM WALLACE
"	PETER VAN RENSSELAER	"	ANTHONY WELP
"	RORERT WRIGHT	ENSIGN	JOHN GATES
LIEUT.	WILLIAM BELKNAP		

**ENLISTED MEN.**

Anderson James	Garvy David	Loyal Edward	Robinson John
Belford Anthony (Beford)	Gilbert John	Ludlow William	Silkirk James
Bouy William	Gould Thomas	Moore William	Smith John
Brock Francis	Griffiths Howel	Morewise Jacob	Springer William
Brock Nathaniel	Harold Henry	Murphy Peter	Steel Joseph
Brown Nathaniel	Horn Phanten	McCord Alexander	Stener Nicholas
Burns John	Hyett Henry	McDonald Peter	Thompson John
Canuter John	Ketcham David	Newel Edward	Thompson Thomas
Clark Joseph	Lawader William	Nicolson Andrew	Ward Thomas
Conden Phillip	Lewis Isaac	Oharra Cain	Welch William
Comely Dennis	Little Benjamin	Powel Thomas	White Peter
Falconer William	Loder William	Powers James	Williams James
Flinn John	Lord Benjamin	Ready John	Willmot John
Frazier John	Lord Jonathan		

## Artillery Regiment.

COLONEL JOHN LAMB  
 MAJOR SEBASTIAN BAUMAN  
 ADJUTANT JAMES BRADFORD  
 PAY MASTER ISAAC GUION

CAPT.	THOMAS THEODORE BLISS	CAPT.	JOSEPH THOMAS
"	JONATHAN BROWN	"	THOMAS THOMPSON
"	JOHN DOUGHTY (Brigade Insp.)	"	ROBERT WALKER
"	GEORGE FLEMING	"	JEREMIAH WOOL
"	JAMES LEES	CAPT. LIEUT.	ISAIAH WOOL
"	SAMUEL LOCKWOOD	LIEUT.	CALEB BREWSTER
"	SAMUEL MANSFIELD	"	JOHN BURNSIDES
"	THOMAS MATCHIN	"	WILLIAM CEBRA
"	ANDREW MOODY	"	JAMES GILES
"	GERSHOM MOTT	"	OLIVER LAURENCE
"	ANDREW PORTER	"	GEORGE LEAYCRAFT
"	JACOB REED	"	PETER NESTEL
"	JOSEPH SAVAGE	"	WILLIAM STRAHAN
"	JONAS SIMOND	"	ALEXANDER THOMPSON
"	WILLIAM STEVENS	"	JOHN WALDON
"	CORNELIUS SWARTWOUT	"	HENRY A. WILLIAMS

## ENLISTED MEN.

Arvin James	Dalzell George	Keaughy Matthew	Pell Philip
Ashfield John	Davis Hugh	Kelly John	Phraner William
Ashton Joseph	Day Thomas	Kenny John	Pillford William
Badgerow Francis	Dean Joseph	Kerney Thomas	Poalk John
Bailes James	Deane John	King Adam	Poole William
Bailey John	Devo Francis	Kitchel Matthew	Powell William
Bard Robert	De Witt John	Lewis Charles	Raymond Francis
Beard Robert	Done Thomas	Lockwood Silas	Relay Henry
Bennett Jacob	Fenton Peter	Loger Christopher	Roef Michael
Berwick Marmaduke	Fisher Bartholomew	Martin John	Rollins William
Berwick Robart	Fisher John	Mason James	Roop Michael
Butters John	Garigues John	Mason John	Russell Solomon
Bon Barnes	Gaus Stephen	Meales Matthew	Seely Lewis
Bon Joseph	Goble Joseph	Mielon Francis	Sharp Thomas
Brocket Moses	Goe Thomas	Mitchell David	Shelly William
Brower Daniel	Graves Joseph	Morrison Thomas	Smith John
Brown James	Green Morris	McClue William	Spranger Henry
Bunn Barnes	Harwood Thomas	McCullough John	Steymest Gasper (Casper)
Bunn Joshua	Hayes Samuel	McCune Richard	Sutton Thomas
Campbell Daniel	Hean Frederick	McLean Alleu	Telfor William
Carpenter George	Hesse Henry	Nestall Peter	Torry David
Clark Anthony	Heusted Nathaniel	Newton Peter	Vanderooh Benjamin
Clark Martin	Holland Shelly	Nistle Peter	Vix Jacob
Connor John	Houck Henry	Norris James	Welsh Richard
Cook Michael	Houston Nathaniel	Oliver Thomas	Wilson Isaac
Cox John Luke	Irvin James	Patton James	Winter Thomas
Crawford Thomas	Johnson John	Paxton Edward	Wirth Christopher
Curtiss Andrew	Johnson William	Peed Daniel	Withwall William

**Capt. Alexander Hamilton's Train of Provincial Artillery.**

CAPT. ALEXANDER HAMILTON  
 CAPT. LIEUT. JAMES MOORE  
 LIEUT. JOHN BANE

LIEUT. JAMES GILLILAND  
 " MARTIN JOHNSON

**ENLISTED MEN**

Barber Robert	Forbes James	Lawler Martin	Robins Aaron
Barry Lawrence	Gallaway James	Lewis Thomas	Robins Valentine
Bowers Michael	Garland George	Lilly James	Ryan Lewis
Brooks Joseph	Gilbert William I.	Lockhart William	Ryan Thomas
Brown Joseph	Griffiths John	Magee James	Saler John
Burrage Robert	Hackett William	Martin John	Sawers Isaac
Cairns John	Haight Joseph	Mason Joseph	Scott William
Campbell Andrew	Hammond John	Miller David	Smith Samuel
Chamberlin Uriah	Harwood Thomas	McGeers James	Stakes John
Child Joseph	Henry James	McKinny John	Taylor Richard
Crawford Uriah	Hervey John	Norris Stephen	Taylor Thomas
Deasy James	Hyer John	Oharro Mathew	Thompson Thomas
Delaney Thomas	Johnson Isaac	Pilling John	Thurston Samuel
Dely Henry	Johnson Martin	Putt John Christopher	Wan Lawrence
Ferguson Lawrence	King Adam	Remsen Aris	Wood John
Finton Robert	King Jacob		

### Green Mountain Boys.

These muster rolls are spoken of as "Major Brown's Detachment," and that detachment is spoken of as in "General Arnold's Regiment." (The only mention of General Arnold found in our records).

The fact that, as a matter of history, the "Green Mountain Boys" were at Quebec in 1776; the fact that this detachment was also at Quebec in 1776; the fact that two of the officers on these rolls—Captain and Commissary Elijah Babcock and Captain Robert Cochran—are identical in name and rank with those on a list handed to the Provincial Congress of New York by Ethan Allen and Seth Warner, on July 4, 1775, as officers for the Green Mountain Boys, and the further fact that none of the men are recorded in any other place, or with any other organization, justifies the belief that the soldiers on its rolls herewith were a part of that historic band.

#### OFFICERS.

COLONEL ETHAN ALLEN

COLONEL SETH WARNER

MAJOR JOHN BROWN

ADJUTANT WILLIAM SATTERLEE

QUARTER MASTER SAMUEL McCLUND

CAPT. AND COM.	ELIJAH BABCOCK
CAPT.	GIDEON BROWNSON
"	ROBERT COCHRAN
"	GOODRICH
"	CHARLES NELSON
LIEUT.	PALMERLY ALLEN

LIEUT.	JAMES GOOLD
"	EBENEZER HYDE
"	DAVID PIXLEY
"	ELISHAMA TOZER
"	EBENEZER WALBRIDGE
"	SETH WHEELER

#### ENLISTED MEN.

Abbot William	Bennet Nathan	Caswell Eliphilet	David Abel
Alden Felix	Bheartwick John	Chaddock Jonas	Davis Abel
Allen Abrahan	Bishop Enos	Chamberlin Joseph	Dernim Asa
Allen Amos	Black Primas	Chambers Henry	Dernim Reuhin
Allen Samuel	Blackmon Epheram,	Chipman Jessey	Dickey Elias
Ames David	Blanchard Abner	Church John	Doud Jesse
Andress Jeremiah	Blanchard Azriel	Clark Isaac	Dressen Jonathan
Andrews Moses	Blodget Elijah	Clark Jessey	Drew Samuel
Averil Ebenezer	Boggess Thomas	Clarke James	Dunlap Samuel
Averill Robert	Brown John	Cobb John	Eastman Nathaniel
Barker Alexander	Buck Isaac	Cochran Samuel	Eives Jonah
Barkley Robert	Burk Jonathan	Colter Joseph	Erwine David
Barlow Samuel	Burris John	Comstock Aaron	Fellows William
Beach Samuel	Burris Matthew	Connely John	Fitch Jonathan
Beamen Jery	Burroughs Matthew	Corbit Eldad	Flood Moses
Beder John	Cannada John	Cross John	Flood Timothy
Begar Alexander	Capee George	Cross Uriah	Foot Jennor
Beltheh Stephen	Capern Thomas	Curtis David	Freeman Elias
Bennet Isaac	Carley Abraham	Curtis Timothy	Freeman John

Freeman Moody	Jonston John	Pain Francis	Spring Thomas
French John	Jurdon Jonathan	Parker Amasa	Squires James
Fuller Elijah	Kelley Abraham	Pasavile John	Stannard Libeus
Garvin Epheram	Kelley John	Patee Zephiah	Sterling Archibald
Gibson James	Kellog Joseph	Patterson George	Steven Isaac
Gilbert Elisha	Kellom Samuel	Paul Robert	Stevens John
Goodcourage John	Kentfield George	Philbrook Eliphilet	Stickney Ezekiel
Gordon Alexander	King Thomas	Piper Thomas	Stockwell Jacob
Grapes Phillip	Klein Adonijah	Powers Nicholas	Stow Seth
Gray John	Lapish John	Prindle Joel	Stuart Samuel
Griswell Benjamin	Lee Jonathan	Prose Benjamin	Sturges David
Halet John	Libbey Joseph	Putnam Asaph	Styles Eli
Hand Ira	Locheron John	Putnam Ephron	Sullingham Henry
Hand Oliver	London	Quin Michel	Thomas John
Hardy James	Luttington John	Renolds John	Thurstiniilis Ward
Hasleton John	Luttington Moses	Richards Edward	Turner Nicholas
Hastens Jonathan	Magrager Duncan	Richardson Jonathan	Umpsted Israel
Hawley Ichabod	Malery David	Ripney John	Vine Ebenezer
Haws Edward	Mallarce Nathaniel	Robertson John	Vine Robert
Heart John	Messer Abiel	Rowe Abner	Vine Solomon
Heath Benjamin	Michel Samuel	Rowley Samuel	Vangelder John
Henderson David	Millege John	Rush George	Wakley Stephen
Heniman Leonard	Miller Robert	Sanborn John	Walker Jonathan
Heniman Moses	Moores Ezra	Saxston George	Wallis Samuel
Holmes Orsamus	Moss Timothy	Serjeant Samuel	Waters John
House Jonathan	McConnel Jonathan	Shavalee Joseph	Watkins Daniel
Hulbert William	Nayson Benjamin	Simpson William	Welch David
Huntington Jery	Nayson Edward	Smith Abraham	Wells James
Huntley Benjamin	Olcott William	Smith Benjamin Young	Whiston John
Hutchins Asa	Olford Alexander	Smith Eliphelet	Wiley David
Jewet Jedediah	Ovits James	Smith John	Willen Amos
Johnson Jehial	Owen Daniel	Spencer Jesse	Young Joseph
Jonston Edin	Owen Silvanus		

**Privateers.****SCHOONER "GENERAL PUTNAM" (FORMERLY THE "BETSEY.")**

CAPTAIN THOMAS GREGIER  
 1ST LIEUT. THOMAS QUIGLEY  
 2D LIEUT. DAVID WALKER

MASTER ELEAKIM LITTELL  
 SURGEON JOHN BOYD

**SLOOP "MONTGOMERY."**

CAPTAIN WILLIAM ROGERS  
 1ST LIEUT. THEUNIS THEW

2D LIEUT. JOHN LEAYCRAFT

**SLOOP "SCHUYLER."**

CAPTAIN JAMES SMITH

**FRIGATE "CONGRESS."**

CAPTAIN THOMAS GRENNELL  
 " WILLIAM ROGERS

LT. OF MARINES VICTOR BICKER, JR.  
 CAPTAIN WILLIAM MERCIER

**ENLISTED MEN.**

Allen Ebenezer	Donaldson Souevin	Markins Thomas	Shine John
Anthony Benjamin	Donaldson Subbrine	May Elias	Shourds Joseph
Armstrong Jonathan	Dorsey Augustus	Morrell Benjamin	Simmonds Solomond
Baker Lionel S.	French Cornelius	Morrell Jacob	Steele Thomas
Baker Lionel S., Jr.	Fritchett Isaac	McDonald Alexander	Stelle Thomas
Barkiss Thomas	Ghit Abraham	McDonald Duncom	Still Thomas
Barres Timothy	Gildersleeve Richard	McGray John	Tarbosh Isaac
Basset Henry	Goodale Jonathan	Negro Andrew	Taylor John
Beebe Eliphelet	Griffis John	Noblit John	TerBoss Isaac
Bell William	Griffith John	Parcels John	Thayer John
Brickett John	Hardy John	Parsons Zachariah	Thines John
Bryan Henry	Hazen Ezekiel	Platt Daniel	Thomas John
Burns Timothy	Hancock Thomas	Purkinss Thomas	Tolkenton Joseph
Burress James	Hyeat Abraham	Purkiss Thomas	Trail John
Butler Thomas	Jackson John	Radley William	Turner Samuel
Cambell Archibele	Jamison Robert	Reeve Elias	Waer Joseph
Chichester James	Kellay Robert	Reeve Elisha	Waistcoat
Conklang Ebenezer	Ketcham Solomond	Richard John	Weekes Isaac
Conklin Richard	Knight Burchard	Roberds Elias	Weeks Ebenetus
Conkling Titus	Knight Richard	Rogers Jacob	Westcott Jabez
Cook James	Lahy Morgan	Rogers Joshua	White James
Damerell Peter	Latley Morgan	Ruland Thomas	Willasey William
Darcy Augustine	Laurance Nathaniel	Shaards Thomas	Woodruff Benjamin
Davis Josiah	Leayted William	Shelle George	Wood Eliphelet
Davis Ebenezer	Lomberd Thomas	Shells George	Wyer John
Donaldson Frederick			

## THE LEVIES.

COLONEL JOHN HARPER  
 MAJOR JOHN CHIPMAN  
 MAJOR JAMES M. HUGHES  
 ADJUTANT JOHN BATEMAN  
 QUARTER MASTER BARENT ROSEBOOM  
 QUARTER MASTER BARENT TEN EYCK  
 PAY MASTER ISAAC PARIS  
 SURGEON WILLIAM PETRIE

CAPT.	LOTHROP ALLEN	LIEUT.	JOSEPH HARPER
"	ISAAC BOGERT	"	RICHARD LAWRENCE
"	JOSHUA DRAKE	"	GEORGE PASSAGE
"	JOSEPH HARRISON	"	OTHNIEL PHILIPS
"	JONATHAN LAWRENCE, JR.	"	MATTHEW POTAN
"	GERRITT PUTNAM	"	VICTOR PUTNAM
"	WALTER VROOMAN	"	SETH SHERWOOD
LIEUT.	ALBERTUS BECKER	"	PETER B. TEN BROECK
"	THOMAS BRADSHAW	"	PETER VAN BERGEN
"	EZRA BUELL	"	SOLomon WOODWOBTH
"	JOHN DUNHAM	"	JAMES YULE (YUYLE)
"	CORNELIUS ECKERSON		

## ADDITIONAL NAME ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOK

ENSIGN THOMAS BOYCE

## ENLISTED MEN

Acker George	Barrington Lewis	Bosliver Paul	Caine Thomas
Ackerman John	Barry William	Boste Henry Julius	Ceaton Isaac
Ackervon George	Baum Frederick	Bowdish John	Camp Asa
Allen Henry	Bell Matthew	Bowen Timothy	Campbell John
Allis John	Bellinger Christian	Brannon Abraham	Care Teunis
Allison Samuel	Benedick Elias	Branon Abraham (see Brandon)	Carker Jacob
Ambler Nathaniel	Benidick Oliver	Brockway Gideon	Carpenter Thomas
Ansom James	Bernom Levi	Brower Eldrick	Carpner Thomas
Archey Annanis	Berry William	Buckley Andrew	Carson William
Arsha Annanias	Bertley Joseph (see Bartlett)	Burchard Nathaniel (see Burcher)	Carter John
Atwood Jonathan		Burgess Stephen	Carter William
Aylworth Isaac (see Elsworth)	Bicker Henry	Burhans Therck	Carty Solomon (see Curtis)
Babark John	Billings Incrose	Burley Elijah	Chapman Samuel
Babcock John	Billins Ineris	Bursey Elijah (see Bussey)	Chapman Edward
Babcock Nehemiah	Blamely William	Christman John	Chatfield Cornelius
Babick Nighimie	Bogardus James	Burst Jacob	Clark John
Ballard Benoni	Bollman John	Burst Jacob I.	Clark Samuel
Banker James	Bollon Alexander	Bush Henry	Cleveland Samuel
Barnes Samuel	Bolton Alexander	Bush John	Clemments Philip
Barns Nathaniel	Bolton John	Bushanie Carrick	Cole John
Barred Peter	Bolton Samuel	Buzzie Jonathan	Coleman Andrew
	Boolman John		

Collins James	Ellis John	House Jesse	McCauley Charles
Collins William	Elson David (see Ellison)	House Peter	McCaulley Robert
Coltman William	Embler Nathaniel	Howel Jesse	McColm John
Colver Joseph	Farnham Asa	Heyer Peter	McMannis William
Conklin John	Felter Peter	Hubbard William	McNitt John
Conklin Joseph (see Josiah)	Fidler Godfrey	Hubble Ethamour	Mearanas Thomas
Connore James	Fiedler Gottfried	Humphris John	Menn James
Cooper Elijah	Flamsted William	Hunt David	Mervin Malkica
Cooper Henry	Flansburgh William	Hursie Thomas	Middle Christian
Cooper John	Fleming Asa	Hyer Peter	Midler Christopher
Coplant Samuel Sun	Folmer Christian	Hyser John	Miller Jacobus
Ceplin Samuel	Frank Henry	Ikler Johannis	Miller James
Cornelius John	Frase Isaac	Isden John	Miller Zadoc
Cost Martin	Fuller Daniel	Jackson Lyman	Mitchel Robert
Crim Henry	Gardinier Tunis	Johnson Benjamin	Modlan James (see Mc Clallen)
Cisman John	Garmen James	Jones Isaac	Monrose Jesse
Cross Daniel	Gault Story	Keeler Isiah	Moon Matthew
Cross John	Gautt John (see Goart)	Kelley Elenezar	Moran William
Cross Ruben	Germaine James	Kelly Henry	Moss Timon
Culley Matthew	Ghospead Joseph	Ketchum Joel	Moss Simon
Cummings Josiah	Gleson Joel	Kidder Stephen	Murphy Timothy
Cuper Henry	Golding Benjamin	Killsey Ebenezer	Murray Nicholas
Darling John	Goff Oliver	Kiner William	Murray Peter
Darrow Jedidiah	Gooff Joseph	King Ruben	Murray William
Davy Adam	Graham John	Kisner William	Myall Joseph
Day Aaron	Gray James	Kittle Adam	Myers David
Day Jonathan	Green Ebenezar	Klein William	Nestell George .
Day Lewis	Griffis James (see Griffen)	Knap James	Newkirk Jacob
Debie Adam	Hackman Thomas	Knapp Silas	Newcomb James
De Graff Jesse	Hadley Isaac	Kronkhiet John	Newkerk John
De Groff Jesse	Hagedorn Samuel	Ladine John	Niles Nathan
De Harsh Philip (see De Narsh)	Hammond Paul	Ladoo John	Norton William
De Lavign Francis (see Levine)	Hanrillor Silas	Larraby Elias	Nottingham Lewis
De Long John	Harper Archibald	Lattimore Francis	Oarchard Thomas
Demott John	Harrington John	Lewis James	Omsted Aron
Deveraux Joseph	Harris David	Leahy William	Orchard Edward
Dickson Robert	Harris Thomas	Leak William	Order Peter V.
Dixon Robert	Harrow Robert (see Her ring)	Leeson Joel	Ostrander Adam
Dodge Andrew	Haugudom Samuel	Lefoy Abraham	Owens Elisha
Dratt John	Hawkins Stephen	Lehigh William	Parker Robert
Dunbar Robert	Heath Simeon	Lent Hercules	Patchin Samuel
Dunham John	Helmes John	Lepper Frederick	Pease Abner
Dunn Phineas	Hennion John	Lerner Philip	Perry David
Dunnim Charles (see Dun ham)	Henry Hugh	Lettimore Daniel	Peters Simon
Dunnivan Daniel	Hewitt James	Levine Francis	Peterson Peter
Dutcher Henry	Highly Seth	Loff David	Phanton James
Dygart Severinus	Hill Amos	Long William	Phelps Ebenezer (see Phil ips)
Dygerd Safrenes	Hilssinger John	Lovejoy Andrew	Philips Jacobus
Eastwood John	Hoard David	Leyd William	Philipse James
Ecker George	Hogeboom Peter	Luner Philip	Phillips Isaac
Eckler Leenard	Holiday Henry	Lusk Jacob	Pierce John
Edwards William	Holmes John	Lusk Michael	Pitcher Godlip
Eightler John	Horsford Samuel	Lusk William	Pool William
Ekleman Jacob	House Cornelius	Lyon Nathaniel	Porch Andrew
	Houser Henry	Magee John	Pest Cornelius
		Man James	Potter Roland
		Marks Jesse	
		Martin Robert	

Power Moses	Scutt Solomon, Junr.	Strong Robert	Van Horn John
Preston William	Shall John	Stuart Oliver	Van Houten John
Price William	Secaur Jonas	Suard Jedediah	Van Sickler Reynear
Prusnar Christian	Seger Evart	Sueldes Jacob (see Soultis)	Van Wagoner Andrew
Putnam David	Servis John	Sweet James	Van Yeveren Garret (see Van Ieveren)
Quant Frederick	Sharp Andrew	Swett James	
Randell Joseph	Sharp Peter	Tancill Daniel (see Densil)	Van Zickler Bynier
Read Alphias	Shaver Adam	Tanner Benjamin	Ward Zadok
Reghmyre Johannis	Shaw Henry	Taylor Jasper	Warden Barnerd
Renex Andrew	Shaw Jacob	Tenner Gedion	Weed Phineas
Resacker John P.	Shay Malcom	Thomas Jacob	Weed William
Rice David	Shepherd James	Thomas Peter	Wells James
Rickert Jacob	Sherror James	Thorn Zadok	Wertham Warren
Riley John	Sherwood James	Tice John	Wheeler John
Riley Philip	Shutts Abraham	Trinker Gullup	Wholebur John (see Wille- ber)
Roberts Ezekiel	Simons James	Trull John	Williams Gilbert
Roberts John	Shils Amasa (see Stils)	Truwax Isaac	Williamson John
Robinson Jesse	Smith Garret	Tuffs Zachariah	Willis William
Rockwell Simeon	Smith John	Valkenburgh Joghem	Wilmer John (see Willman)
Rockwell Symon	Smith Joseph	Valentine Alexander	Wilsiey James
Romer James	Smith Nicholas	Valentine Peter	Wilson William
Rose James	Smith Polly Carp	Veader Peter	Willson Silas
Rosliver Paul	Speed George	Virgen Abijah	Wincel John (see Winshell)
Rowley Seth	Sprague Alexander	Virgil Abijah	Winchal Penctial
Russell James	Stalker William	Vosburgh Peter	Winne Kelian
Sackett Benjamin	Stark Nathan	Van Benthuysen Mark	Witbeck Samuel
Sackett John	Starkweather Roger	Van Camp Moses	Woodworth Reuben
Sanlam Moses	Starring George	Vandanburgh Daniel	Wright Robert
Schoolcraft Johannis	Start Nathan	Van der Bogart Johannis (see John)	Yat James (see Yeat)
Scot Benjamin	Start William	Van Dusen Aron	Young Jeremiah
Scott Thomas	Steel Thomas	Van Dyck Cornelius	Young John
Scranton Merchan	Stenbergh Peter	Van Dyck Peter	Zitser George
Scribner John	Storm Thomas		

## The Levies—(Continued).

COLONEL FREDERICK WEISSENFELS  
 MAJOR THOMAS DE WITT  
 MAJOR SAMUEL LOGAN  
 ADJUTANT PETER WELSH  
 QUARTER MASTER EDWARD CONNER  
 QUARTER MASTER EBENEZER MOTT  
 QUARTER MASTER PETER WELSH  
 PAY MASTER JOHN VAN DOZER  
 SURGEON HENRY BUCK  
 SURGEON PETER VAN DER LYN  
 SURGEON'S MATE JOHN YOUNG .

CAPT.	PRENTICE BOWEN	LIEUT.	JOHN ELLSWORTH
"	HENRY BREWSTER, JR	"	FINCH GILDERSLEEVE
"	HENRY DODGE	"	JONATHAN T. JANSEN
"	HENRY GOODWIN	"	JAMES JOHNSON
"	JOHN L. HARDENBURGH	"	MCARTUR
"	JOHN HORNEBECK	"	JAMES MYER
"	THOMAS HUNT	"	WILLIAM NOTTINGHAM
"	GILBERT J. LIVINGSTON	"	JOHN OSTRANDER
"	HENRY PAWLING	"	ALDERT ROOSA
"	DANIEL SHEPARD	"	CHARLES STUART, JR.
"	ANDREW THOMPSON	"	AZARIAH TUTHILL
"	ABRAHAM WESTFALL	"	THEODORUS VAN WYCK
"	ANDREW WHITE (PAY MASTER)	"	JONAH WEEKS
LIEUT.	BUNSCHOTEN (PETER)	"	SAMUEL YOUNGS
"	CORNELIUS DU BOYS		

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

LIEUT.	JOHN BARR	LIEUT.	JOHN PUNDERSON
"	JOHN FINCH	"	GEORGE P. WEISSENFELS
"	GEORGE HARSON		

## ENLISTED MEN

Ackerman Casparaus	Armstrong John	Barlow Joseph	Benedict Azariah
Ackerman James	Austin Lockwood	Barnes Gilliam	Benedik Tom
Adames Deliverance	Avery Nehemiah	Barnes John	Benjamin Cyrus
Addams Major	Babcock Amos	Barnet Nathaniel	Bennet John
Adsit Martin	Babcock John	Barns Glean	Berber Alisha
Ager James	Backer John	Barr Daniel	Berber Joseph
Aherd Jacob	Bailey John	Barret John	Beringer Jacob
Akard Jacob	Bailey Samuel	Bartlet Haines	Bernard Simon
Albeen Nathan	Baker Jessy	Bartlet Jacob	Berringhas David
Aldridge Benjamin	Baker John	Bartley Jacob	Berry Samuel
Alexander Rufus	Baker Richard	Bassett Cesar	Besemer Michael
Aller John	Baker William	Bates Justus	Bevier Andries
Ambler Enos	Balard Caleb	Beard John	Bevier David
Ambler Nathan	Baldwin Aaron	Becker John	Bevier David, Junr.
Anderson John	Baly Richart	Beekman Benjamin	Birch Josiah
Annet Henry	Bardge Jonathan	Belknap Thomas	" Black Walter " (colored)

Blanchard Justus	Chrispell Abraham	DeGrove William	Ferris Benjamin
Blawvelt Cornelius	Claerwater John	Degrushie Elias	Finch Elnathan
Bogardus Jacobus	Clark Benjamin	Delaney Dennis	Finch Philip
Boice Hendrick	Clark John	Delano Thomas	Fontaman Frederick
Bonker Solomon	Close Henry	Delavan Daniel	Forgerson Gilbert
Bowington John	Close Peter	De Lagine Francis	Forsbag John
Boyd Nathaniel	Cochran Samuel	Demick Samuel	Fowler George
Boyles Walter	Cohoon Heman	Deo Hugh	Fowler Nehemiah
Brannon Reuben	Cole Cornelius	Derbshire Daniel	France Adam
" Brave Boy " (Colored)	Cole Reuben	Derbshire James	Franklin Nathaniel
Brennen Michael	Colegrove Francis	Derbyshire David	Furman Samuel
Bresin John	Collins John	Derly Philip	Gardinier James
Brewster Jesse	Colwell Arthur	Devie Isaac	Gardenir George
Brinck John	Conckling John	Devoo Anthony	Garrison Abraham
Broadhead Henry	Conklin Jacob	De Witt Jacob	Garrison Jacob
Brooks George	Conkling Abraham	De Witt John L.	Garrison John
Brower Aaron	Conare William	De Witt Peter, Junr.	Garrison Joseph
Brower Cornelius	Connolly John	De Witt William	Garrison Peter
Brower George	Constable Gerret	Dimmuck Samuel	Garvey Francis
Brower Henry	Conway Michael	Dobbins Hugh	Gay John
Brower Jeremiah	Cook Darius	Dodge Daniel	German James
Brower William	Cook David	Dolleway Andrew	Gerrison Jacob
Brown Deliverance (see Bebrown)	Cook Henry	Dolittle Hopkins	Gifford John
Brown Elisha	Cook Job	Donnovan Daniel	Gildersleeve Joseph
Brown James	Cook Nathan	Doty Elias	Gilford Benjamin
Brown James H.	Coon Peter	Douglass James	Gillespey James
Brown Samuel	Cooper Gerrit	Downy John	Graham John
Brundage Sollimon	Coovert John	Doxy Stephen	Griffin John
Brush David	Cornelison Michael	Draper John	Glasby David
Brush Isaiah	Coulter John	Drew Oliver	Graham Jacobus
Buckingham William	Covert James	Du Bois Cornelius	Graham James
Burges John	Cowings Isaac	Dubois John	Gray Jonathan
Burgess James	Coxwell Francis	Dubois Martin	Green Isaac
Burhans Jacob	Crans Christopher	Dubois Matthew	Green Jehial
Burr Daniel	Crawford James	Duley Philip	Green John
Butts William	Creed Aston	Dumond Cornelius	Green Joseph
Byington David	Crissy William	Dunlap Thomas	Green Peter
Calkins Ely	Cropsy Henry	Durling Benjamin	Green Samuel
Camber John	Crosby Ebenezer	Dutcher Abraham	Gunsalon Samuel
Camble Archibald (see Campbell)	Crosby Richard	Dutcher David	Hagaman Nicholas
Camble James	Cross William	Dutcher Henry	Hager William
Cameron David	Cry John	Dusenbury William	Haight Joseph
Campbell John	Cummins Daniel	Dyer James	Hait Minnah
Canfield Ebenezer	Cunningham Benjamin	Eager James	Hall Benjamin
Cannon Arnot	Cuper Henry	Edwards John	Hall Boston
Carehart Jacob	Currie Elijah	Eigener Jacobus	Hall Robert
Carhaday Nicholas	Curtis Ezra	Elliot Christopher	Halleet William
Carmer Samuel	David John	Elliott Thomas	Hallet Jeffery
Carnel Henry	Davis Nathan	Ellis Christopher	Halley Robin
Carner Andrew	Davis Samuel	Ellison Jeremiah	Halmer James
Carpenter Barnard	Davis William	Elmendorph Petrus	Hammel Nathaniel
Catterling Nathaniel	Dea Cass Thomas	Elsworth John	Hanfield David
Cee Moses	Dealy Samuel	English George	Hanna James D.
Cepinosa Anthony	Dean Ebenezer	Ennest William	Hanmore David
Chanders Isaac	Dean James	Ennis Peter	Hansen William
Chard Hugh	Dean Reuben	Ferdon Samuel	Hardenberg Cornelius
	Decker Cornelius	Ferguson Enos	Hardifant Zur
	Deforege Reuben	Ferguson Jeremiah	Harington Alexander

Harris Squire	Jursey Richard	Monall James	Odell Jonathan
Harris Thomas	Keator Gideon	Montanye Peter	Odle Richard
Hatch Solomon	Keeler John	Moore Martin	O'Ferrol Michael
Hay Nathaniel	Kelly Dinnis	Moore Thomas	Ogden Joseph
Heevens Justice	Kelly Isaac	Moore William	Olcutt Isaac
Hennic和平 Eliha	Kelly Sylvanus	Mopps Frederick	Oostorhout Aldert
Herdenbergh Lewis	Kelsey John	Morgan Seth	Oosterhoudt Hendricus
Hergoman Nicholas	Keslor Peter	Morris William	Oosterhoudt Tounis
Herrick Elijah	Kip Igness	Morse Rufus	Osterhout Jonathan
Herrick Jonathan	Kitcher John	Mosher Cornelius	Otterman James
Hicks John	Knapp Shadrick	Moss Charlie	Outerman James
Hines James	Koch John Henry	Murdough Lackey	Owens Amasa
Hodge Israel	Lake Joshua	Murphy Thomas	Owen John D.
Hoghtaling William	Lamphier John	Mutz Johannes	Owens Thaddeus
Holly William	Lane Daniel	Myer David	Paddock Daniel
Holmes Anthony	Lane Jeremiah	Myer Henry	Palmer Henry
Holmes James	Lane Joshua	Myer William	Palmer Solomon
Holt William	Lane Samuel	Myers David	Parish Ephraim
Holtslandery Adam	Lane William	Mahoney James	Parve Jonathan
Homan John	Lassing George	Mainee Charles	Patterson James
Homan Joshua	Lattimore Roger	Mapes Henry	Pawn Chance
Hood John	Laurence Alexander	Mapes Henry, Junr.	Pearce Jonathan
Horton Thomas	Lawrence Samuel	Marrigut Jacob	Pembrook William
Hosier Thomas	Lawson Lawrence	Marshall Henry	Penny John
Hoskier Lawrence	Lawyer Adam	Martin Thomas	Parigo Uzal
House Seth	Lee Jonathan	Massin Thomas	Perry John
Howe Timothy	Legg Samuel	McCann Cornelius	Perry Samuel
Hoyt Elijah	Lenared Robert	McCay John	Phillips Isaac
Hubbard Prince	Lent Jacob	McClarning John	Phillips James
Hubbil Richard	Le Roy Henry	McClinton John	Pine Timothy
Hubbill Gershom	Letts David	McCluer William	Plough Henry, Junr.
Hughan John	Lewes Galop	McCormick James	Plugh Hendrick
Hunt Aaron	Linsey States	McCoy Daniel	Plumley Jonathan
Hunter Ebenezer	Liskum Samuel	McCraney William	Polden William
Huskins Asel	Litts John	McDaniel Daniel	Pond Chance
Hutchins Jacob	Lloyd Elisha	McDonald James	Post Martin, Junr.
Hyme Cornelius	Lockwood John	McDugle Alexander	Pots Martin, Junr.
Ingerson John	Lockwood Moses	McEuen Cornelius	Prince Richard
Ingraham Justus	Loden Pettit	McHurter James	Prose Abraham
Irwin James	Loder Pettit	McKee Thomas	Ranson Bareillia
Ives Grigery	Lossing Matthew	McKenzie Alexander	Ransom James
Jackson James	Low John	McLaning John	Reeve Daniel
Jameson Thomas	Lucky Robert	McMunn William	Rennals John
Jane John	Luddington William	McNamee William	Renshout John
Jansen Thomas	Lukky Jeffy	McSweeney Daniel	Reynolds Stephen
Jansen Thomas, Junr.	Lyke Hendrick	Mead Marshel	Rice Isaac
Jarvis Francis	Matthews Peter	Meed Lewis	Rice John
Jecocks Gershom	Middagh Daniel	Nap Joseph (see Knap)	Richard Nathaniel
Jenkins Ezekiel	Midgley Joseph	Neirn James	Richards Ezra
Jennings Stephen	Miller Alexander	Nelson Absalom	Richmond John
Jersey Richard	Miller George	Nelson James	Riddle John
Johnson Josiah	Miller Peter	Newkirk Isaac	Rile James
Johnson Richard	Miller Samuel	Newman William	Rinders James
Johnson Thomas	Miller William	Nicmeyer John Henry	Rinders John
Jones Isaac	Milligan Robert	Noble Lyman	Roach William
Jonson Daniel	Mingas David	Nol Christian	Robb Aaron
June Abraham	Minthorn Nathaniel	Northrup Eli	Robbins Lewis
June John	Mires William	O'Bradley Daniel	Roberson Lewes

Roberts James	Smith Zacharias	Truesdell Jesse, Junr.	Waterbury James
Robinson Lewis	Smyth Thomas	Trumbull James	Way John
Robison James	Snedecker James	Trusdell Thomas	Webb Joseph
Rock William	Sneyder John	Turner Jacob	Webb William
Rockwell Enos	Snider John	Tuttel John	Weed Charles
Roff Christopher	Snoden Francis	Tuttle Daniel	Weed John
Rogers Joseph	Sooloy Coonradt	Vael Joseph	Weeks James
Rogers William	Southard Henry	Vail John	Weelar John
Romer Aaron	Southerland Gurline	Veal John	Weissmiler Jeremiah
Rosa Abraham	Sparks George	Vernooy Abraham	Wells Joseph
Rosa Dirck	Sparks Robert	Vinegar Samuel	Wells Samuel
Rowley Subil	Spicer Jeremiah	Vines Jeremiah	Westervelt John
Rumsey Jonas	Spaningbergh Jacob	Vredenburgh Thomas	Westfalls Levi
Runo Simon	Spragge Benjamin	Van Amber Joseph	Whigham Robert
Sampson George	Sprraig John	Van Ass Solomon	Whitaker Edward
Schoonmaker Hezekiah	Squier Ichabod	Van Cleef Isaac	White John
Schoonmaker Isaac	Stafford Richard	Van Cleift Gerritt	White Solomon (Colored)
Schoonmaker Peter	Starr Aaron	Van Cleift Joseph	Whitlock Thaddens
Schut Christian	Stars Moses	Vandenbogard Mindard	Whitney David
Scofield Henry	Steenbergh Abraham	Van De Bogart James	Wickson David
Scott Archibald	Stenebrander David	Vendervort John	Wiggins William
Shadler John	Stephens Justice	Van De Waters Adolph	Wilde Thomas
Shaw Joshua	Stinard Drake	Van De Waters Harmanus	Wilkelow Jacob
Shearer Robert	Stinard Oglisbery D.	Van De Werken Martin	Wilkison Thomas
Sheldon William	Stirdavan Isaack	Van Fleet Joshuay	Willbur Gideon
Shepherd Benjamin	Stonebrander David	Van Kleeck Michael	William Elias
Sherwood Moses	Strong Joel	Van Kleeck George	Williams Abraham
Shippard Jonathan	Strong Joseph	Van Vanner Nathaniel	Williams Daniel
Shoecraft John	Sturges Abraham	Van Nostrandt John	Williams Uriah
Shoefelt John	Sullivan Michael	Van Scy Jonething	Willson Andrew
Shoffer John	Suthard Henry	Van Scy Samuel	Winans John
Shuts Frederick	Sutherland Gurline	Van Steenbergh Benjamin	Winfield Abram
Sidney James	Sutherland Israel	Van Steenburgh Peter	Winfield Jacob
Sidway James	Swartwout Samuel	Van Stervelt John	Winfield Simon
Skeldin William	Swezey Joseph	Van Stienbergh John	Wird John
Sleight Abraham	Tailor Jeremiah	Vantasel Isaac	Wixson John
Sleight John	Tankus Isaac	Van Waggoner Garret	Woldorf Henry
Slouter William	Tappan Matthew	Van Zile Abraham	Wolf Simon
Slover Isaac	Taylor Ebenezer	Wade Joseph	Wolff John
Sluyter Cornelius	Teater John	Waddle Robert	Wood Alexander
Sluyter Daniel	Ter Bush William	Waldron Joseph	Wood Allickzander
Smith Alpheus	Terillegger William	Waldron William	Wood Vincent
Smith Doctor	Terry Benjamin	Wallace John	Worden George
Smith Isaac	Terwillegger Cornelius	Ward Jesiass	Wreick James
Smith James	Terwilliger Josiah	Ward Joshua	Wyatt Joseph
Smith John	Terwilliger Tunes	Thompson Jack or Swart- wout Jack (Colored)	Wynkoop Cornelius
Smith Lemuel	Ward Josiah	Wardell Eliakim	Young John
Smith Peter	Trim Ezra	Warner Thomas	Yuall John
Smith Thomas		Warren Mordica	Yune Abraham
Smith Thomas, Junr.			
Smith William			

## The Levies—(Continued).

COLONEL WILLIAM MALCOLM

MAJOR ELIAS VAN BUNSCHOTEN

ADJUTANT JOSEPH HASBROUCK, JR.

ADJUTANT ISAAC REQUA

QUARTER MASTER ALEXANDER STEWART

SURGEON'S MATE PETER OSBORN

CAPT.	JAMES BLAKSLEE	LIEUT.	JOHN BOLTON
"	ELIJAH BOSTWICK	"	ELIAS DELONG
"	MOSES CANTINE	"	ZACHARIAH GIBSON
"	DANIEL DELAVAN	"	JOSEPH JOY
"	JOSHUA DRAKE	"	RICHARD LAWRENCE
"	JACOB LANSING	"	JOHN I. LOW
"	JONATHAN LAWRENCE, JR.	"	JEREMIAH MULLER
"	GILBERT J. LIVINGSTON	"	WILLIAM NOTTINGHAM
"	MAGEE	"	JOHN OSTRANDER
"	MILLER	"	JOSEPH REQUA
"	CHRISTOPHER MULLER	"	JONAS RICE
"	THOMAS MCKINSTRY	"	EZEKIEL ROBERTS
"	ADIEL SHERWOOD	"	DANIEL SACKETT
LIEUT.	CORNELIUS ACKERSON	"	PETER B. TEN BROECK
"	CORNELIUS ADRIANCE	"	SAMUEL UTLEY
"	CORNELIUS BALDWIN		

## ADDITIONAL NAME ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS :

LIEUT. JACOB VERMILIA

## ENLISTED MEN

Ahrams John	Bailey Timothy	Bennett William	Brooks Jeremiah
Acker Francis	Baily Richard	Benson John	Brower Eldrick
Ackerman John	Baker Bartholomew	Bently Joseph	Brown Jeremiah
Adair William	Baker Conrad	Bergen Jacob	Brown John
Adams Gilbert	Baker John	Berges Wilhelmes	Brown Lackey
Allen David	Baker Judah	Biles George	Brown Malchi
Allen James	Baker Thomas	Black Henry	Brown Samuel
Allen Samuel	Ball John	Black Jack	Brown William
Amberman Aurt	Barber William	Black Robert	Buel Siras
Anderson John	Barkman John	Blackman Joel	Bulice Peter
Andrews John	Barnes Jacob	Blakesley James	Bur Daniel
Andries Jacob	Barnet Alexander	Blakslee Nathaniel	Burcham Henry
Anson James	Barret William	Blawvelt Cornelius	Burdick Gideon
Anthony Richard	Bartley Abraham	Blawvelt Isaac	Burgant Lambert
Antis William	Beatly Abram	Blowers Samuel	Burgarth Lambert
Archer James	Beckes Elijah	Bogart Cornelius	Burgess Stephen
Arnol William	Beebe Constant	Bogert Jacob	Burhans Abraham
Ausgood Nathaniel	Beekman Henry	Boing Peleg	Burlison Fearnot
Ayres Phelix	Beekman John	Bont Ephriam	Burns William
Ayres Thomas	Bell John	Bradner Benoni	Burris Charles
Babcock Benjamin	Bell Robert	Briggs Caspares	But Daniel
Bacon James	Bell William	Brinck Peter	Butler Joseph
Badeock David	Benjamin Daniel	Brinck Solomon	Cace Zenes (see Case)
Bailey Moses	Bennet Benjamin	Broadstreet John	Cadmen Joseph

Campbell John	Cunningham John	Flemin Forton (see Porten, Fortune)	Harrington John
Campbell Robert	Curington Enough	Flin Thomas	Harris Eliphilet
Canton David	Curniston David	Fogus Christian	Harris William
Carner Andries	Curtus Naniad (see Raniad)	Foot Simeon	Havens Thomas
Carningham John	Dains Abraham	Foster John	Hay William
Carr James	Daley Samuel	Foster Jonathan	Hazard Joshua
Case William	Darling Samuel	Francis John	Head Joseph
Cass William	Darrow Amarias	Freel Peter	Heath Winslow
Casswell David	Darrs Jeptha	French John	Heathway Jon'a
Cawline Joseph	Davies Jeptha	French Samuel	Heirs Phelix
Chamberlain Gordon	Davis John	Fuller Benjamin	Hender Joseph
Chase Robert	Davis Joseph	Funck Christian	Henderson Alexander
Chism Peter	Davis William	Funck Jacob	Hendrickson John
Chithster Nathan	Davison Barnabas	Gage Alden	Henuion John
Christ Abraham	Daws Jeptha	Gardiner Isaac	Henry Robert
Church James	Day Aron	Gardiner Samuel	Herrick Joseph
Clark Samuel	Dayton John	Garrison Joseph	Herris Henry (see Harris)
Clearwater Matthew	Decker Francis	Gates Samuel	Herron Eliot
Clow John Gotlip (see Clowes)	De Lancy Abraham	Gault Alexander	High William
Cloyd Daniel	Delaney Abraham	Gearvey Francis	Hobart Joseph
Clute John B.	Delimarter Benjamin	Gibbs David	Hochtaling John
Coal Moses	Demsey Thomas	Gibbs Isaac	Hodge Daniel
Codmer Ishmael	Dennis John	Gifford Joseph	Hodge John
Codner George	Deveraux Joseph	Gilberts Jesper	Hodgeson George
Codney William	Dickison Judathan	Giles Samuel	Hoghtaling John
Cohoone Elexander	Dinnings Ezra	Gill William	Hoghtaling Tennis
Cold well John	Dixon Andrew	Gilson Zachariah	Hollister Smith
Cole Henry	Dixon Thomas	Goff Boswell	Hollobard Jesse
Coleman James	Dodge Andrew	Gold Elijah	Holmes Jedediah
Compton David	Dolittle Timothy	Goodhue Joseph	Homer Joshua
Concklin Nathan	Doty Isaac	Goold Pearl	Hopkins Robert
Condradt Henry	Doty Shadewick	Gernea Benjamin	Horton Jeremiah
Conklin Henry	Dubois David	Goss Oliver	Horton Samuel
Conklin John	Duhois Jacob	Gould Jesse	House Cornelius
Conklin Matthias	Ducy Samuel	Gould William	Hover Philex
Conner William	Dunbar Amos	Graft Philip	Howard Enos
Cook Zebulon	Dunham Samuel	Graham William	Howes Seth (see House)
Cool Peter	Dunning David	Graves Josiah	Hubberd Joseph
Cooper Ede	Durgey Fidias	Green James	Hudler Solomon
Cooper Henry	Dykman William	Green John	Hudson Richard
Cooper John	Earls Daniel	Greer Joseph	Hugan John
Cordigal Abraham	Edwards Thomas	Grenie Benjamin	Humphrey Emry
Cordman Joseph	Eivs Phelise	Griffen Joseph	Hunt Daniel
Cornelius John	Elder Joseph	Griffin Ebenezer	Hunter Moses
Cornwell William	Ellison James	Griffin Joseph	Hutt John
Cotterell Abis	Ellison Jeremiah	Griswold David	Huyck Nicholas
Cowden John	Ellison Samuel	Guy John	Hyatt Elias
Cowen William	Ellison Thomas	Guy Timothy	Hyms Frederick
Crafford Thomas	Engals George	Hadley Isaac	Irvine Henry
Craue James	Evans Joseph	Hadley Joseph	Jackson John
Craven John	Everitt Jacob	Hagaman Nicholas	Jacobie Bastian
Crist Christian	Everitt John	Hall Christian	Jermin James
Crist Daniel	Felter Peter	Hall William	Jimison Thomas
Crist Matthew	Fish Abner	Halleck Jeffrey	Johnson John
Crou Peter	Fish William	Hanmore Jabis	Johnson Peter
Cry John	Fitch Elisha	Hanton Rufus	Jones Abraham
Cudberth Benjamin	Fleeman Solomon	Harden Joseph	Jones Isaac

Jones Jonas	Mead Eli	Onderdonk Isaac	Robert John M.
Jones Joseph	Mead Isaac	Onderdonk Thomas	Robertson James
Jones William	Meebe Peter	Osterhout Henry	Robins Daniel
Joy Amos	Mege Peter	Ostrander Henry	Robinson Charles
June Abraham	Merrit Abraham	Ostrander John	Robinson Ezra
Kent Thomas	Merrit Amos	Overpaw John	Robinson Jesse
King Jacob	Merrit Ebenezer	Ovett Isaac	Robinson Peter
King John	Millard Nathaniel	Palmer John	Robison Hector
Knap Benjamin	Miller Amos	Pareols Peter	Rogen Michael
Knap Ephraim	Miller Henry	Parks Daniel	Roger Michael
Koomer Aaron	Miller John	Parks Oliver	Rogers Daniel
Krum Benjamin	Millet Jonathan	Paroch Peter	Rogers Michael
La faver Noah	Milor Samuel	Parsons Peter	Rogers Rubin
Landus Ebenezer	Milspaugh Cristian	Partial John	Romer Aaron
Langdon Benjamin	Mires John	Patterson Asay	Roose James
Lathrop Ebenezer	Montanye John	Peets Michel	Rosa Abraham
Lathrop Leibus	Montonya John	Penfield Isaac	Rosa John
Lawrence George	Moor John	Penil Moses	Rose James
Lawson Matthew	Moore Joseph	Perkney Lewis	Rosman Henery
Lee Jonathan	Mores Hezekiah	Persell Peter	Rowland John
Leeman Archibald	Morgan David	Perslow Henry	Rowley Jabish
Lefoy Abraham	Morris Duncan	Phelps Elijah	Rumsey Jesse
Legitt Lue	Morris Ebenezer	Philip David	Runnels Benjamin
Lemon Archabald	Morrison Adward	Philips David	Runnels John
Lemon John	Morrison Duncan	Pike Jarvis	Runnels Silas
Leroy Daniel	Morrison Hugh	Philhama Jurden	Rynarde John
Leroy Robert	Morrison Jonathan	Pinfield Isaac	Rynder James
Letts Abraham	Moser Joseph	Pinkne Lewis	Rynders Jacob
Lewis Isaac	Moses Joseph	Pitt Ephraim	Safford Jonathan
Lewis James	Moss Isaac	Plough Henry	Salbury Gedion
Linerd Henry	Mott Jacob	Pollard David	Saterly Joseph
Lint Elias	Mount Samuel	Pool William	Scanlon Matthias
Little Stephen	Muller Amos	Porch Andrew	Schanklin Jeremiah
Little William	Murphy Thomas	Prince Kimbell	Schoolcraft Peter
Litts Abraham	Mynderse Abraham	Quackenbos James	Schoonhover Thomas
Livingston Richard	Mynderse Harman	Radly Jacob	Schoonmaker Edward
Lothrop Lebious	McCarty Hugh	Radly John	Scofield Abner
Luckey James	McCoy James	Rannels Benjamin	Scott Alexander
Lucks Johannis	McCoy John	Ray Raysal	Scott John
Luddington Elisha	McDaniel Cornelius	Read Frederick	Scott William
Luff Nicholas	McDonald Edward	Read Leonard	Scutt Solomon
Luicks Abraham	McEune Cornelius	Reed Frederick	Seabree John
Lucick Andrew	McFarling Andrew	Reed Leonard	Seabury John, Junr.
Luicks Johannis	McGee James	Reeves Nathaniel	Sears Alliten
Lull Nathen	McInsbry Thomas	Ressman Henry	Sears John
Lummes Andrew	McKee Thomas	Rice Jonas	Sebrew John
Lyons Amaziah	McNutt Alexander	Rice Samuel	Seward John
Maaterstock John	McPherson Daniel	Rice Seth	Sharp John
Maclos William	McRobert John	Richmond Josiah	Sharp John, Jr.
Magee John	McWilliams James	Rider William	Shaver Adam
Magey Peter	Nelson Absolom	Rightenbergh Addam	Shaw Henry
Mandovel Mathew	Newkirk Mindert	Rines John	Shell Adam
Mapes Henry	Nichols Jonas	Rindas John	Sherwood Daniel
Mapes James	Nickles William	Rinders John	Sheut John
Marsh Samuel	Nimham Isaac	Ripinbalk Adam	Shower Adam
Martin Thomas	Nottingham Thomas	Riser Isaac	Shulp John
Masters William	Nowe Lewis	Rises John	Shurt John
Maybee Peter	Odle Jonathan	Roberts John W.	Shurts John

Simmons John (see Seamon)	Still Robert	Van Burgh John (see Vanburgh)	Webers John
Simmons Reuben	Stocom William	Van Bury George	Webster Milo
Simpson Robert	Stoddard John	Van Dalsen Janes	Welds Calven
Skinner John	Stone Selvester	Van Dalson John	Well Joshua
Slouter Willam	Stoneburner David	Vandenburgh Abraham	Wentworth James
Slut John	Stoner Henry	Van Derbelt Dirk	Westervelt Casparus
Sluyter Cornelius	Stopplebean Peter	Van Houton Abraham	Whitcom John
Smally Rubin	Storms Isaac	Van Houten John	Whitcomb Ezra
Smith Daniel	Strader Jost	Van Natten Aron	White William
Smith Garret	Sutling Ambres	Van Neder Henry	Willard Abel
Smith Henry	Swart Benjamin	Van Noder Peter	Williams Gilbert
Smith James	Swart William	Van Schaick Roger	Williams Job
Smith John	Taulmon Jacob	Van Sicklen Cornelius	Williams Nathan
Smith Prusia	Taulman Peter	Van Sickler Cornelius	Willis William
Smith Samuel	Taulman William	Van Stenbergh John	Wilson John
Smith Solomon	Teil Andrew	Van Tassel Cornelius	Wilthouse Aaron
Snyder William	Terneure James	Van Tuye John	Wilthouse John
Snyder Willis	Terry Benjamin	Van Urder Hendrick	Witney David
Spananburgh Jacob	Thomas Caleb	Van Urder Peter	Wixon David
Speed Henry	Thomas Ephraim	Van Valer James	Wood Isaac
Spreag John	Tice John	Van Valkenburg Gershon	Wood Jacob
Stanton Benjamin	Tigner Jonathan	Van Valkenburg Thomas	Wood James
Stanton Rufus	Tirl Andrew	Van Valkenburgh Harma	Wood John
Starns William	Tornure James	Van Voorhast John	Wood Moses
Stevens David	Trout Adam	Vanzandt John	Wood Robert
Stevens Elijah	Valentine Peter	Walsworth Gilbert	Wood Timothy
Stevens Solomon	Valleau Stephen	Ward Josiah	Woodard Ephraim
Stevens Stephen	Viele Johanes	Ward Moses	Wooding Rubin
Stevens William	Vredenburgh Abraham	Warner Ebenezer	Woodward Ephraim
Steward John	Van Benschoten Harman	Warren Benjamin	Woolcut Justis
Steward Solomon	Van Bura George	Way John	Yorus Benjamin
Stewart Samuel	Van Buren George	Webb Joseph	Younge George

## The Levies—(Continued).

COLONEL LEWIS DUBOIS

LIEUTENANT COLONEL BRINTON PAINE

MAJOR JAMES M. HUGHES

ADJUTANT HUGH McCONNELL

QUARTER MASTER JOHN BRADNER

PAY MASTER DANIEL GANO (CAPT.)

SURGEON HENRY BUCK

SURGEON'S MATE SAMUEL ALLEN

CAPT. JOHN BRADBICK

" JOHN BURNETT

" COLBE CHAMBERLAIN

" MARK DE MONT

" HENRY DODGE

" BENJAMIN DUBOIS

" JOHN M. FOUGHT

" THOMAS LEE

" JOHN McBRIDE

" THOMAS McKINSTRY

" MCQUOW

" JOHN ROLB

CAPT. BENJAMIN STEVENSON

LIEUT. JAMES BETTS

" JACOB BOCKEE

" JAMES BUTTERFIELD

" JOHN COPPERNOLL

" ADAM HELMER

" JAMES OAKLEY

" JACOB PECK

" JAMES PECK

" JOHN VANDERBURGH

" SIMON J. VROOMAN

" WILLIAM WALLACE

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOK.

LIEUT. EDMUND DUVALL

LIEUT. HENRY VANDERBURGH

## ENLISTED MEN

Adam Peter	Bogardus Lewis	Church Jonathan	Decker Jacob
Adams Peter	Bogart Gilbert	Churchill James	Demott John
Adriance Theodorus	Bouman Abraham	Clapsadle William	Dermott James
Adsit Benjamin	Bradner John	Clark William	Dewel Benjamin
Akins Stephen	Brooks George	Claver Nehemiah	Dewel Emanuel
Allen Reuben	Brooks William	Cleland William	Dewit William
Allen Samuel	Brown Hezekiah	Cline Jacob	Drake Joshua
Allison Isaac	Brown Jonathan	Cole John	Dunbar William
Arnot Cornelius	Brown Noah, Junr.	Concklin Samuel	Durgen Patrick
Armstrong George	Brown Samuel	Connell Benjamin	Dymoot Dalrick
Bader Francis	Buchiet John	Cook Solomon	Edee Joshua
Bailey Daniel	Bump Sathuel	Cosler Joseph	Edesell Joseph
Bairmore Michael	Burch Hezekiah	Cowley Jonathan	Engle George
Baker William	Burch Iaiah	Crook Coonrod	Engle William
Barch Rudolf	Burch Jesse	Crosby Reuben	English Robert
Barr John	Burling Benjamin	Crover George	Etch Jacob
Beater Jacob	Burlington Joel	Culver Daniel	Evans Amos
Beckwith David	Burton Gilbert	Cummins Jacob	Evans William
Bellinger Adam P.	Campbell Robertson	Cummins John	Faden John
Benjamin Cyrus	Campbell William	Curtis James	Felling Philip
Benjamin Jonathan	Canfield James	Cutler Nathaniel	Ferguson William
Bennet Jeremiah	Careley John	Cyeserton Manassa	Fetterly John
Bishop John	Carman John	Dalery Jeremiah	Forbus Henry
Biskney Francis	Carney Barnabas	Darley Robert	Fowler Daniel
Bissell John	Carter Jabez	Darling Benjamin	Fox George
Blaesdell Levi	Carvender Joseph	Davis Benjamin	Franck Henrich
Bloomerone Abraham	Cashin William	Davison Alverson	Freeman Elijah
Bocrum William	Chase Benjamin	Dealeway Jeremiah	Fuller Daniel



FORT HUNTER,

(EXCERPTED IN 1772)

Showing Queen Anne's Chapel in center and parsonage at extreme left.

R. L. Adams, artist.

T. C. Lenore, photo.



Fullmore Christopher	Lansing Everent W.	Prat William	Stunter Ebenezer
Gale John	Lappius Daniel	Price Timothy	Sufelt Christopher
Galsschus Claus	Laughlin James	Purdy Josiah	Sutherland William
Garlinghouse John	Lettis David	Ralphin George	Targason Benjamin
Garrit Benjamin	Lewis John	Randle Matthias	Taylor Jeremiah
Ginson Richard	Lowery John	Relyea John	Taylor Stephen
Graham George	Lua William	Reynolds Shubal	Taylor William
Grant Peter	Lutts Coonrod	Reynolds Stephen	Terry Usbany
Green Caleb	Martin Archibald	Richard Edward	Tees John
Green Isaac	Martin Thomas	Richardson William	Terwillegar Tunis
Griffin John	Massy Andrew	Rickman Abraham	Terwilliger Abraham, Jr.
Hall Robert	Mead Israel	Robertson Nathaniel	Thomas Richard
Hammill Nathaniel	Mercy Andrew	Robins Elijah	Thompson William
Hamilton James	Miles Benjamin	Rock William	Thorington Thomas
Handley Mathew	Millage Thomas	Roes John	Thorn Jacob
Hans James	Millet Felix	Rogers Moses	Tilwillegar James
Hanson Arthur	Milligan Robert	Rood Ezra	Tingue John
Harris Joshua	Mills John	Rosa Adert	Tippet Thomas
Harrits Jonathan	Miluan Robert	Ross William	Titus Phillip
Hart James	Moores Thomas	Russel Rowlins	Totten Daniel
Hartman Adam	Morehouse Reuben	Salisbury Lawrence	Twaghinans Johu
Hatch Joseph	Morehouse Thomas	Salkill Isaac	Vickery Ichabod
Hatch Oliver	Morris John	Scheit Peter	Von Netten James
Hawk Frederick	Morse Josiah	Schonover Benjamin	Van Aulstine Derrick
Head Briton	Mosher Abner	Schonover James	Vandebogart John
Heberd Prime	Motts Joseph	Scott James	Vanderworker Hermanus
Helmer Adam	Myer Lewis	Scribner Aaron	Van De Water Adolph
Hess George	Myer Peter	Scribner Jonathan	Van Etten Jacobs
Hester Lawrence	Myers Abraham	Scribner Zadock	Van Every Jacob
Hewitt Joseph	Myers John	Seabury Cornelius	Vansize Hamyst
Hewitt Samuel	Myers Lodewick	Sears Selah	Walbort Tobias
Higney Joseph	McClockin Joseph	Seeley John	Walker John
Hill Nathaniel	McColley Hugh	Seloover Isaac	Walsz Jacob
Hills John	McConnial Hngh	Sessee Abraham	Walsz Kunrad
Hinckley Elkanah	McCowan Duncan	Shail Peter	Weaver George
Hock Rudolph	McEwen Duncan	Shaw Ezra	Webster Oliver
Hoff John	McGown Robert	Silsby David	Wells David
Holdren Daniel	McMaster James	Simon John	Wells Gershom
Holenbeck Jacob	McRoy Epraim	Simpson Petter	Whaley Timothy
Holmes Daniel	McWhorter James	Sits John	Wheeler Ira
Hoover Isaac	Nostrandt George	Slight Henry	White Nicholas
Horton William	Oakman Presoine	Smith James	Willcox David
Hothalin James	Omsted Gideon	Smith John	Williams Pompy
How John	Oosterhoudt Gysbrt	Smith Joseph	Wilkinson David
Howard William	Overbagh Jeremiah	Smith Ludlow	Wills Jesse
Howell Josiah	Owen Solomon	Smith Richard	Winegar Samuel
Huberd Reuben	Owens Isaac	Smith Thomas	Wood Job
Huntrer James	Panter Jacob	Smith William	Wood Solomon
Irwin Robert	Parmerton Abijah	Snyder Cornelius	Wood Timothy
Jewit Alpheus	Parshal James	Soper Timothy	Woolgert Joseph
Johnson John	Pease Asa	Spicer Jeremiah	Woolsee Sammon
Johnson Samuel	Pelham Elisha	Sprague Benjamin	Wright Edmund
Johnston William	Pellenger Adam	Sprague Gideon	Yongs Alexander
Jones Richard	Pelham Eli	Stagg John	York Aaron
Jost	Perry David	Stark Henry	Young Henry
Lake John	Phillips Samuel	Starks John	Young Richard
Lamphier John	Pipar Elder	Stichter Adam	Young Zacharias
Lane William		Stone Daniel	

## The Levies—(Continued.)

COLONEL MORRIS GRAHAM

LIEUTENANT COLONEL BENJAMIN BIRDSALL

LIEUTENANT COLONEL HENRY LIVINGSTON

MAJOR ANDREW HILL

MAJOR MELANCTON LLOYD WOOLSEY

ADJUTANT THEODORUS BAILEY

ADJUTANT JELLIS A. FONDA

ADJUTANT JOHN OSTRANDER

QUARTER MASTER DAVID HUNT

QUARTER MASTER EDEN HUNT

PAY MASTER JAMES MAGEE (CAPTAIN)

SURGEON PETER OSBORN

CAPT. ELIJAH BOSTWICK  
 " LEMUEL CONKLIN  
 " JOHN HERMANSEE  
 " SILAS HUESTED  
 " JACOB JOHN LANSING  
 " MALCOMB  
 " CHRISTOPHER MULLER  
 " WILLIAM PEARCE  
 " REQUA  
 " JOHN M. SACKETT  
 " ADIEL SHERWOOD  
 " ISRAEL VEAL  
 " DANIEL WILLIAMS

CAPT. JAMES WILSON  
 " JOHN WILSON  
 LIEUT. WILLIAM BLOODGOOD  
 " JOHN CALENDER  
 " MICHAEL DYCKMAN  
 " ANDREW P. HEERMANSEE  
 " JACOB HOCHSTRASSER  
 " JACOB J. HURMANCE  
 " DANIEL LEROY  
 " ROBERT H. LIVINGSTON  
 " JEREMIAH MULLER  
 " JOHN ODLE

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOK

LIEUT. GEORGE HARSEN

LIEUT. JACOB H. HEERMANSEE

## ENLISTED MEN

Abrams John	Baker Storm	Berger William	Bugarth Lambert
Adams Noah	Barber William	Birkman John	Burgarth Lamber
Alser Amiel	Barkman John	Black Henry	Burhans Abraham
Anders William, Junr.	Barner Joseph	" Black Jack "	Burr Daniel
Anderson John	Barnes Jacob	Black Robert	Burris Charles
Andreas John	Barnes James	Blackman Joel	Bussing John
Andrews Isaac	Barnhart Christopher	Blackmore Joel	Bussing William
Andries Jacob	Barnhurst Christopher	Bloodgood William	Cadman Joseph
Antis William	Bartholimew Dewalt	Blyn Simonn	Cady David
Atkins Willaim	Becker Adam	Bont Ephraim	Calender John
Ayres Thomas	Becker Philip	Boyd Peleg	Cameron David
Babcock Benjamin	Becker Storm	Brannon Abramam	Camble William
Babcock David	Becker William	Briggs Stephen	Canady Henry
Bacon James	Beebe Constant	Brink Peter	Cansa James
Bailey David	Beekman Henry	Brink Solomon	Cantine Moses
Bailey Richard	Bell John	Brooks Jeremiah	Carolina Joseph
Bailey Timothy	Bell Robert	Brown Cornelius	Carpenter Uriah
Baker Conrad	Bencbotten Herman	Brown John	Case William
Baker Thomas	Bennet Joseph	Brown Samuel	Chapman Amos

Chapman Heerman	DeCullier James	Hall Christopher	Landus Ebenezer
Chard Bears	Degolder John	Hall William	Larned Henry
Chism Peter	DeGraff Jesse	Hampaugh Peter	Lawyer Lambert
Church James	Delong Elias	Harns William	Leaman Archibald
Church Samuel	Dickerson Judathan	Harrington Abraham	Lee Jonathan
Clarwater Matthew	Dodge Daniel	Harrington Isaac	Lee William
Clary Luke	Dolittle Timothy	Harrington John	Lefever Noah
Clous John Gotlip	Doty Isaac	Harrington Zachariah	Legget Lue
Cloyd Daniel	Doty Shadwick	Harris Elphalet	Lemon Archibald
Clute John	Doughty Isaac	Harris Noah	Lemon John
Clute John P.	Dubois Jacob	Harsin George	Lewis Christopher
Coats Zebulon	Dunbar Anios	Havens Thomas	Lewis Hendrick
Codman Joseph	Earle Joseph	Heath Stephen	Lewis Jacob
Codney William	Elsworth John	Hendrickson John	Lewis Reuben
Codwiss Christopher	Evans Joseph	Herring Solomon	Little Stephen
Cohoone Alexander	Everouth John	Hickman Michael	Little William
Cole Henry	Felbush Jesse	Hilton Jonathan	Livingston Richard
Cole Moses	Fish William	Hiltzinger Michael	Lothrop Ebenezer
Coleman John	Fisk William	Hinkley Gershom	Louck Henry
Conklin Matthew	Flack James	Hodge Daniel	Low John
Connelly Jacob	Fogus Christian	Hodgeson George	Luce Israel
Conradt Henry	Foster John	Hoghtaling John	Ludington Elisha
Cook James	Francis John	Hoghtaling Teunis	Luiks Abraham
Cook Zebulon	Frayer John	Hollabard Jesse	Luiks Andrew
Cool Peter	French John	Hollister Samuel	Luiks Johannis
Cooper Eden	French Joseph	Hollister Smith	Lull Nathan
Cooper Obadiah	Fryer John F.	Homer Joshua	Lumas Andrew
Cooper John	Funk Christopher	Homes Jedediah	Lummes Andrew
Cotral Abis	Gardinier Samuel	Hopping David	Luyck John
Covenhoven Francis	Gates Simon	Horton Samuel	Lyons Amaziah
Covenhoven William	Gault Alexander	Hover Philex	Maffett John
Crane James	Gibson David	Howard Enos	Mandevile Matthew
Crapo Peter	Gilbert John W.	Huberson Benjamin	Mann Solomon
Crist Abraham	Gold Elijah	Hudson George	Mapes Henry
Crist Christian	Goodhew Joseph	Hughan John	Mapes James
Crist Matthew	Goss Oliver	Hugom John	March Marchus
Crou Peter	Gould Elijah	Hnick Nicholas	Marselus Alexander
Cry John	Gould William	Hukman Michael	Marsh Samuel
Cudberth Benjamin	Graft Philip	Hunt Daniel	Mayall Joseph
Cully David	Graves Nodiah	Hutchinson Benjamin	Mayfield John
Cunningham John	Graves Timothy	Hutt John	Mead Eli
Curby John	Gray Thomas	Huyck Nicholas	Mead Isaac
Currlington Enoch	Green James	Hyms Frederick	Merrit Jeremiah
Curtis Joel	Green Silas	Ingles George	Merritt Ebenezer
Curtis Joseph	Griffen William	Irvine Henry	Miles William
Daniels Jacob	Griffith W.	Isdawy James	Miller Christopher
Darling Samuel	Griswould David	Jacobie Bastian	Miller Henry
Darrow Amasias	Griswould Miles	Johnson Elijah	Miller Jeremiah
Darrow Anmerias	Groat John	Johnson Shubal	Miller John
Darrow Daniel	Groot Hezekiah	Johnson Peter	Mindersick Frederick
Davis John	Gurman Benjamin	Jonck Jacob	Modevel Matthew
Davies John	Hadley Joseph	Jones William	Moffat John
Davies Joseph	Hagedorn John	Joy Amos	Moly Thomas
Davies William	Hagedorn Samuel	Joy Joseph	Monies John
Day John	Hagerman William	Kempel John	Montanye John
Dayton John	Haguman W.	King John	Moore Ephraim
Decker Francis	Hall Benijah (see Benjamin)	Krum Benjamin	Moores Hezekiah
DeCline Leonard		Lamont Archy	Morrell William

Morris Ebenezer	Rawley Jabez	Smith Daniel	Vanderbilt D K
Morrison Adward	Renard William	Smith James	Van Houten Abraham
Morrison Edward	Reply Hezekiah	Smith Michael	Van Ness David
Moshier Nicholas	Rice William	Smith Nicholas	Vanorden Henry
Mosuee Nicholas	Richmond Abijah	Smith Peter	Vanorden Peter
Moot Robert	Richmond James	Smith Richard	Van Tassel Abraham
Mott Joseph	Rider John	Smith Samuel	Vantile John, Junr.
Mott Robert	Rider William	Snyder William	Van Tuyl John
Mount Samuel	Robberts John	Speed Henry	Van Valkenburgh Gershon
Mudge Ebenezer	Roberts John	Spinenbergh Jacob	Van Valkenburgh Harma
Murfey Thomas	Robertson William	Spitcer Aaron (see Spitzer)	Van Valkenburgh John
Myers John	Robins Daniel	Springsteen Jeremiah	Van Valkenburgh Lucas
Mynderse Frederick	Robins Ezra	Stafford Jonathan	Van Vradenburgh Peter
Mynderse Herman	Robins Timothy	Stalker William	Van Zandt John
Myndersenck Frederick	Robinson Ezra	Stansel Nicholas	Wadsworth John
Mynheer John	Robinson Hector	St. Anthony	Waggonet Hermonias
McCay James	Robinson Peter	Stephens William	Wait George
McCoy James	Robinson William	Stevens David	Walcott Justice
McCoy John	Rogers Michael	Steward John	Waldron William
McDonald Edward	Rogers Renben	Still Robert	Wallace Benjamin
MeEwen Cornelius	Romer Aaron	Stopplebean Peter	Walsworth G.
McIntosh Andrew	Romney John	Strader Jost	Wanson John
McIntosh John	Rosa John	Stuart John	Ward Charles
McIntosh John, Junr.	Rossman Henry	Stubrack Barant	Ward Christopher
McKee Thomas	Rowland John	Sturdevant Isaac	Ward Josiah
McKennie Joseph	Rowley Jabish	Sullivan David	Wares Christopher
McKinney Joseph	Rubison William	Swart Benjamin	Wason James
Nelson Absolom	Rumney John	Talman Jacob	Wason John
Nichols John	Rumsey Jesse	Taylor James	Wasson James
Nichols Thomas	Rynard John	Taylor Joseph	Waters David
Nichols William	Rynders John	Teal Andrew	Webbers John
Norton Stephen	Rynders William	Terry Benjamin	Wentworth James
Nottingham Thomas	Salisbury Gideon	Terry Norton	Westfall Abraham
Osborn Peter	Salisbury Joseph	Thomas Caleb	Westhead Edward
Ostrander Henry	Salyea Henry	Thomkins Lawrence	Whiteom John
Ostrander William	Saunders Wait	Thompson John	Whitcomb Ezra
Palmer Amasiah	Saxton Gershon	Tigner Jonathan	Whitcomb John
Palmer John	Seantling Jeremiah	Timneger George	White William
Pareells Peter	Schaiek Jonathan	Tolbush Jesse	Wilkie Augustus
Parks Timothy	Schoolcraft Peter	Tollman Thomas	Williams David
Partridge John	Schoonmaker Edward	Treat Woodbridge	Williams Thomas
Patterson Asa	Scott William	Tripp Anthony	Williams William
Pawling Cornelius	Seward John	Truesdale Thomas	Williamson James
Peak Garret	Shader Jost	Trusdall William	Wilson Jesse
Penfield Isaac	Shaver Adam	Valentine Richard	Wilson John
Perslow Henry	Shaver John	Valleau Stephen	Wilthouse John
Philip David	Shell Adam	Vermillie Jacob	Winters John
Pike Jarvis	Shiels James	Victory John	Wixon David
Pinfeild Isaac	Shoefelt William	Vischer Bastian H.	Wolfe Anthony
Plum John	Shuffalt William	Vredenburgh Abraham	Wood James
Plum John M.	Shuffalts John	Vredinburgh William	Wooding Rubin
Pratt Robert	Shurts John	Vredenburgh Peter	Woodward Ephraim
Price David	Shutts John	Van Aernam Abraham	Woolcot Justice
Prince Kemple	Skinner Solomon	Vanaron Aaron	Woolsey M.
Proper Peter	Slater James	Van Banehoten Heerman	Wynances John
Quiek Abraham	Sloeum William	Van Buren George	Young George
Radly Jacob	Slowter Cornelius	Vanderbergh John	Youngs William
Radly John	Smally Ruben		

## The Levies—(Continued).

COLONEL ALBERT PAWLING  
 MAJOR THOMAS DEWITT  
 MAJOR ELIAS VAN BUNSCHOTEN  
 ADJUTANT CORNELIUS DUBOIS  
 ADJUTANT JOHN ELSWORTH  
 QUARTER MASTER EDWARD CONNOR  
 PAY MASTER JOHN VAN DEUSEN  
 SURGEON JOHN SMEDES  
 SURGEON PETER VAN DER LYN

CAPT.	JOHN BURNET	LIEUT.	JOHN J. DUBOIS
"	CHRISTOPHER CODWIS	"	MICHAEL DYCKMAN
"	LEVI DEWITT	"	JOHN ENGLISH
"	WILLIAM FAULKNER	"	JOHN L. HARDENBERGH
"	JOHN A. HERDENBORGH	"	MARTIN HOMMEL
"	ROBERT HUNTER	"	JOSHUA T. JANSEN
"	JONATHAN LAWRENCE	"	RICHARD LAWRENCE
"	GILBERT J. LIVINGSTON	"	JOHN McBRIDE
"	ONDERDONK	"	WILLIAM MOSIER
"	HENRY PAWLING	"	WILLIAM NOTTINGHAM
"	JONATHAN PEARSEE	"	JAMES OAKLEY
"	RICHARD SACKETT	"	JOHN OSTRANDER
"	ABRAHAM VAN AKEN	"	THOMAS OSTRANDER
"	DERICK WESBROOK	"	ALDERT ROOSA
"	ABRAHAM WESTFALL	"	HENDRICUS TEERPENNING
"	DANIEL WILLIAMS	"	NATHANIEL TUCKER
"	* ROBERT WOOD	"	HENRY VAN HOEVENBERGH
LIEUT.	CORNELIUS ACKERMAN	"	MOSES YEOMANS
"	TIMOTHY COLEMAN	ENSIGN	DANIEL FRAIR

## ENLISTED MEN.

Acker Henry	Arnold William	Bark George	Bennet Mitchel
Ackerman John	Aspenno Anthony	Barnes William	Berger Jacob
Ackerson Cornelius	Averet Timothy	Barnes William, Jr.	Berger Wouter
Adriance Theodorus	Averts Timothy	Barnet John	Besemer Michael
Agins James	Avery Henry	Barns John	Bevier Coenradt
Airs Felix	Avery Nehemiah	Baroon Anthony	Bishop John
Albertson Richard	Ayers Thomas	Barret John	Bishop Levi
Allen Abenezer	Baily Moses	Barrick George	Bishup John
Aller John	Baker Coenradt	Barrow Daniel	Black Abraham
Allison Isaac	Baker Judah	Bartlet Levi	Black Lewis
Allison Samuel	Baker Richard	Bartley Jacob	Bloom Oaky
Alsdarph Philip	Baker William	Base Daniel	Bloomer Joseph
Amberman Dirck	Ball William	Bass Daniel	Bocrum Nicholas
Anderson George	Ballard John	Bassemmer John	Bocrum William
Anderson John	Bames William	Basset Ceasar	Bodley William
Andrews John	Bames William, Junr.	Bayard John	Boerum Nicholas
Anson James	Bamp Sherry	Beam William	Boerum William
Anthony John	Bancker Frederick	Bedford Cornelius	Bogue John
Armstrong Archibald	Barber Elisha	Bedford Jonas	Bohannar Jaimes
Arnel William	Barber Joseph	Benjamins David	Bouton Samuel

Bouton Timothy	Callaghan Thomas	Connon Peter	Daily Robert
Bovies David	Calwell Arthur	Connor Daniel	Dains Abraham
Bowker Silas	Camble James	Connor James	Dalway Andrew
Bowker Silas, Junr.	Camble John	Connor William	Darby George
Bradlee Nathan	Cammel William	Conway Cornelius	Daton Frederick
Bradly Ephraim	Cantfield Amos	Conway John	Davis Andrew
Bradly Nathaniel	Cantine John, Junr.	Cook Benjamin	Davis Benjamin
Bramor Anthony	Card Hugh	Cook David	Davis Daniel
Braur Robert	Carner Andrew	Cook Dines	Davis Frederick
Brawm Eldrick	Carney Barnabas	Cook Durias	Davis Samuel
Brink Adam	Carpenter Nehemiah	Cook Nathan	Davis Valentine
Brink Cornelius	Carpenter Nicolaes	Cool Simon P.	Davis William
Brink Cornelius, Junr.	Carte William	Coon John	Davis William, Junr.
Brink Jacob, Junr.	Carter Luke	Coone John	Day Jonathan
Brink John	Case Enos	Cooper Henry	Dean Abraham
Brink John C.	Case William	Cooper James	Deane Samuel
Brinkerhoff Henry	Case Zenos	Cooper John	Decker John
Brodhead Henry	Cassady Nicholas	Coragell Abraham	Decker John, Junr.
Brodhead William	Catterlon Nathaniel	Cornelius John	Decker Moses
Brook Thomas	Cawin Daniel	Cornell Benjamin	Decker Noah
Brooks John	Chamber Cornelius	Corregle Abraham	Decker Uriah
Brooks Mickel	Chamberland Jacob	Cottenden Levi	Decker Urias
Brower Eldrick	Chambers Jacobus	Courgell Abraham	Degroot Joseph
Brower Henry	Chambers John	Cowen Thomas	Delameter John
Brower Teunes	Chambers Joseph	Cox Benjamin	Delana Dennis
Brown Asa	Chapman Daniel	Cox John B.	Delaney Dennis
Brown Henry	Chapman Stephen	Cox William	Demond Isaac
Brown John	Chapman Uriah	Craft Thomas	Demond Peter
Brown Malachi	Chase Ebenezer	Crandall Luke	Dempsey Thomas
Brown Moses	Chase Gedeliah	Crandle Luce	Denton Joseph
Brown Peter	Chatfield Caleb	Crane James	Depare Andries
Brown Samuel	Chatterdon Nathaniel	Crane William	Depny John
Brown Zephaniah	Chris Matthew	Crandle Luce	Deveny Archibald
Bruce Robert	Chrispel John	Cree Joseph	Devis Andrew
Brush David	Christ Thomas	Crispel Abraham	Devour Abraham
Brush Eliakim	Christian Cornelius	Crispel Elisha	Dewitt Abraham
Bruton Arthur	Church John	Crispel Hendrick	Dewitt Cornelius
Budd Frederick	Churchell Jonas	Crispel Jacob	Dewitt Cornelius D.
Bunker Solomon	Churchell William	Crispel John, Junr.	Dewitt Jacob
Bunker Thomas	Claerwater John	Crist Matthias	De Witt Jacobus
Burger Zachariah	Claerwater Matthew	Critsinger John	Dewitt James
Burgus James	Claerwater Petrus	Croft James	Dewitt John, Junr.
Burhance Terrick	Clark John	Cionk Timothy	De Witt Levi
Burhans Cherck	Clark Samuel	Crosby Enoch	Dewitt Tony
Burhans Isaac	Clawter John	Crossman Michael	Dewitt William
Burhans John	Cleland William	Crover George	Dickson Andrew
Burhans Therk	Clerk John	Crowel Joel	Dimick Samuel
Burl Thomas	Coddington Benjamin	Crumb Benjamin	Dingah Elijah
Burl Zachariah	Coddington Levi	Crumb John	Divany Archibald
Burnett John	Cole Simon P.	Cuddeback Peter	Divine Archibald
Burns Edward	Collamar Ebenezar	Culp Johannis	Dixon Hezekiah
Burns William	Collin William	Cunningham Abel	Docker Jacob
Burt Christopher	Collins John	Cunningham Henry	Dodge Stephen
Burwell James	Colwall Arture	Cunningham James	Dolson Jacob
Bush Henry	Combs Michel	Cunningham John	Dolway Jeremiah
Bush Peter	Concklin John	Cunningham William	Dowty Elias
Butler John	Concklin Samuel	Curen Portrick	Doxy Stephen
Byard John	Coningham William	Curtis Jeptha	Drake Gilbert

Draper John	Ferris John	Greaves Thomas	Hillhouse John
Dubois David, Junr.	Ferris Samuel	Green Peter	Hines James
Dubois Gerrit	Ferris Sylvanus	Greenwall Daniel	Hocks Jonathan
Dubois Isaac	Fice John	Gregory Benjamin	Hodge Ralph
Dubois John	Fierce Jonathan	Griffin John	Hodges Israel
Dumond Cornelius	Fieris Coenradt	Groenvout Daniel	Holmes John
Dumond Eggenas	Fiero Abraham	Gunsales Manuel	Holstead Thomas
Dumond Isaac	Fiero Peter	Haasbrook George	Homans John
Dumond Peter	Finch Fawster	Hadeley Mosses	Homer Francis
Dunbar Amos	Finch Reuben	Hadly Isaac	Hommel Abraham
Dunbar William	Finch Samuel	Haite Abijah	Hommel Hermanus
Dunlap William	Finn Ezra	Hall Benijah, Junr.	Hood John
Dunneven Daniel	Flim David	Hall Benjamin	Hoornbeek Benjamin
Dunning David	Flinn David	Hall Boston	Hoornbeek Cornelius
Dutcher Barnes	Flyn Philip	Hall John	Hoornbeek Ephraim
Dutcher Henry	Fogurson John	Hall Robert	Hopkins Thomas
Dutcher Rockliff	Folknear John	Hallock Joseph	Hopper John
Dutcher Rulef	Foot John	Hallock Moses	Horton Samuel
Dykman Benjamin	Ford Asher	Hallock Thomas	Hoskis Bennony
Eckert Henry	Ford Esha	Hallot William	House Cornelius
Eganor John	Forgason Gilbert	Hallsted Richard	House William
Eggenaar Johannis	Foster Benjamin	Hallsted Samuel	Howel Isaiah
Eggenaer Jacobus	Foster Samuel	Halmes Jeremiah	Hummel Abraham
Elit David	Fouler Joseph	Handay Manassa	Hunter John
Ellison Isaac	Fowler Moris	Hanmer Geabes	Hunter Robert
Ellison Samuel	Fox Oliver	Hanmore Jabash	Hurton William
Ellot Thomas	Fox Samuel	Hanmore Moses	Hutchens Essel
Elsworth John	Fraig Isaac	Hannions John	Hutchins Asa
Elsworth Henry	France John	Hardenbergh Jacob	Hutchins Ezekiel
Emrich John	Frances William	Hardon Thomas	Hutton William
Emrich Peter	Franklin George	Harp Abraham	Hyatt Eleven
Emrich Pitter	Frans Adam	Harp Henry	Hyatt Elias
English George	Frasher John	Harris Thomas	Hyne Philip
English William	Freer John	Hart William	Hynpagh Peter
Ennis Cornelius	Freer Peter	Hausbruck Joshua	Inges George
Ennis Peter	Frim Ezra	Hawkins Stephen	Inson Richard
Ennis William	Fuller David	Hawking Thomas	Ives Ephraim
Ennist James	Fullerton William	Hawkins Thomas	Jack Esquire
Ensley Simeon	Gains Josiah	Haws William	Jackling Freman
Ettinge Thomas	Galasby David	Hays Jesse	Jackson Hannibal
Everitt Jacob	Galasby John	Hays Nathaniel	Jay Augustus
Everts Ambrus	Gale John	Head Briton	Jayne Matthias
Everts Timothy	Gardner Samuel	Heaton William	Jean Matthew
Every Henry	Garlinghouse Joseph	Hedgee Evert	Jermaine James
Every Nehemiah	Garmain James	Hedgers Samuel	Jinson Richard
Eygenaar John	Garnse Samuel	Heermanse Edward	Johnson Andrew
Fargnson Guilbert	Garrison John	Height Richard	Johnson Benjamin, Junr.
Faulkner John	Garrison Jonas	Helm Daniel	Johnson Benjamin (col-
Faulkner William	Garvey Frances	Henderson Bamp	ored)
Fawster Samuel	Gauf Asel	Hennion John	Johnson Jacob
Fawter Samuel	Gilbert Jesse	Herring Hercules	Johnston William
Felter Peter	Godfray David	Herrington Reuben	Jones Asa
Ferguson Gilbert	Goff John	Herris Henry	Jones Benjamin
Ferress John	Gold Walter	Herris Noah	Jones David
Ferris Alexander	Goodspeed Isaac	Hicks John	Jones Isaac
Ferris Ezra	Graham James	Higby Jacob	Jones James
Ferris Gedion	Graham Zachariah	Hill Nathan	Jones Jeremiah
Ferris James	Gratton Crora		Jones Simeon

Jordan Michael	Lions Barny	Miller Joseph	McName William
Josillin Zebediah	Little Frances	Mills Jonathan	McNameel John
Karr William	Litts David	Mills Samnel	McNarne William
Keator Cornelius	Lockwood Isaac	Mills Solomon	McNeally Patrick
Keator John	Lockwood Moses	Minnin Thomas	McSwainy Daniel
Keator William	Lockwood Timothy	Mitchell Joseph	McWherter James
Kelley Patrick	London Edon	Money Absalom	Nairon James
Kelly Isaac	Lonts John	Money John	Nathan Reace
Ketcham John	Louie Albert	Montanie Peter	Nearing James (see Vear-
Kicker William	Loun John	Montanier Peter	ing)
Killam Silas	Low John	Moore Daniel	Nelson John
Killey David	Lucky George	Moore Thomas	Newkerk Benjamin
Killey Dennis	Lucky Samuel	More Daniel	Newkerk Isaac
King William	Luke John	More Thomas	Newkerk Jacob
Kittle Henry	Lutts Coenradt	Morrel John	Newkerk John
Klyn John	Lyons Abel	Morris John	Newman Jonathan
Knap Nathaniel	Mack Johannis	Morris Robert	Nicolaes John
Konstable Gerrit	Mackey Alexander	Morrison Robert	Niven William
Kostable William	Mackey Jesse	Mosher Seth	Niver William
Krom Henry	Mackey John	Mosure Abner	Northroup Eli
Krom Simon	Madris James	Mountanie Peter	Nostrand George
Krom Simon C.	Magie John	Mowris Petrus	Nothingham Thomas
Krum Benjamin	Malony John	Mowris Samuel	Oaheley Thomas
Krum John	Mapes Bethuel	Mullen Patrick	Oakley Thomas
Krum William	Mapes Henry	Muller John	O'Bradly Daniel
Kuykendall William	Mapes Stephen	Murphy Robert	O'Brien Morgen
Lain William	Marcele Johannis	Murphy Thomas	Ochmoody Jacobus
Laine Samuel	Mark Johannis	Myer Jacob	Oddle Abiather
Lake John	Markle John	Myer John	Odle Jonathan
Lake Joshua	Martin Archibald	Myer Peter	O'Ferl Michel
Langendyck Cornelius	Martial James	Myer Philip	Oldfield George
Langyear William	Masten Daniel	Myer William	Oliver Thomas
Lanson John	Masten Joseph	Myers Abraham	Oosterhoudt Ezekiel
Lanson William	Masters Dannial	Myers Benjamin	Opherl Michel
Lawfavour John	Maston Matthew	Myers Jacob	Osborn John
Lawrence Joseph	Matthew James	Myers John	Osterhoudt Tounis
Lawson George	Mead Ebenezer	Myers Philip	Osterhout Elias
Lawson Matthew	Mead Joseph	Myers William	Osterhout Ezekiel
Lawson Samuel	Mead Marshall	McCallan Thomas	Osterhout Henry
Lattemore Rogers	Mead Mortiat	McCann James	Osterhout Peter
Leasure Samuel	Mead Moses	McClane John	Osterhout Teunes, Junr.
Lee Zepthe	Means Charles	McCloud Alexander	Ostrander Jacobus
Lefoy Abraham	Merckle Jacob	McClure William	Ostrander Moss
Legget William	Merkle John	McCollaghiam Thomas	Ostrander Teunes
Leinson John	Merrinan Titus	McCollan, Thomas	Ostrant Aldert
Leinson William	Merrit Ebenezer	McCollum James	Ottaris William
Lent Hercules	Meyr Abraham	McCrary William	Otter John
Lent James	Meyr Teunes	McCollom James	Oumerman Derick
Lewis Felix	Meyrs Abraham, Junr.	McDannel Daniel	Ousterhout Hermanus
Lewis Gilbert	Meyrs Henry	McDonald Daniel	Owens Benjamin
Lewis Jabesh	Michels Joseph	McFitzgerald Christopher	Owens David
Lewis James	Milburn John	McGee John	Owens John
Lewis Robert	Miller Abraham	McGee Samuel	Pain Ceazar
Light Josiah	Miller Arra	McGuire Daniel	Palmatier William
Linch Lawrence	Miller Ezra	McGuire Hugh	Palmer Aaron
Lines Michel	Miller George	McKlond Alexander	Palmerton Thomas
Lint Isaac	Miller Jacobus	McMaster John	Palmeteer John
Lions Abel	Miller John	McNickel John	Pargret Samuel

Parker James	Robertson John	Sergeant Jame	Stagg Adam
Parks Samuel	Robinson William	Shampineday Andrew	Stagh Benjamin
Parrish John	Robison James	Sharer Robert	Stanley Joseph
Parshal David	Rodgers James	Shaver John	Staples Nathan
Pass Jonathan	Roff Aaron	Shaw James	Stater David
Patterson Ezecal	Rogers James	Shields William	St. Clair George
Patterson Israel	Rogers John	Shiely Coenradt	Stephens John
Patterson James	Rogers Joseph	Shoecraft Jacob	Steward Charles
Pattison Michel	Romer Aaron	Shoecraft John	Stewart John
Pattison Thomas	Romsey Jesse	Short Henry	Sticks John
Pawling John	Roosa Abraham	Short John	Stillwill James
Peltze Evert	Roosa Aldert	Short Peter	Stingro Solomon
Penbrook William	Roosa Evert	Slulp John	St. John Adam
Penear John	Roosa Jacob	Shuls John	St. John Joseph
Peresonius Jacobus	Roosa Johanniss	Shultz John	St. Johns Joseph
Pergret Samuel	Roosa John	Shurter Casparus	Stockbridge John
Peterson John	Roosa Richard	Sillisbury John	Stone John
Phelps David	Roosa William	Silsby Elijah	Storm Abraham
Philips Samuel	Roosekrans Jacobus	Simmins John	Strong John
Plass Freeman	Rordon Pordick	Simmons Benjamin	Stryker Abraham
Ploegh Hendrick	Rose Jacob	Simmons Cornelius	Stuart John
Polhamus Daniel	Rose James	Simmons Enoch	Sturdivent David
Pool William	Rose Richard	Simons John	Sulevan John
Popple William	Rosekrans Cornelius	Skoomaker John E.	Sullivan William
Porch Andrew	Rosekrans Dirck	Slator David	Sumans Jacob
Post Cornelius	Ross Aron	Slator John	Suthard John
Post Hendrick	Ross Finly	Slator William	Sutton William
Post Henry	Rote Christian	Sleighter John	Swaar Jacob
Post Isaac	Rowland Luke	Slint Harculas	Swart William
Post Jacobus	Rumsey Jesse	Slutt John	Swartwout Cornelius
Post Martin	Rumsey Nathan	Sluyter Abraham	Swoonover Benjamin
Post Samuel	Rundel Elathan	Sluyter Nicholas	Taning Henry
Presler Abraham	Rundle Abraham	Smith Gerritt	Tannor Zophar
Pudney James	Rundle David	Smith James	Tarring Henry
Furdy John	Rundle Syras	Smith Jeremiah	Tarpenuing Jacob
Quick George	Ryan John	Smith John	Taylor Elijah
Quick Jacob	Ryder Benjamin	Smith Jonas	Taylor Ely
Quick John	Ryder John	Smith Joseph	Taylor Henry
Ransom Henry	Sacket Prime	Smith Timothy	Teerpeny Abraham
Ransom Harry	Sackett Richard	Smith Zacheriah	Teerpenning Jacob
Ray Daniel	Sadlor John	Snyder Abraham	Teerpenning Lawrence
Raymonts Sands	Sammons Cornelius	Snyder Christian	Tennor Zophar
Read Samuel	Sammons Jacob	Snyder Elias	Ter Bush Henry
Read William	Sammons Thomas	Snyder George	Ter Bush Joseph
Reed James	Saxton John	Snyder Henry	Terry Benjamin
Regnaw Isaac	Schoonmaker John	Snyder Jacob	Terwileger James P.
Relyea John	Schoonmaker Martin	Soleven John	Terwileger Martin
Relyea Simeon	Schutt Christian	Southard Henry	Terwileger Wilhelmes
Relyea Simon	Schutt Frederick	Southard John	Terwileger Aaron V.
Reton Peter	Schutt Solomon	Spanenbergh Jacob	Terwileger Abraham
Reves Elisha	Scoffield Ceazar	Spark Robert	Terwileger Jacobus
Rice John	Scoffield Moses	Sparks Abraham	Terwileger Peter V.
Richard Nathaniel	Scoffield Elisha	Sparks Robert	Tharp Matthew
Richards Exrah	Scoonover Joseph	Sparling John	Thompkins Lawrence
Ritenbergh George	Scut Solomon	Squoral Daniel	Thompson Abijah
Robbison Isaac	Secaus Jonas	Squirrel Daniel	Thompson Jedediah
Robbison William	Secor Jonas		Thompson Jediah
Roberson Jesse			Thompson Jesiah

Thompson Joel	Van Anker Nathan	Van Urden Peter	Wiley Thomas
Thompson Joshua	Van Asdell John	Van Wagene Daniel	Willcox Isaac
Thompson Obijah	Van Auken Elias	Van Wagenen Jonathan	Willem's Dage
Thomson Thomas	Van Benschoten Jacob	Van Wart John	Williams Abraham
Thornton William	Van Bunschoten Solomon	Van Wort Goret	Williams Gilbert
Thurston Jason	Van Cleaf Michel	Waggonor Tobias	Williams James
Tibbles Robert	Van Cleak Michael	Waily Thomas	Williams John
Tibbles Solomon	Van Clerk Michael	Waley Thomas	Williams Reace
Tice Henry	Van Debogart John	Wandle Henry	Williams William
Tice John	Van De Bogart Peter	Ward Josiah	Willis Henry
Tillsey Job	Van De Hoef Matthias	Ward Solomon	Willis James
Tilton Peter	Vandemark Ezekiel	Ward Thomas C.	Willis John
Tilson Timothy	Van Der Hoof Mathias	Ward William	Willis Thomas
Tip William	Vandemark Solomon	Waterbury James	Wilson John
Tompkins Jonathan	Van Demerk Jacob	Weed Jonathan	Winegar Samuel
Tonkry Nicholas	Vandemerke John	Weeks James	Winfield Abraham
Toundsend Garerdus	Vanden Merk George	Weeks Obediah	Winfield Elias
Travis Philip	Van Denmerk Joseph	Weisenfelt George	Winfield Simon
Travis Salvenus	Vanderhoof Matthew	Welch William	Winkells John
Trawilligar James P.	Van Dermerk Ezekiel	Weldon James	Winn Peter
Triddle Esquire	Vangalder Andrew	Wells Prince	Winne John
Trim Ezra	Van Garden Jacobus	Wellsworth Gilbert	Winney John
Trumper Nicholas	Van Gerder Andries	Wenigar Samuel	Winney Peter
Trnsdle Samuel	Van Heenbergh Abraham	Wentfield Simon	Winniger Samuel
Turk John	Van Hoevenbergh Eggoo	Wesbrook Abraham	Wispler John
Tuttle James	Van Houten John	Westfall Levi	Wittaker Edward
Twaghtman John	Van Kamp Abraham	Weston Joseph	Wood John
Tyler Charles	Vankay Carnales	Wheat Amos	Wood Jonah
Tyler William	Van Keuren Philip	Wheeler Timothy	Wood Jonas
Umberman Dirck	Van Keuren Tjerck	White John	Wood William
Upright George	Van Kleeck Michael B.	White Nathan	Woodworth Daniel
Valentine Peter	Van Leuven Christian	White Tone	Woolcot William
Vearing James (see Near-ing)	Van Leuven Zachariah	Whitney Jacob	Woolf Peter
Venwer Martin	Vanorder Peter	Whitney Justus	Worden Barnard
Vocke Gudfry	Van Osdell John	Whitney Seth	Wyley Thomas
Vocke Henry	Van Pelt John	Whony Daniel	Yeaple Hanicle
Vurgin John	Van Scorte Abraham	Whorry Daniel	Yeaple Jacob
Van Aken Natnan	Van Steenbergh John	Whorry John	York John
Van Amburgh Jeremiah	Van Steenbergh Peter	Wicks Phinehas	Young George

## The Levies — (Continued).

COLONEL MARINUS WILLETT  
 LIEUTENANT COLONEL JOHN McKINSTRY  
 MAJOR ANDREW FINK, JR. (MAJOR OF BRIGADE)  
 MAJOR LYMAN HITCHCOCK (MUSTER MASTER)  
 MAJOR JOSIAH THROOP  
 MAJOR ELIAS VAN BUNSCHOTEN  
 ADJUTANT JELLES A. FONDA  
 ADJUTANT PLINY MOORE  
 QUARTER MASTER JOHN FONDEY  
 QUARTER MASTER MATTHEW TROTTER  
 QUARTER MASTER JACOB WINNEY  
 PAY MASTER ABRAHAM TEN EYCK  
 SURGEON CALVIN DELANO  
 SURGEON WILLIAM PETRY  
 SURGEON'S MATE GEORGE FAUGH  
 SURGEON'S MATE MOSES WILLARD  
 CHAPLAIN JOHN DANIEL GROS

CAPT.	JAMES CANNON	CAPT.	JOB WRIGHT
"	PHILIPP CONINE, JR.	"	GUY YOUNG
"	BENJAMIN DUBOIS	LIEUT.	WILLIAM BLOODGOOD
"	HOLTHAM DUNHAM	"	JACOB BOKEE
"	PETER ELSWORTH	"	BENANIWELL DEUEL
"	PETER B. FEARCE (TEARCE)	"	DUTTON
"	ABRAHAM FONDA	"	EPHRAIM EATON
"	FRANCIS	"	NATHANIEL FORD
"	ABNER FRENCH	"	BARTEL HENDRICKS
"	SILAS GRAY	"	JACOB HOCHSTRASSER, JR.
"	LAWRENCE GROS	"	CHRISTOPHER HUTTON
"	AARON HALE	"	TIMOTHY HUTTON
"	JOSEPH HARRISON	"	PETER LOOP, JR.
"	NATHANIEL HENRY	"	JOHN LOW
"	ABRAHAM LIVINGSTON	"	WILLIAM MOORE
"	ELIHU MARSHALL	"	GERRIT NUKERK
"	SIMEON NEWELL	"	GEORGE PASSAGE
"	JOHN PERCY	"	VICTOR PUTNAM
"	GERRIT PUTNAM	"	JOSIAH RICHARDSON
"	JOSIAH SKINNER	"	SALKILD ISAAC
"	THOMAS SKINNER	"	JACOB SAMMONS
"	JOSEPH VAN INGEN	"	JOHN SHAW
"	PETER VAN RENSSELAER	"	JOHN SPENCER
"	ANTHONY WELP	"	JOHN THORNTON
"	ABRAHAM WESTFALL	"	WILLIAM VAN ARNUM
"	STEPHEN WHITE	"	PETER VAN BERGEN

LIEUT. ISAAC VAN VALKENBURGH  
 " VROOMAN SIMON J.  
 " RICHARD RANDOLPH WILLSON

LIEUT. WILLIAM WILLSON  
 " SOLOMON WOODWORTH

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

CAPT. JOEL GILLETT  
 LIEUT. STORM A. BECKER  
 " RICHARD BINGHAM  
 " DUNCAN CAMPBELL  
 " GIDEON COWLES  
 " JOHN FRIMPER  
 " JONATHAN HILTON

LIEUT. JESSE HUBBELL  
 " JOHN HUDSON  
 " WITTER JOHNSON  
 " OLIVER NEWELL  
 " CHRISTIAN PEAK  
 " JOHN C. SHAFER  
 " JOHN WATSON

Captain, Major, Lieutenant Colonel, Colonel and Acting Brigadier General Marinus Willett was a gallant officer. He held many commands and his promotions were rapid. In 1775-6 he was a Captain in Colonel Alexander McDougal's Regiment, 1st N. Y. Line. On April 27th, 1776, the Provincial Congress recommended him to the Continental Congress for Major of the same Regiment. In November of the same year he was recommended for Lieutenant Colonel of the 3rd Line, and in July, 1780, he was made Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of the 5th Regiment of the Line.

In 1781, as Lieutenant Colonel, he commanded a Regiment of Levies, and in 1782 was made full Colonel of still another Regiment of Levies. After the death of General Nicholas Herkimer, Colonel Willett commanded the Tryon Co. Militia as Acting Brigadier General, and in the battles of Johnstown and Caughnawaga defeated the enemy most signally.

## ENLISTED MEN

Adams Elijah	Baker Albert, Junr.	Becker Barnett	Blaus Lawrence (see Bla- cius)
Adamy Peter	Baker Andrew	Beebe Peter	Bloemendale Jacob
Adkins William	Baker Barrant	Beecraft Thomas	Bloomingdall Jacob
Agers Henry Julius	Baker David	Be Gordis Nening	Bogardus Hendrick
Albert White	Baker Samuel	Bendick Frances	Bogardus Nanning
Allen Henry	Baker William	Benedict Uriah	Bomehoover George
Allen William	Baldwin Alexander	Benjamin Breach	Bonesteel Henry
Aller Jacob	Baldwin Hezekiah	Benjamin Brush	Bonny John
Allison Samuel	Balse Andreas (see Basly)	Benjamin Ebenezer	Booke William, Junr.
Alter Jacob	Bamm Friterick	Bennet Owen	Booldman John, Junr.
Amberman Derick	Banks David	Bennet Simon	Boom Frederick
Anmerman Derick	Banter Hellebrant	Bernhet Herman	Borks Christian
Anthony George	Bareup Andrew	Berry David	Borst Christian
Arewax Jacob A.	Barker Philip	Bersey Winning	Borst Johannis
Armstrong John	Barnar Simon	Bertholemay Theobalt	Boston Negro
Arnold Abram	Barnhard Harmanus	Bervert John	Bottles Joseph
Arnold David	Barnum Israel	Bester Joab	Bouchall Hopper
Atwell Paul	Barritt Bartholomew	Betty Samuel	Boughhall Hooper
Avery Abel	Barritt Jonathan	Beyer Fratz	Boyer John, Junr.
Babcock Benjamin	Barstow Job	Bidwell Daniel	Bradt Storme
Backer Phillip	Bartholomew Dualt	Bishop John	Blacius Lawrence (see Brakemen Jacob Blaus)
Bagley David	Battle Joseph	Blacus Lawrence (see Ble- sucs)	Braner Reuben
Bailey David	Bauck William		Brant Edward
Bailey Timothy	Bearworth John		Brantner Anthony
Baker Albert	Beaty Samuel		

Bratt Storm	Cassoner William	Crossard John	Dingman Samuel
Breem John	Caton Thomas	Crosset John (see James)	Dixon Gideon
Breemer Lodewick	Caveneer John	Crowley William	Dodge Daniel
Brewer John	Chapman Amos	Crukes John	Dole William
Brewer William	Chapman Ezekiel	Culp John	Donnel John
Broomhower George	Chapman Herman	Culver Joshua	Doty Isaac
Brown Edward	Chapman Noah	Cunnel William	Douglass Jonathan
Brown Dorcs	Child Solomon	Cuphin Egbert	Downen Cornelius
Brown John	Chiles Solomon	Curbey John	Downing Cornelius
Brown Ned	Christman Nicholas	Curtis Allantis	Dox Peter
Brown Perias	Church Medad	Curtis Asahel	Doxley Klark
Brown Tunis (colored)	Cisner William	Curtis Jotham	Driselmon Christian
Brown William	Clapsadle William	Curtis Thomas	Dubois Charles
Buckley Andrew	Clark Waters	Dack Henry	Ducker Jacobus
Buell Jonathan	Clark William	Dale William	Dunham John
Bullick Charles	Clause George	Dallaway John	Dusler Marcus
Bullock Charles	Claver Nicholas	Danels Thomas	Eagars Julies
Bulman John	Claves Nicholas	Dannals Jacob	Eaker Nicoless
Buly Benjamin	Cleightman Frederick	Dark John	Farcher Edward
Bunshead Frederick	Cline Hennery	Darro George, Junr.	Eatick George
Bunstead Frederick	Clinton John	Darrow Ammirus	Eaton James
Burck John	Clough George	Darrow Daniel	Ecker Nicholas
Burdick Gideon	Clowy George	Darrow George	Edick Conrat
Burk Aronor	Clute Garret	Darrow Jedidiah	Edwards Abel
Burk George	Clute Garret D.	Daudge Daniel	Edwards Samuel
Burk Henry	Clyne Henry	Davis Amos	Ellis John
Burnk George	Cole John	Davis John	Ellison David *
Bush John	Cole Peter	Day Aaron	Elsworth John
Bush John	Cole Simon Peter	Day Lewis	Engles James
Bust Jhon	Cole William	De Bevoise Charles	Engrum Humphrey (see Ingham)
Buysbow Andrew	Coleve Oliver	Debocker John	Esselstyn Jacob
Byer Francis	Coll John	Deck Henry	Eveson John
Byker Henry	Colver David	Decker Jacob	Evins Samuel
Cabeneer John	Colver Josiah	Dedrick Frederick	Faling Lips
Cady David	Combs Barnard	Dedrick Thode	Faling Philip
Caine John	Combs Barnet	Degolan James	Ferguson James
Calver David	Commings Thomas	Degolin Joseph	Farris Aron
Cambell John (see Camble)	Commins Phillip	Dekyn Leonar	Felbush Jesse
Camble John (see Cambell)	Cone Ichabod	Delamater Henry	Ferguson Caleb
Campbell John	Cone Jacobud	Delamatter Benjamin	Fergnson Hezekiah
Campbell Thomas	Conklen Isick	De Line Ryer	Ferris Aaron
Cannan James	Conklin Ephraim	Delond David	Filmore Richard
Carpenter Benjamin	Conly Jacob	Delong David	Fine Reuben
Carpenter Warren	Cook Joseph	Delong Joseph	Flanburgh Antony
Carr John	Cooly James	Demair John	Flander Henry
Carr William	Cost Martin	Deniston William	Flander Jacob
Carsin William	Cotton Nathaniel	Dence Henery	Flansburgh Matthew
Carter John	Covell David	Deven Henry	Flemeing Asa
Carts John	Cowls Oliver	Devereux Theodorus	Flicker John
Casler Henry	Crandel Martinus	Devew Henry	Flipsen Hermennes
Casler John	Cradle William	Devoe Henry	Flounsburgh Anthony
Casler Nicholas	Cranker John	Dibble Hezekiah	Folts Conrad
Casseler Thomas	Crawford Joseph	Dickerson James	Fonda John
Casselman John	Crannel Martin	Dickeson Gideon	Fonk William
Casselman Peter	Crippen Ichabod	Dickson James	Foot John
Casslar John	Crisman Nicholas	Dickson Richard	Foot Simeon
Cassler Adom	Crofford Joseph	Dilliwere John	Forgason James
Cassler Thomas	Crooks John	Dimesa Gerret	

Forstor Watson	Hall Isaac	Hids Daniel	Ittig Goerg
Fort John	Hall William	Higgins Enoch	Jackson Ebenezer
Foster John	Hallenbeck Henry, Junr.	Hill Reuben	Jainkens Anthony
Fowler Mayers	Hallenbeck Garret	Hills Asa	Jakeway Asael
Fowler Morris	Hallenbeck Isaac	Hillsinger John	Jenkins Anthony
Fox Benjamin	Hambleton William	Hillsinger Michael	Jerome Jason
Fox Peter	Hamilton William	Himlin Adom	Johnson Benjamin
Fradenburg Abraham	Hammen John C.	Hines Daniel	Johnson Derick
Fraer Peter	Hanby John	Hines George	Johnson John
Frailenbury Abr'm	Handley John	Histead Thaddeus	Johnson Philip
Frank Andrew	Hankey John J.	Hitchcock Zenos	Johnson Samuel
Fratinbury Abraham	Hannes Jacob	Hobbs Samuel	Johnston Benjamin
Freeman Jonas	Hannis James	Hodgson George	Johnston John
French Anesel	Harkeman George	Hogoboom Jacob	Johnston Phillip
Frisbee John	Harman John Christopher	Hogoboom James	Jones Harmanus
Fry George	Harms Jacob	Holdridge Amasa	Jones Richard
Fryer Peter	Harrington Isaac	Holdridge Amesiah	Jones William
Fuller Daniel	Harrington William	Holly Zadock	Jonk Jacob
Fuller Isaac	Harrison Peter	Holmes Rozel	Kanedy Henry
Fuller Josiah	Harson Haramnius	Holms Jedediah	Kasler John
Fuller Varsel	Harson Harman	Holms Roswell	Kasselman Johannis
Fulmer Christopher	Harson Peter	Holnake Isack	Kelly Henry
Fulmore Christian	Harver Christian	Holsted Ezekiel	Kelse John
Funk William	Hary Phillip	Hoos Nicholas	Kenny Amous
Ganse Benjamin	Hass John	Hopkins Thomas	Kesler John
Garret James	Hatch James	Hople George	Kessler Adam
Garvey Thomas	Hatch Matthew	Hopper John	Ketchum Benjamin
Gause Benjamin	Haugedorn John	Horton William	Ketchum Joel
Gibson John	Haugedorn Samuel	Hough Zephaniah	Ketchum Nathaniel
Gile Hennery	Haulenbeke Garrit	House George	Ketts George
Gipson John	Haus Hendrick	House Henry	Kill Christopher
Goes Mathies	Hausman John	Houseman John	King Leonard
Goose Matbisi	Haven Christian	How David	King Thomas
Goose Nicholas	Havens Benjamin	How Jesse	Kinney Amos
Graft Philip	Havens Darius	How Samuel	Kipple George
Granger John	Havens Thomas	Howard Enos	Kitman Edward
Green Ebenezer	Hawley James	Howard Jesse	Kittle Adam
Greggs Evert	Hawley Zadok	Howber Felix	Kittle Jocham
Grime Henderick	Haws John	Howes Samuel	Kitts George
Grime Henry	Heath James	Howley James	Klukman Frederick
Grippen Egbert	Heath Josial	Hubbard Samuel	Knapp Henry
Groat Abraham	Hebzenger Michael	Hubbart John	Knapp William
Groesbeck Jacob	Hebzinger John	Hubberd John	Knox Frederick
Groot Abraham	Heecock Guiles	Hubble Ithamer	Kolb John
Groot Andrew	Heermance John	Hudson William	Koll John
Grot Andrus	Hendericks Peter	Hull Isaac	Lain Alexander
Guile Daniel	Hendricks Peter	Hunter James	Lake William
Guiles Henry	Herkimer George	Hunter John	Lally John
Gurshie Edward	Hermans John	Hunntly Solomon	Lambert Peter
Hackney George	Herrick Daniel	Husted Thaddeus	Lamon George
Hagedorn Adam	Herrington Isaac	Hutchson William	Lancaster Samuel
Hagedorn Bartholomew	Herrington William	Hyser John	Lance John
Hagedorn John	Hervey Phillips	Indian Anthony	Lane Alexander
Hager Henry	Hess John	Indian Nicholas	Lansing John
Hager Joseph (see Nagar)	Heysser John	Ingels James	Lansingh Evert
Haker Jesse	Hgaboom James	Ingham Humphrey (see Lard William	
Hakes Jesse	Hichcox Giles	Engrum)	
Hall Benjamin	Hicks Joseph	Ingram Humprey	Larraway Jacob
			Laughaday John

Laughre John	More Thomas	Pace Henry	Rexford Joseph
Laveway Jacob	Morris Nicholas	Paddock John	Rexford Joseph, Junr.
Lawrence Peter	Morrison Nicholas	Paine John	Richards John
Leifheat John	Morroy James	Palmer Amoziah	Richardson George
Lent Henry	Mors Joshua	Parker Elisha	Richardson Isaac
Leonard Elijah	Moshier Thomas	Parker Robert	Richardson James
Lewes Ebuniser	Moss Josiah	Parker Ruben	Richardson William
Lewis Ebenezer	Mower George	Patrick James	Richmond Benjamin
Libble Thomas	Mower Peter	Patrick Matthew	Richmond Silas
Lighthart Barnabas	Moyer David	Paulay Benjamin	Richmond Sylvester
Lint Henry	Mudge Ebenezer	Payer John	Richtmeyer Johannes
Livingston Richard	Mulley Thomas	Payne John	Rightmier John
Loman George	Murray Alexander	Peak Chris	Rightmire Henry
Lonas John	Murry James	Pease Abner	Rihes Henry, Jr.
Lonis John	Myer Lodewick	Pease Asa	Rinehart William
Lord John	Myers Frederick	Peek Christopher	Ripley Asa
Lord Joseph	Myers John	Peelor Jacob	Ripley Piram
Lord Timothy	McAntier Thomas	Perry David	Ritchanson James
Lovejoy Daniel	McChesney Samuel	Peter Godlip	Robbens James
Lovel John	McCollister Archable	Peters Simeon	Robberds John
Low John	McDole George	Peters Simon	Robbins Charles
Lummis Ezekiel	McDowel George	Peterson John	Roberson Charles
Lusk Jacob	McGee George	Pettit John	Roberts John
Lusk Michael	McGee William	Peulay Benjamin	Robertson Jeremiah
Lusk William	McGill John	Phelps Amous	Robins Jube
Lyfhidt John	McGurfy Edward	Philips Abner	Robinson Hector
Lyons Nathaniel	McGurfy Robert	Philips Amos	Robinson Jeremiah
Mabb John	McGurshie Robert	Philips Isaac	Rockefeller William
Makefee William	McKeen Samuel	Philips Jacob	Rogers George
Malat Richard	McKnot Jimmie	Philips Philip	Rogers Jacob
Maloon John	McMaster Robert	Plum John	Roop John
Marshel Simeon	McMichel Ebenezer	Price George	Roop Peter
Martin Amasa	McMickle Ebenezer	Prime John	Rosa Storme
Mason John	McNut James	Primer Ludwig	Rose Jacob
Matherwson Warren	McVane Daniel	Prince Negro (colored)	Rosed Storm
Matteson Warren	McVey Daniel	Pudney Thorn	Rottinower George
Mattice George	McWiams John	Purchase Taberd	Rowlee Jabish
Mayer Lewis	McWilliams John	Putnam David	Rowley Aron
Meer John	Nagar Joseph (see Hagar)	Puxley Crark	Rowley Aaron, Junr.
Meinger Timthy	Name Abraham	Quinby Stephen	Rowley Samuel
Miler Peter	Nestel Richard	Quimbey Stephen	Rowley Samuel Ham
Miles William	Nestle George	Radley Jacob	Rowley Seth
Miller Andrew	Newkirk Thomas	Randal Nathaniel	Rude Eli
Miller Eleazer	Newton Benjamin	Randell Benjamin	Ruff Jonathan
Miller George	Nicholla Silas	Randle Matthew	Rumney John
Miller James	Nickals John	Randle Matthias	Rumney John G.
Miller Peter	Nier Casper	Raspel Frederick	Russel James
Miller William	Noor Peres	Rattenam George	Russell Benjamin
Mob John	Oakley Jonathan	Rattle Joseph	Russman Conradt
Mobs Peirs	O'Briant Cornelius	Ray William	Ryan Duncan
Moles Peeres	Olman Frederick	Ray Zacherius	Ryker Henry
Molloy Thomas	Omens Daniel	Ray Zacheus	Rynhard William
Monger Timothy	Orchard Thomas	Read John	Salbury Joseph
Montgomerie John	Orcher Edward	Reais Daniel	Salsbury Gideon
Montgomery John	Orendorf Daniel	Redwood Prince	Saltmarsh William
Moor Peres	Orsher Onies	Reman John	Saltmask William
Moor Peter	Overbagh John, Junr.	Remaw John	Sanders John
Moore Jacob	Overpagh John	Rexford Ensign	Sanders Wat

Sanders Wat, Junr.	Shute William	Tacker John	Van Atter James
Saunders Jolin	Sluts Abraham	Talman Thomas	Van Camp Moses
Savage Joel	Simonds Joshua	Tancill Danyel	Van Deboe Jacob
Sayer Lambert	Simonds Joshua, Junr.	Tanner Jacob	Vandebol Jacob
Scarboroy William	Simons John	Tansel Daniel	Van Deburgh Daniel
Schall George	Simons John(see Smor Jo-	Tanall Nicholas	Van Derhider David
Schall John	sams)	Tarbox Job	Van Derhider Gershom
Schank William	Sits George	Tarbush Isaac	Van Der Wark John
Scheneman Hendrick	Skiltenberger Casparus	Tartle Joseph	Van Der Werken Henry
Scheneman Henry	Skinner Jonathan	Tawner Jacob	Vandeuse Aaron
Schermehorn John	Skinner Mical	Taylor Friend	Vandeuse William
Scheyler John	Skinner Michael	Taylor Jasper	Van Dusen Aaron
Schnit Anton	Slbury Joseph	Taylor Johannis	Van Dyck David
Schnit Henrick	Smith Adam	Taylor Joseph	Van Dyck Jacob
Schoolcraft Peter	Smith Anthony	Taylor Samuel	Van Ess John
Schoolcraft Pitter	Smith Ezekiel	Taylor Thomas	Van Hoosen Rynier
Scribner Thomas	Smith Henry	Teal John	Van Ieven Thomas
Schulgraft John	Smith James	Ten Eyck Barrent	Vannetta Jacobus
Schultze William	Smith John	Teneyek Gurney	Van Nist Janeson
Schutt William	Smith John Connat	Ter Bosh Isaac	Van Nist Jeramus
Schutt William, Junr.	Smith Joseph	Thomas Beriah	Van Nist John
Schuylar David	Smith Nicholas	Thomas Buriel	Van Schaack Nicholes
Schuylar David, Junr.	Smith Philip	Thompson Jack	Van Sicker Rynier
Schuylar Dirck	Smith Thomas	Titus Philip	Van Sikle David
Schuylar John	Smith William	Tollman Thomas	Van Slycke George
Schuylar John Jost	Smor Josams (see Simons	Tortle Joseph	Van Sycklar David
Scott Cornelias	John)	Townsen James	Van Valkenburgh George
Scott Henry	Sole William	Trewax Abraham	Van Valkenburgh Har-
Scribner Thaddeus	Sparbeck Conradt	Trewax Jacob	manus
Scribner Thomas	Spaulding Nehemiah	Trewax Jacob A.	Van Valkenburgh Henry
Seeber John	Speed Henry	Trim Walter	Van Valkenburgh Joachim
Seeber John W.	Spencer Truman	Tripp Job	Van Valkenburgh Joachim,
Semister John	Spickerman Philip	Trisselman Christian	Senior
Senn Aaron	Spike Daniel	Troll John	Van Valkenburgh Leanor
Shafer	Spoon John	Truax John	Van Valker George
Shafer John Conrad	Sprague Alexander	Trumble Judah	Van Vurman Cornelius
Shall Hendrick	Stalker John	Tryon William	Van Worman Cornelius
Shall Henry	Stephen John	Tubbs Cyrus	Van Wormer Matthew
Shattuck Thomas	Stephens Isaac	Turner Lemuel	Van Yeven Thomas
Shaver John	Stephens John	Tusler Marks	Wagener Michael
Shaw	Stevens Isaac	Tussler John	Wagoner George
Shaw Comfort	Stewart James	Tymoson Garret	Wagonnit Hermanis
Shaw Ebenezer	Steward John	Ullendorf Daniel	Wallebure John
Shaw Jacob	Steward Robert	Ulman Frederick	Walradt Adolphus
Shaw William	Stewart John	Utley Jarmiah	Walter George
Sheffield Nathan	Stolker John	Valentine James	Warren Nathaniel
Shepard James	Stopplebeen Jacob	Valentine Stephen	Wart John
Sherman Jenkins	Storm David	Vedder Peter	Wasson James
Shifflebean Jacob	Stormes David	Verty Thomas	Wasson John
Shiltenberger Casparus	Strobeck Adam	Vestry Thomas	Waterman Elisha
Shiltenburger Casper	Strong John	Vols Conrad	Waterman Samuel
Shoefelt Christopher	Stuart John	Von Schleik Gorg	Watkins Edmund
Sholl John	Suits George	Vroman Adam	Watson Jepson
Shoolcraft John	Suits Peter	Vroman Peter	Watson William
Shoot William, Junr.	Sults Henry	Van Alstyne Cornelius	Watson Zephthah
Show Jacob	Suts Peter P.	Van Alstyne John	Wauson John
Shults Henry	Swayer Lammert	Van Aps Samuel	Weat Nathaniel
Shults William	Taber William	Van Arnem William	Weaver David

Webster Peletiah	White Perregreen	Willson Jesse	Woodbeck Samuel
Weever David	White Stephen	Willson John	Woolsey Nathan
Welch Rozzel	White Stephen, Junr.	Wiltsey John	Wormwood John
Welch Thomas	White William	Winne Johannis	Woss Gerrit
Wells Abraham	Whitehead Thomas	Winney John	Woss Jacob
Wells Philip	Whilbers John	Winter John	Wright David
Welsh Thomas	Whitman Benjamin	Winters John	Wright Jacob
Wemp Aron (see Wemple)	Whitmore Christopher	Winterscale Barnaby	Wyat Nathaniel
Wemple Aron (see Wemp)	Wilcocks Nathan	Wintworth James	Yager Hendrick
Wentworth James	Wilcox Jeremiali	Witmer Christopher	Yatt James
Wentworth Shuble	Wilcox Nathan	Wolf Samuel	Yett James
Werts John	Wilcox Nathaniel	Wolsh Rosel	Young Henry
Wheeler Abraham	Wilcox Salvenus	Wood Barnabas	Young John
Wheeler John	Wiles John	Wood James	Young Peter
Wheever Nicholas	Willer Amos	Wood Robert	Young Peter, Junr.
Whing Benjamin	Williams Elias	Wood Samuel	Young William
Whing Daniel	Williams John	Wood Thomas	Yucker John
White James	Williams William	Wood William	Yugen Johannes
White John	Willson James	Woodard Ephraim	Yunger Henrick
White Nathaniel			

## ALBANY COUNTY MILITIA.

COLONEL ABRAHAM CUYLER

COLONEL JACOB LANSING, JR.

MAJOR JOHN PRICE

MAJOR HARMANUS WANDELL

ADJUTANT HENRY VAN VEGHTEN

QUARTER MASTER GERRIT RYCKMAN

CAPT. ISAAC DE FOREST  
 " GARRET GROESBECK  
 " WILLIAM HUNN  
 " JACOB T. LANSING  
 " NICHOLAS MARSELIUS  
 " JACOB ROSEBOOM  
 " ABRAHAM YATES  
 LIEUT. NICHOLAS BLEECKER  
 " JOHN CUDERKIRK  
 " CONRADT GANSEVOORT  
 " WILLIAM GROESBECK  
 " HENRY HOGAN

LIEUT. THOMAS HUN  
 " ISAAC LANSING  
 " JOHN SCOTT  
 " ABRAHAM SCHUYLER  
 " GERRIT VAN SCHAICK  
 " JOHN A. WENDELL  
 ENSIGN WILLIAM BLOODGOOD  
 " JOHN BOGART  
 " JOHN FONDA, JR.  
 " JACOB HOGHSTRASSER  
 " ABRAHAM A. LANSING

## ENLISTED MEN

Bentheunn I. V.	Fryer Isaac	Hyer William	Redliff John
Brooks Jonathan	Green James	Lansing Henry	Ryckman Garret
Campbell Archibald	Hansen Benjamin	Marselis John	Schuyler Dirk
Croser John	Harsen Francis	Myers John	Van Gowen Ryener
Davis John	Hilton Jacob R.	Nisbey Christopher	Van Sante Ryheart
Douw Peter W.	Hilton Jonathan	Peterson Isaac	Van Wie William
Eights M.	Hoggstrasser Jacob	Pruyn Christopher	Wandelaer John D.
Ellis John	Hoogkirk M.	Pruyn Jacob	Wermer Cornelius
Evertsen Barnabas	Hunn Thomas	Pruyn Reynier	Wilkinsin John
Fonda Jacobus			

Received by me 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1777

Dear Sir

Yesterday a Party of at least forty supposed  
to be British Ensigns attacked Ensign Moor  
with 16 Privates who were out on Katskill Fridge  
rolling Surf about Three Quarters of a Mile from  
the Fort. One Soldier was brought in Dead and inha-  
munity mangled two were brought in wounded one  
of them Slightly and the other Mortally. Six privates  
and Ensign Moor are Missing. Two Parties were  
immediately sent pursuit the Enemy, but returned  
without being able to come up with them.

You will Deliver the inclosed and you  
will oblige. This your very Hum<sup>r</sup> Servt

Peter Gansevoort

To  
Gen<sup>r</sup> Van Schaick

NB

SPECIMEN OF "CLASS" OR "BEAT" ROLL.

## Albany County Militia — (Continued).

COLONEL ABRAHAM WEMPLE

MAJOR ABRAHAM SWITS

MAJOR MYNDERT M. WEMPLE

ADJUTANT JOHN VAN DRUSSEN

QUARTER MASTER GERRITT G. LANSING

QUARTER MASTER MYDERT WEMPLE

CAPT.	THOMAS B. BANCKER	LIEUT.	DANIEL TOLL
"	JELLIS FONDA	"	GERRITT S. VEEDER, JR.
"	JOHN MYNDERSE	"	PHILIP VEDDER
"	ABRAHAM OOTHOUT	"	AREN'T S. VEDDER
"	JACOB SCHERMERHORN	"	FRANCIS VEDDER
"	JOHN VAN PETTEN	"	WALTER VROMAN
"	GERRIT S. VEEDER	"	LAWRENCE VROOMAN
"	JESSE VAN SLYCK	"	ANDRIES VAN PETTEN
"	ABRAHAM VAN EPS (Company exempts)	"	CORNELIUS A. VAN SLYCK
"	THOMAS WASSON	"	PHILIP D. VAN VORST
LIEUT.	NICHOLAS BARHEYDT	"	MYNDERT A. WEMPLE
"	JELLIS A. FONDA	"	JELLIS YATES
"	WILLIAM MOORE	"	NICHOLAS YATES
"	JACOBUS PEEK	ENSIGN	TEUNIS SWART
"	JOHN ROSEBOOM	"	ABRAHAM J. TRAUX
"	JACOB SULLIVAN	"	CORNELIUS Z. VAN SANTVOORD
"	JOHN THORNTON	"	MYNDERT R. WEMPLE

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS.

LIEUT.	ROBERT ALEXANDER	ENSIGN	ALEXANDER CRAWFORD
"	ROBERT McMICHAEL	"	FRAM'R SCHERMERHORN
"	JOHN B. VROOMAN		

## ENLISTED MEN.

Alexander Alexandeer	Barope Thomas	Boice James	Bradt Gerret
Alexander Robert	Bartley Daniel	Bond Richard	Bradt Jacobus
Alexander Sandy	Bartlie Micel	Bot Samuel S.	Bradt Jacobus A.
Alison William	Basteanse John	Bovie Abraham	Bradt Jacobus S.
Ament Evert	Basteyan John	Bovie Isaac	Bradt John
Arkson Gerret	Bastien John	Bovie Israel	Bradt John S.
Atlass Lent	Bayrop John	Bovee Nicholas	Bradt Mindart
Aylworth Abraham	Beath Jelles	Bowman Frederick	Bradt Samuel
Baker Garrit	Beath Roberth	Boyce Abraham	Bradt Samuel S.
Balie Jacob	Beath Thomas	Bradford James	Bragham John
Barheydt Cornelius	Becker Gerret	Bradt Anthony D.	Braghom Joseph
Barheydt Jacob	Berherdt Lewis	Bradt Aphrieam	Braghom Symon
Barheydt John	Berhydt Tunes	Bradt Arent A.	Brat Arent S.
Barheydt Lewis	Bersleder Jacob	Bradt Arent S.	Brath Aphreim
Barhout Cornelius	Bertie Mykel	Bradt Aron	Braun Abraham
Barhout John	Bete Thomas	Bradt Aaron A.	Breat Antony
Barhydt Tunes	Beth Jelles	Bradt Charles	Brewer Henry
Barhyt James	Beth Robert	Bradt Cornelius	Broadford James
Barop John	Betts Robert R.	Bradt Elias	Broghom John
Barope Andrew	Boice Abraham	Bradt Ephraim	Broghom Symon

Brouwen Hendrick	Clute John Curtis	Elsworth Abraham	Hare Peter
Brower Ritchart	Clute Isaac	Ement Eldert	Harnel Samuel
Brown Abraham	Clute Peter	Ennie William	Harner Samuel
Burns Arent	Clute Petrus	Ensil Bertram	Hars Peter
Burns David	Combs John	Erkson Garret	Harsey William
Buyt Abraham	Commens John	Erkson Henry	Harsford John
Buyt James	Condey Adam	Erkson William	Hase Dockter
Cain Barrent	Connor Simon	Falbush Andrew	Heddrington Joseph
Caine Peter William	Consale Manuel	Falbush Jonas	Hedget Ahraham
Caine Warrant	Consalus David	Farlies Caleb	Hedrengton Joseph
Campbell Daniel	Consaul David	Farly Caleb	Helmer Henyost
Canaday John, Junr.	Consaul Manual	Feldhansen John	Hendrick Peter
Carl Henry	Corl John	Fermain John	Henry John
Carl William	Corneel Wessel	Ferman John	Hoopole George
Cartright Henry, Junr.	Cornue Daniel	Flansbury William	Horsford John
Cartright John	Cornue Wassel	Folger Benjamin	House John George
Carty Henry, Junr.	Covle William	Folger Thomas	House Peter
Cassed John	Craneford Joseph	Folgier Thomas	Hughan John
Catlet Thomas	Crawford John	Fonda Jelles P.	Hydenburgh Sybrant
Caarl Henry	Crawford Joseph	Fort John	Jettle Ezra
Caarl John	Cristeionse Isaac	Fort John D.	Jonsing Abraham
Caarl William	Cronshorn John	Foulger Thomas	Kaneday John
Celder Abraham	Cummings John	Frank David	Kaneday Samuel
Cessler Thomas	Cunde Adam	Fransway John	Kannady Alexander
Challon Allexander	Cuyler John	Gardner William	Kannel John C.
Channel John	Daves Abraham	Glen Isack	Kees John
Channel Thomas	Davis Abraham	Glen Jacob	Kelder Abraham
Channon Alexander	Davis John	Glen John	Kennedy John
Channon Robert	De Evart John	Glen John S.	Kennedy Samuel
Channon Thomas	De Garmo Thewes	Gorden Charles	Kinsley Joseph
Charlo John	Degelen James	Gorden Robert	Lamhert John
Charlo William	Degeler James, Junr.	Gorder William	Lansing Abraham G.
Charloe Handrick	Degolian Joseph	Gordon Joseph	Lansing Cornelius
Charloe Handrick, Jr.	De Graaf Jesse D.	Gordon William	Lansing John C.
Charls Henry	De Graf Connels	Grag Andrew	Lansing John G.
Charls Tobias	De Graff Abraham	Grag James	Lansing Gerrit
Christeanse Asswerus	De Graff Andrew	Gregg Andrew	Lansingh John
Christianse Isaac	De Graff Jesse	Groat Abraham	Lansingh John C.
Cilker William	De Graff John	Groat Abraham C.	Lewes William
Cittle Daniel	De Graff John N.	Great Andrew	Lewis John
Cittle David	De Graff John N., Junr.	Groat Cornelius	Lighthall Abraham
Cittle John	De Graff Simon	Groat Simon	Lighthall Abraham W.
Clark Henry A.	De Graff William	Groot Amos	Lighthall George
Clark Matthew	Degraaf Symon	Groot Simon	Lighthall Nicholas
Clement Arent	De Grave John N.	Groot Simon C.	Littel Thomas
Clement Eldert	De Gullia James	Grot Abraham	Little David
Clement Johannes	De Gullia James, Junr.	Grot Abraham A.	Littlejohn Duncan
Clement John	De Gullie Joseph	Grot Cornelins	Lonpart Jacob
Clement Peter	Dellement Abraham	Grote Abraham C.	Lonsing Abraham
Clut Jacob	Dellement Hendrick	Hackney George	Luypart Jacob
Clut John F.	Dilleno Hendrik	Hagadorn Harmanus	Lythall Abraham
Clute Bartholomew	Dorn Abraham	Hall John	Lythall Abraham W.
Clute Daniel	Dorne John	Hall John W.	Lythall William
Clute Frederick	Douw Abraham	Hall Nicholas	Lytte David
Clute Jacob	Duncan John, Junr.	Hall William	Maap John
Clute Jacob P.	Eemqie John	Hanna Alexander	Mab Robert
Clute John	Elkson Samuel	Hannon Alexander	Mabee Cornelius
Clute John B.	Ellice James		Mabee John

Mabee John, Junr.	McCartes John	Peeck Henry H.	Schermerhorn Barnardus
Mabee Peter	McCarty John	Peeck Jacobus	Schermerhorn Bartholo-
Mabie Albert	McCarty William	Peeck Jacobus H.	mew
Mabie Arent	McCew James	Peeck John	Schermerhorn Henry, J.
Mabie Cornelius	McCnut Samuel	Peeck John J.	Schermerhorn Jacob
Mabie John	McColm James	Peeck Joseph	Schermerhorn Jacob J.
Mabie John J.	McDarmont James	Peeck Lewis	Schermerhorn John
Mabie Patrick	McDarmouth James	Peek Christopher	Schermerhorn John J.
Mabie Peter	McDermid James	Peek Daniel	Schermerhorn Nicholas
Mabis Aron	McDougall Duncan	Peek Jacobus Vedder	Schermerhorn Reijer
Maby Cornelius	McEarley John	Peek James J.	Schermerhorn Richard
Mailes Charles	McFarlin Andrew	Peek Joseph	Schermerhorn Ryer
Main William	McFarlind Andrew	Peek Lewis	Schermerhorn Rykert
Mannen Edward	McFerling John	Pekee John J.	Schermerhorn Symon
Mannon John	McGenoris Robert	Peterson Harmanus	Schuylar Reuben
Marcle Dirk	McGinnis Robert	Peterson Herman	Seacy Wilhelmus
Markle Matthew	McIntyre William	Petterson Charles	Shallon Alexander
Marrikell William	McKie Samuel	Petterson Oliver	Shannon John
Marseles John	McMarlin William	Petterson Thomas	Shannon William
Marselis Ahasweras	McMartin William	Philips Thomas	Shelling Alexander
Marsellus John	McMichael Alexander	Pruyn Samuel	Shellow Alexander
Marselus Gilrt	McMichael Daniel	Putman Aaron	Shennon Thomas
Martin Charles	McMichall James	Putman Arent	Shutes Christian
Maseles John	McMichen Peter	Putman Arent L.	Sickel Phyli F'c
Masten Robert	McMickel James	Putman Aron L.	Simonds Reuben
Mayston Robert	McMickl Danil	Putman Cornelius	Smealle John
Meals Charles	McNutt Samuel	Putman Cornelius I.	Smeth John
Mebie Juiter	McQuean James	Putman John	Smilie John
Meebie Albert	McQuier James	Quack Gradus	Smith Adam
Melb John	Nanning John	Quackenbos Genardous	Smith Robert
Mercer Alexander	Neally Matthew	Quackenbos John	Speck Abraham
Mercker William	Neard Christopher	Reis John	Speck Tobbyas
Merical Dirick	Neiger John	Reldert Jakop	Speek Tobias
Merseles Egbert	Nixon Josse	Renx Anddro	Spitcher Gerrit
Merseles Henry	Ogden John	Reley Jacobus	Spitser Arent
Merselius Arent	Ouderkerk Arent	Rise John	Spitser Aron
Merselius Gysbert	Passage George	Robison John	Spitser Gerret
Merselius John	Passage George, Junr.	Rosa Isaac	Staley George
Merselous Hendrick	Patterson Thomas	Rosa John T.	Staly Jacob
Merselous John	Patteson Oliver	Rose Elias	Standly John
Merselus Alexander	Peak Jesse	Rose John	Stealee George
Mils Chris	Peck Arent	Ryckman Cournelus	Stealy Henry
Mitchals Hugh	Peck Cornelius	Rykman Cornelius	Steeley Matthew
Moass John	Peck Daniel	Rylie Jacobus	Steers Peter
Moor James	Peck Henry	Rylie Philip	Stenerd Daniel
Moore John	Peck Jacobus	Rynex Andrew	Stevens John
Moore William	Peck James J.	Rynex John	Steward Daniel
Morrell Thomas	Peck Jesse	Rynis John	Steward David
Muller Jacob, Junr.	Peck John	Rynix Richard	Steward George
Mulray John	Peck Lewes	Sacie David	Steward James
Murry John	Peckburn John	Sanders John	Steward John
Myndorse John	Peeck Arent	Sawer James	Stewart Daniel
Mynderse John R.	Peeck Christopher	Scanger Thomas	Stewart John
Mynderse Laurence	Peeck Cornelius	Schemhorn Garret	Steylee Jacob
Mynderse Harmen	Peeck Cornelius C.	Schermerhoorn Simen	Steylee Matthew
McBane John	Peeck Harmanus	Schermerhorn Andrew	Stirs Peer
McCallome James	Peeck Harmanus H.	Schermerhorn Andries	St. John Tedium
McCanel Alexander	Peeck Harmanus J.	Schermerhorn Aurent	Stuart James

Susie Abraham	Veader Thelmes	Vrooman Simon J.	Van Petten Simon
Susie David	Vealy Philip	Van Antwerp Garret	Van Petten Simon F.
Sullivan Charles	Vedder Albert	Van Antwerp Peter	Van Pitten Andrew
Sullivan Jacob	Vedder Albert A.	Van Antwerp Peter A.	Van Schaick Gerret
Swart Jacobus	Vedder Alexander	Van Antwerp Simon	Van Sice Abraham
Swart James	Vedder Arent	Van Antwerp Simon J.	Van Sice Cornelius
Swart Nicholaas	Vedder Arent A.	Van Antwerpe John	Van Sice Gysbert
Swits Henry	Vedder Arent T.	Van Benthuysen Peter	Van Sice Isaac
Swits Jacob	Vedder Barrent	Van De Bogert Joseph	Van Sice Jacobus
Swits Jabob, Junr.	Vedder Cornelius	Van De Bogert Nicholas	Van Sice John
Swits Jacob A.	Vedder Francis	Van De Graff Abraham N.	Van Slyck Aaron
Swits Jacob J.	Vedder Frederick	Van De Graff John	Van Slyck Adrian
Swords Thomas	Vedder Harmanis	Van Derhyden Daniel	Van Slyck Andrew
Symons Ruben	Vedder John	Van Derhyden David	Van Slyck Anthony
Tall Charles	Vedder John B.	Van Derhyder Daniel	Van Slyck Cornelius
Taus Davis	Vedder Nicholas	Van Derhyder David	Van Slyck Cornelius A.
Tauses David	Vedder Nicoleas	Van Der Valgen Petrus	Van Slyck Cornelius P.
Taylor Solomon	Vedder Peter	Van Der Volger Cornelius	Van Slyck Harmanus
Taylor Walter	Vedder Seymon H.	Van Dresen Peter	Van Slyck Harmanus N.
Teller Jacobus	Vedder Simon	Van Driesen Peter	Van Slyck Peter
Teller John, Junr.	Veder Nicolas	Van Duyck Cornelius H.	Van Veeder Peter
Teller William	Veder Halimis	Van Dyck Cornelius	Van Vlak Benjamin
Ten Eyck Jacob	Veder Wilhilmus	Van Dyck Cornelius N.	Van Voghter Anthony
Ten Eyck Myndert S.	Veeder Barent	Van Dyck Henry	Van Vorst Jellis
Ter Willigen Solomon	Veeder Cornelius	Van Dyck Henry H.	Van Vorst John D.
Terwilliger Isaac	Veeder Gerret	Van Dyck Henry I.	Van Vorst Peter
Terwilliger Jacobus	Veeder Gerret S.	Van Eps John	Van Vranken Dirk
Terwilliger Solomon	Veeder Helmus S.	Van Eps John B.	Van Vranken Maus
Thaneday John	Veeder John	Van Eps John J.	Van Vranken Maus M.
Thompson John	Veeder John B.	Van Fran Richard	Van Vranken Nicholas
Thomson John	Veeder Nicolas	Van Guyseling Peter	Van Vranken Nicolas N.
Thomson Peter	Veeder Peter H.	Van Guysling Cornelius	Van Vranken Richard
Thorn Samuel	Veeder Peter S.	Van Guysling Jacob	Van Vranken Rykert
Thornton James	Veeder Peter T.	Van Ingan John Vicher	Wagenman Michel
Thornton Thomas	Veeder Simon B.	Van Inge John	Wagner Michael
Timee Michel	Veeder Simon H.	Van Ingen Joseph	Wagner Nicolas
Toll Charles	Veeder Wilhelmus	Van Leph William	Waller Robert
Toll John	Vilen Phillip	Van Nes Gerret	Wallrad
Tortle Selmon	Visger John	Van Patten Frederick D.	Walrat Jacob
Truax Abraham	Visger John, Junr.	Van Pette Adam	Wandner Richard
Truax Abraham J.	Visher John, Junr.	Van Pette Frederick	Wandry John B.
Truax Abraham P.	Vlack John	Van Pette Frederick D.	Ward Christopher
Truax Caleb	Vreene Alexander	Van Pette Jan	Warner Richard
Truax John	Vrooman Adam	Van Pette Nicolas	Wassalse Harman
Truax John P.	Vrooman Adam H.	Van Pette Philip	Watson Alexander
Trumbull John	Vrooman Adam S.	Van Petten Adam	Weaton Robert
Turnhull John	Vrooman Arent	Van Petten Arent N.	Weaton Ruhen
Turs Peurs	Vrooman Aron	Van Petten Fradrick	Weist Coonrad
Turtell Israel	Vrooman David	Van Petten Frederick	Weller Frederick
Tuttle Ezra	Vrooman Hendrick	Van Petten Frederick S.	Weller Robert
Tuttle Ezerial	Vrooman Henry	Van Petten Hendrik	Wemple John
Tuttle Solomon	Vrooman Jacob A.	Van Petten Henry	Wemple John J.
Tyms Michael	Vrooman Jacob I.	Van Petten Nicholas	Wemple John T.
Vadder Peter H.	Vrooman Jacob J.	Van Petten Nicholas A.	Wemple Mindert R.
Vagner Andrew	Vrooman John B.	Van Petten Nicholas H.	Wemple Myndert
Veader Cornelius	Vrooman John J.	Van Petten Nicholas R.	Wendell Ahasuerus
Veader Nicholas	Vrooman John T.	Van Petten Nicholas S.	Wendle John B.
Veader Peter S.	Vrooman Simon	Van Petten Philip	Wessel Arent

Wesselse Arent	Willeger Solomon T.	Yates Abraham	Young Calvin
Wesselse Aron	Williams Cornelius	Yates Abraham J.	Young Fred
West Coonrad	Williams Jacob	Yates John	Young Frederick
Whiley John	Windelby John B.	Yates Nicolas	Young Seth
White William	Wood John	Yeats Abraham	Younten Henry
Wiely John	Yanter Henry		

**Albany County Militia — (Continued).**

COLONEL PHILIP P. SCHUYLER

LIEUTENANT COLONEL BARENT I. STAATS

MAJOR ABRAHAM D. FONDA

ADJUTANT JOHN P. QUACKENBOSS

QUARTER MASTER CHRISTOPHER LANSING

CAPT.	JOHN GROOT	LIEUT.	TIMOTHY HUTTON
"	JARIVAN HOGAN	"	JACOB LANSING
"	— HOOKS	"	JOHN LEONARD
"	JACOB J. LANSING	"	BARENT MEYNDERSE
"	LEVINIS F. LANSINGH	"	PETER S. SCHUYLER
"	HENRY OSTROM	"	ISAAC V. VAN AERNAN
"	TEUNIS A. SLINGERLAND	"	ISAAC VAN ARNUM
"	JACOB VAN ARNUM	"	LEVI VAN AUKEN
"	JOHN A. VAN WIE	"	GERRIT VAN DEN BERGH, JR.
"	BASTIAN T. VICHER	"	GEORGE WAGONER
"	ABRAHAM VEEDER	"	JACOB WEEVER
LIEUT.	JOHN AKER	"	LEVINUS WINNE
"	MATTHEW FLANSBURGH	"	CHRISTIAN A. YATES
"	WILLIAM FLANSBURGH	ENSIGN	ADAM DEITS
"	GERRITT R. GERRITSEE	"	DIRK HEEMSTRAAT
"	WENDEL HILDENBRAND	"	WILLIAM TILLMAN
"	EPHRAIM HUDSON	"	JOHN VAN ARNUM

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS.

MAJOR JOHN PRICE

CAPT.	DERICK VAN ARNUM	LIEUT.	TEUNIS VAN DE BERGH
LIEUT.	DERICK DE FOREST	"	AUREY VAN WIE
"	HENRY OSTANDER	ENSIGN	JOHN SHAVER
"	JACOB SCHERMERHORN	"	JOHN H. VAN WIE
"	EDWARD THOMAS		

## ENLISTED MEN.

Algat Thomas	Bauman Andrus	Boom Abraham	Bulsen John
Allet William	Beard Francis	Bovis Ride	Bulsin Benjamin
Angus James	Beaver Edward	Bowman Andrew	Burger John
Annold Elisha	Becker Adam	Bradt Adrian	Burnside John
Anthony Israel	Becker Gerret	Bradt Daniel A.	Burnside William
Anthony John	Becker Henry	Bradt Gerret	Calwell John
Aonhoudt Christean	Becker John	Bradt Hendrick	Cammel Harmanus
Appel Henrich	Bell Stephen	Bradt John	Carman Frederick
Arnhoudt John	Bender Christian	Bradt Peter	Carr Joseph
Arrenson	Berkley Michael	Bramblee William	Carr William
Backer Lowick	Bever Thomes	Bratt John T.	Casbert John
Backer Philip	Bevins Benjamin	Brower John	Chestney John
Balner Caunnud	Bevits Benjamin	Browers Richard	Chestney William
Bancker Garret	Bishop Joseph	Browne Richard	Church Jacob
Banks Arthur	Bloomendall John	Bruier Richard	Clase John
Bard Francis	Bogeart Christopher	Bulman Jacob	Claver Nicholas
Bartt John	Boger Peter	Bulsen Gerardus	Clute Fradrick
Bauch Nicolas	Bonkle John	Bulsen Henry	Clute Gradus

Clute Jacob	Friet Michel	Klein Joseph	McChesney John
Clute John	Fryer John	Lagrang Isaac	McChesney Joseph
Clute Nicholas	Gardinier Hendrick	Lagrange Christian	McGee John
Clyne Nicholas	Gauns Frederick	Lagrange Jacob	McHisnay Joseph
Coenie William	Goewey Andrew	Lansing Christopher	Newman Charles
Cellance Cornelius	Geewey Barent	Lansing Henry J.	Newman Henry
Cooper Obediah	Geewey Garret	Lansing Jacob I.	Nicoll Francis
Corking Ese	Geewey Solomon	Lansing Jacob H.	O'Brian Levis (see Lodowick)
Corsbort John	Grass Mikele	Lansing Jacob J.	Ochenback Peter
Coss Cunrat	Groot John	Laraway Isaac	Oliver John
Cougned Peter	Groesbeeck John	Laraway Levinus	Olver John
Covenhoven Samuel	Groesbeck Anthony	Latta William	Onck Jacob
Craney Philip	Groesbeck Gilbert	Leekwa Lodewick	Onger Frederick
Crannel Martha	Groesbeck Gysbert	Leelman Jacob	Oothout Henry
Crannel Nicholas	Groesbeck Peter W.	Leverse Douw	Oothout Volkert
Crannell William Winslow	Groot Abraham	Leversy Mattew	Orlep Willin
Crannell Martin	Groot Derick	Levey Michael	Orlog William
Cullan Cornelius	Groot Isaac	Lewis Robert	Orlogh Frederick
Cunniger John	Gunsal Peter	Little Henry	Orlope Fradrick
Cuyler Abraham	Gunsalis John	Little John	Orlope Henry
Daner Moses	Guree Philip	Long Adam	Ostrander Teunis
Dannals Jacob	Hallenbeck Jacob	Loop Coenrad	Ostrom John
De Forest Dirck	Hamilton James	Lotteridge William	Ostrom Ruliph
De Forest Jesse	Hanse Jacob	Luke Solomon	Ondercark Isaac
Delap John	Harbeck John	Machisne Henry	Onderkerk Jacob
Delong David	Heamstreadt Dirck	Machisne Joseph	Onderkerk John
De Voe John	Heemstraet Jacob	Mackey Alexander	Onderkerk Peter
Deweaver Abraham	Heemstraet Jchn	Maersel Gerret M.	Onderkerk Peter P.
Douglas John	Heemstrat Isaac	Man Jacob	Ouderkerk Tackle
Dygert George	Heemstrat Philip	Mareel Michael	Oudeskerk Andrew
Dygert William, Junr.	Heermans Israel	Marinus George	Outnhok John
Ecker Dennis	Heldenbrand Wendel	Marinus Jeremiah	Oxburger John
Effner Joseph	Hemstraat William	Marinus William	Page Samuel
Ellicks Frederick	Heverlin John	Markel Michael	Painter Philip
Erhard Edward	Hickman John	Matcher Lodewick	Pall James
Everse John	Hiltent Peter	Meyer Percival	Parkele Jacob
Eversy Evert	Hockstrasser Baltis	Miller Jacob	Parker Jacob
Evertsen Evert	Hockstrasser Jacob	Miller Jeremiah	Parkle Jacob
Faro Chritien	Hockstrasser Paul	Miller John	Parkly Michael
Faro Henry	Hogeboom John	Miller Samuel	Pass Christopher
Faro Patris	Hogeboom Samuel	Milwain Thomas	Pass Lodwick
Featherly John	Hoghtaling Storm	Minchal Isaac	Passinger Andrew
Feddely Philip	Horn John	Minkler Esaaccoh	Peers Christian
Flansburgh David	Hoyer George Frederick	Mitchel John M.	Pells Gerret
Flansburgh Denal	Huick Henry	Moak Jacob	Peterson John
Flansburgh John	Hundermont Henry	Moak John	Phero Christopher
Flansburgh Peter	Huppel France	Morrell John	Philips James
Fonda Jacob D.	Jacobson Evert	Muir William	Philips John
Foster Jacop	Jenkins John	Muller Jacob	Philips Joseph
Fradenbergh Isaac	Johnson George	Muller John	Platt Alaxander
France Cristiffel	Johnson John	Murphy John	Penhall Adam
France Jacop	Johnson William	Murry Themas	Post Richard
Frasner Lefvenes	Jolly James	Myers Andries	Quack Frederick
Frat John	Kane William	Myers Philip	Quack Isaac
Frats Casper	Kerker Henry	Mysener John	Quack Jacob
Frats Nichelas	Kerker Jacob	McAdam Hugh	Quackenbos Adrian
Frederick Matthew	Kerner Frederick	McChasney Hugh	Quackenbush Garret
Freeman John	Kerner Jacob		

## NEW YORK IN THE REVOLUTION.

Quackenbuss Peter	Sitterly Jacob	Voorhuse John	Van Wie Peter
Quanth Fradrick	Sixbee John	Vosburgh Abraham	Van Woert John
Radley John	Slater Robert	Vosburgh Garret	Van Woert Rutgert
Radliff Peter	Slingerland Isaac	Vosburgh Jacob	Van Woord John
Raff Cristiffel	Slingerland Jacob	Vredenburgh Isaac	Van Wort Jacob
Rankel John C.	Slingerland Peter	Vroman Adam	Van Zandt John
Reeder John	Smith John	Vroman Cornelius	Wagner Johann
Reese George	Smith John, Junr.	Vrooman Arent	Waldrom Cornelius
Reese Philip	Smith Martis	Vrooman Hanry	Walls Frederick
Relyea Peter	Smith Wilhelmus	Vrooman Isaac A.	Walls Teunis
Remsy Hendrick	Snyder William	Vrooman Jacob	Wands James
Restyne John	Sommon Nicholas	Vrooman Nicholas	Wands John
Reyla Jacob	Soud John	Van Acker John	Ward Andrew
Roff Frederick	Sparback Martinus	Van Aernam Abraham G.	Ward Benjamin
Roff John	Spawn Jocham	Van Aernam Johannis	Ward Edward
Roman Peter	Springer Benjamin	Van Aernem Jacob	Ward John
Rose John	Springer Dennis	Van Aernem John W.	Ward Moses
Ross John	Stansel Nicholas	Van Alen John	Ward Richard
Rouble Hendrick	Still Francis	Van Arnam Abraham	Warmer Peter
Rucel John	Stoop Francis	Van Arnem Evert	Warren William
Ruff John	Summers Nicholas	Van Arnem William	Watson Zelots
Runcel Handric	Swart George	Van Auken Henry	Waults Frederick
Runchal John	Syber Jacob	Van Auken Levy	Weaver John
Ruso Frederick	Syble Jacob	Vande Lende Peter	Weever Hendrick
Saltes James	Syble Martinus	Van Den Berger Cornelius	Welder William
Salts Benjamin	Taylor James	Vandenbergh Abraham	Wells Teunis
Scharp Coenrad	Taylor Joseph	Van Denbergh Burger	Wemple Aaron
Scheefer John	Teachout Jacob	Van Denbergh Cornelius	Wemple Arent A.
Scheefer Peter	Tid Samuel	Van Den Bergh Cornelius W.	Westfael Petrus
Schiley William (see Shelly)	Tilleback Hendrick	Van Den Bergh Evert	Wilder William
Schnyder Lutwig	Tillman John, Junr.	Van Denbergh John	Williams Petrus
Schoolcraft John	Tilman Derick	Van Denbergh Levinus	Willson William
Schoolcraft John, Jr.	Tingue John	Van Denbergh Winant	Winchel
Schoolcraft Lawrence	Tisler George	Vandenbergh Winant E.	Winne Anthony
Schuylar Peter	Toll Simon	Vanderzee Albert	Witbeck Casparus
Schuylar Pbilip	Truax Abraham	Vanderzee Albertus	Witbeck John
Schuylar Reuben	Truax Christian	Vanderzee Cornelis	Witbeck John L.
Scraper George	Truax Isaac	Van Deusen Arent	Witbeck Samuel
Seeger John S.	Truax Isaac, Junr.	Van Duesen Matthew	Witbeeck Wouter
Seeger Peter	Truax John	Van Dyck David	Witbeck Abraham
Severs John	Tucker William	Vanetten William	Witeman Jacob
Shaver Jost	Valkenburgh Jacob	Van Ness John	Witterker Thomas
Shaver Peter	Veeder Abraham, Capt.	Van Olenda Jacob	Woormer Fradrick
Shaw John	Veeder Lucas W.	Van Patten Nicoless	Wormwood John
Shell Philip	Venolinda Petris	Van Pette John	Wyley William
Shelly William (see Schilly)	Verplanck Abraham	Van Petten Frederick	Wynkoop John
Shuck Zacherias	Vicar John	Van Petten Peter	Yates John G.
Shutter Jacob	Vichter Andries	Van Schaick Gerit G.	Ylsebee Niecholas (see Ylx- bee)
Simson Henry	Vine John	Van Sice Cornelius	Ylxbee Niecholas (see Ylse- bee)
Sitterling Henry	Vischer Gerret	Van Veghten Philip	Young Henry
Sitterling Jacob	Vlaat Henry	Van Vlet Auc	
Sitterling John	Volok John	Van Wie Casparus	



Sketch by R. A. Grider.

UPPER FORT IN SCHOHARIE VALLEY,  
Enclosing John Feek's dwelling, afterwards owned by Timothy Murphy.

R. L. Adams, artist.



Sketch by R. A. Grider.

MIDDLE FORT IN SCHOHARIE VALLEY,  
Enclosing Johannes Becker's dwelling.

R. L. Adams, artist.



Sketch by R. A. Grider.

LOWER FORT IN SCHOHARIE VALLEY.  
Enclosing Stone Church.

R. L. Adams, artist.



Sketch by R. A. Grider.

FORT KAYSER,  
Stone Arabia.

R. L. Adams, artist.

**Albany County Militia — (Continued).**

COLONEL KILIAN VAN RENSSLAER  
 LIEUTENANT COLONEL JOHN H. BEECKMAN  
 MAJOR JACOB C. SCHERMERHORN  
 MAJOR CORNELIUS VAN BUREN  
 ADJUTANT JOHN E. LANSING  
 QUARTER MASTER JACOB STAATS

CAPT.	ANTHONY BRIBES	LIEUT.	HOSEA MOFFET
"	JAMES DENNISON	"	JOHN MOON
"	JONATHAN NILES	"	SILAS MOREY
"	STEPHEN NILES	"	JONATHAN NILES
"	JOHN OSTERHOUT	"	JOHN OSTRANDER
"	DANIEL SCHERMERHORN	"	SETH PERRY
"	JOHN W. SCHERMERHORN	"	REUBEN ROWLY
"	NICHOLAS STAATS	"	JACOB SCHERMERHORN
"	LAWRENCE TOWNSEND	"	WILLIAM SEATON
"	ICHABOD TURNER	"	SAMUEL SHAW
"	ROBERT WOODWORTH	"	PHILIP STAATS
LIEUT.	BETHNEL BARNUM	"	JACOB VAN VALKENBURGH
"	OLIVER BENTLEY	"	HARPERT WHITBECK
"	WILLIAM CORNING	ENSIGN	EBENEZER JUDD
"	JOEL DEASE	"	JOHN POTTER
"	ZACHARIA HERRINGTON	"	ISAAC SHELDON
"	ALEXANDER HUBBS	"	JOHN J. STAATS
"	DAVID HUSTED	"	PETER TEN EYCK
"	JAMES JONES	"	MARTIN VAN BUREN
"	OBEDIAH LANSING		

**ENLISTED MEN.**

Abrahams Anthony	Babett John	Bell John	Bristol John
Acker Jury	Backer Ichabod	Benn John	Bristoll Abraham, Junr.
Agnew William	Backer John	Bennem Peter	Broadhook John
Allen John	Badcock Jonathan	Bennet Ezra	Brocks Joshua
Andrews Amos	Baker David	Bennet Jesse	Brockway Consider
Andris Amos	Baley George	Bently Benjamin	Brockway Justus
Armstrong John	Barber Edward	Bently Joseph	Brockway Richard
Arnold David	Barheyd Elisha	Bently Joshua	Brockway Yestus
Arnold Stephen	Barhite Walter	Bently Oliver	Brodhacker Bartley
Arnold William	Barnum Israel	Bently Samuel	Bronner Peter
Astyler Isaac	Barnum Jabus	Berry Elisha	Brotherton John
Aursen Thomas	Barnum William	Berry Samuel	Brotherton Micasah
Austin Stephen	Bartel William	Bigelow Joseph	Brotherton Zopher
Auston Isaac	Bartle Andries	Bissle William	Brown Caleb
Avery Abel	Bateman Reuben	Boos Jeremiah	Brown Isaac
Aylsworth George	Baurhite Jacob	Brain Moses	Brown Jesse
Babcock David	Beats Jesse	Bresea Hendrick	Brown Jonathan
Babcock Elisha	Becker Adam	Brest William	Brown John
Babcock Enoch	Becraft Abraham	Briesee William	Brown Nehemiah
Babcock John	Becroft William	Briggs Christopher	Brown Peter
Babcock Silas	Begal Samuel	Bristol Abraham	Brown Robert
Babcock Silas, Junr.	Begel John	Bristol Daniel	Brown Samuel

Brown Thomas	Corey John	Fox William	Harris Ephraim
Brown Timothy	Crain Edmund	Freeman John	Harris Ezekiel
Bruce Benjamin	Crandal Luke	Frezone John	Harris James
Bump Reuben	Crowley Jonathan	Fullomsbe John	Harris John
Bunt Evert	Cudney William	Gains Francis	Harris Joseph
Bunt Mindert	Cummins Philip	Gardenier Henry	Harris Nicholas
Bunt Peter	Cunniggnas William	Gardinear Nicholas	Hase Nathan
Burgess Thomas	Curtice Thomas	Gardiner Robert	Haus Benjamin
Burwell William	Dachsteter Pieter	Gardinier Nicolas H.	Henckley Gersham
Bush Daniel	Daley Ebenezer	Gardner Benjamin	Henry Ephraim
Bush John	Daverix Elisha	Gardner Benjamin, Junr.	Herdick Peter
Butler Jonathan	Delano Thomas	Gardner Bennone	Herdick William
Butler Zachariah	Deliton Benjamin	Gardner Howland	Herdick William, Junr.
Cabels Zebulon	Denison Daniel	Gardner Simeon	Hergher Gothlick
Cain Isaiah	Denison Ebenezer	Gates Jered	Herington John
Cals Zebulon	Denord Humpfrey	Gates John	Herrick Johannus
Canter John	Deveraux Elisha	Gates Nathan	Herrington Abraham
Carmichael John	Deveraux Jonathan	Gates Nathaniel	Herrington Benjamin
Carpenter Jack	Devereix Joseph	Gates Simon	Herrington Isaac
Carpenter Samuel	Deveruex Theadeus	Geyer John George	Herrington James
Carpenter Walter	Dey Amos	Ghoes Henry	Herrington Nathaniel
Carr Charls	Dickerson Ichabod	Gorton Peleg	Hewit Edmund
Case Joseph	Dimons Henry	Gray James	Hewit James
Cates Zebulon	Dockstader Peter	Green Ambrose	Hewit Oliver
Caveneer John	Doty John	Green Daniel	Hicks George
Center Richard	Dow John D. P.	Green David	Hicks Thomas
Chapman Josiah	Ducker David	Greene Obadiah	Hill Ebenezer
Charmichel John	Dumer Abraham	Greenfield Archibald	Hill Samuel
Chatfield Cornelius	Dye Amos	Greenfield Bethuel	Hinckley Gershom, Junr.
Chesley Simon	Dye John	Greenfield James	Hindersass John Georg
Church James	Dymen Abraham	Greenfield Benjamin	Hinkley Paul
Clark Caleb	Earing Samuel	Greenman Preserved	Hoard David
Clark Cary	Egberts Anthony	Griffis Abner	Hoard George
Clark Thomas	Egberts Benjamin	Gyer John	Hoard Isaac
Claw Laurance	Egberts Martin	Hacks James	Hoard Nathan
Clegrove James	Ehring John	Hakes Nathan	Hoard Samuel
Coale Peter	Elsworth George	Halcomb Beriah	Hoard Simeon
Coats Joseph	Eltinge Abraham	Halenbeck Casper	Hobusen Henry
Coats Thomas	Eltinge Henry	Hall Benoni	Hocksey Frederick
Cole James	Eltinge John	Hall Gardner	Hocksey William
Cole Joseph	Faakes Isaac	Hall George	Hoems Solomon
Cole Royal	Falensby Jacobus	Hall George William	Hogeboom Dirck
Colgrove James	Falensby John	Hall Gustner	Hogg John
Coll Moses	Farrington Robert	Hall Peter	Holland James
Colom Joshua	Ferguson Benjamin	Hall Rowland	Hollenbeck Michel
Comens Ebenezer	Ferguson Jermiah	Hall William	Holmes Abraham
Cone Ichabod	Filkin Henry	Hall Yestus	Homes Abraham
Cone John	Filkins Abraham	Hamblin Samuel	Honckley Gershom
Conick Jonathan	Filkins James	Handerson John	Hoose Peter
Connor Alexander	Filkins Johanes	Hanks Benjamin	Hopkins Frederick
Cook Isaac	Fisk Joseph	Hanks John	Hopkins Noah
Cook Joseph	Fisk William	Hansen Dirck	Horton Lemuel
Cook Levi	Flagelland Joseph	Harrington William	Horton Levy
Cook Richard	Folmsbee Jacobas	Harrington Zachariah	Houck William J.
Coon James	Folmsbey Jeroen	Harrinton Benjamin	Howard Benjamin
Coon Nathan	Fonda John	Harrinton James	Howard Janthon
Cooper Obadiah	Foso Consider	Harris Ahaze	Howard John
Corey Benjamin	Fox Consider	Harris Benjamin	Howard Josiah

Howard Nathan	Marinus Jury	Ostrander Andrew	Ryckman Frederick
Hoyt John	Marinus William	Ostrander Gerret	Ryckman Gerret
Hunter Jonathan	Mark Isaac	Ostrander Henry	Ryley Sylvester
Huyck Hanry	Marks Comfort	Ostrander Isaac	Sackett Benjamin
Huyck Hendrick	Marks Ebenezer	Ostrander Jonathan	Sackett John
Huyck Nicholas	Marks Joseph	Ostrander Peter	Salsbury Harmanus
Huyck William	Martin James	Ovensants Philip	Salsbury Joseph
Hyms Solomon	Michel Nicholaos	Palmer Gideon	Salsbury Laurance
Ingels James	Mickel Jurian	Palmetier Thomas	Salsbury Lucas
Ingels Samuel	Middleton Benjiman	Pan Moses	Salyea Henry
Janse Roelif	Miers John	Parker Timothy	Satin Ease
Joens William	Miles Jeremiah	Partrick Robert	Schemehorn Jacob H.
Jones Amos	Miller Jeremiah	Partrick Robert, Jr.	Schermehorn Cornelius
Jones Henry	Miller John	Pater Elisha	Schermehorn Jacob I.
Jones James	Miner Amos	Patrick Matthew	Schermehorn Samuel
Jones Roger	Mobyor Timothy	Pearce Levi	Schermerhorn Jacob
Joslen William	Moker Conraud	Pease Abner	Schermerhorn Jacob R.
Keffe Daniel	Moll Isaa	Pease George	Schermerhorn Luke
Kerker Yedlock	Moll Jecobas	Perce Joel	Schermerhorn Philip
Kilsey Ebenezer	Moll Mindart	Perie Benjamin	Scholl Johan Jost
Kittel John	Moll Walter	Perry Josiah	Seamen Harmenis
Kittle Nicholas	Moon Bennony	Phillips Anthony	Seaton William
Knap Ebenezer	Moon Jeremiah	Pike Ezra	Sebie William
Knap Henry	Moon John	Pool Anthony	Seeger Edward
Knoulton Elijah	Mott Jeremiah	Pool Garit G.	Sennet Isaac
Knowlton Ephraim	Muller John	Pool Garret	Seton Willard
Knowlton Robert	Muller Nicolas	Pool George Jurian	Sharp Eliakim
Lamb David	Myers Jeremiah	Pool Henry	Sharp Solomon
Lamphear Amos	Mynderse Frederick	Pool James	Shaw Anthony
Landers Jabez	Myors John	Pool John	Shaw Comfort
Landers Jesse	McCalif Nicholas	Pool Matthew	Shaw James M.
Lansen William	McGan Peter	Potter Rowland	Shaw Jeremiah
Laurence William	McGibbons Peter	Price Elijah	Shelden George
Lawrence John	McKown James	Proper James	Shelden William
Letese James, Junr.	McMullan Hugh	Proper Peter	Shelly John
Levy John	McMullen Daniel	Queen Henry	Sherman Jinker
Lewis John	Nelson Jonathan	Queen Owen	Shever Hendrick
Littar James	Newman Isaac	Race Daniel	Sholl John Jost
Little Stephen	Newton Abner	Reynolds Henry	Shortenburgh Jury Jacob
Lobdele Sylvanus	Nichals Caleb	Reynolds Joseph	Shouse Jacob
Loce Peter(see Loesey)	Nicholas David	Robenson Benjamin	Shovers Gorge
Lodawick Henry	Nichols Benjamin	Robinson Isak	Shovers William
Lodewick John	Nichols Simeon	Rogars Joseph	Shower William
Loesey Peter(see Locee)	Nichols Sisson (see Silson)	Romien Abraham	Skinner John
Low John	Nickle Nicholas	Ronald Henry	Sliter William
Lower Casper	Niles Robert	Ronals Henry	Slyter James
Lower Michael	Nolton Abner	Root Asahel	Smith Reuben
Lumis Daniel	Northrup Daniel	Rose Ary	Spencer Nicholas
Magee John	Northrup Needham	Rose Betts	Spoor Henry
Malleson Timothy	Northrup Nicholas	Rose Daniel	Spoor Isaac
Malloy Thomas	Northrupt Joseph	Rose John	Spoor Jeroen
Maloy John	Odeal Jonas	Rose Nathaniel	Sprague David
Mane Henry	Odel Gershon	Rose Ore	Sprague George
Mane Jeremiah	Odel Simon	Rose Wiat	Spring Ephraim
Manger Lawrence	Odell David	Rous Jacob	Springsteen Benjamin
Manyer Laurence	Odell William	Rouse Baltus	Springsteen Jacob
Marinus George	O'Niel Charls	Rouse Frederick	Springsteen William
Marinus Jeremiah	Ostrander Adam	Rowley Timothy	Sprong David

Sprong Efraim	Udall William	Vanden Bergh Volkert	West Jonathan
Sprong John	Valentine Benjamin	Van Der Pool John	Westcot Joseph
Staats Barent	Valk Isaac	Van Derpool Melkert	White John
Staats John	Valk John J.	Van Dobow Jacob	White Nathaniel
Stall Peter	Valk Matthew	Van Dueson Christopher	Whiteman Benjamin
Stephens Jered	Valkenburgh Dirck	Van Dusen Harpert	Whiteman Benoni
Stephens William	Valkenburgh Jacob	Van Hoesan Harman	Widbeck Abraham
Stewart Eliphlet	Valkenburgh Jacob N.	Van Hoesen Mundert	Wiley Primus
Stoul Peter	Valkenburgh Jacobus	Van Hoesen Rynier	Williams John
Sullivan David	Valkenburgh John	Van Huzon Coonrad	Willson John
Swain John	Vallentine Richard	Van Iveren Barent	Willson Robert
Sweet Samuel	Vinhagen John	Van Ostrander John	Winegar Ashbell
Sweeting Lewis	Vinhagen Martin	Van Rensselaer James	Wingerd Peter
Sweeting Nathaniel	Vinigar Asahel	Van Salsbury Cornelius	Witbeck Harper
Taber Harmen	Vischer John	Van Valkenburgh Lambart	Witbeck John
Taber Havens	Vosburgh Matthew	Van Valkenburgh Mat-	Witbeck Jonathan
Taber Record	Van Bura Martin B.	thew	Witbeck Martin C.
Taber Benjamin	Van Buren Abraham	Van Valkenburgh Abra-	Witbeck Thomas
Tabor William	Van Buren Cornelius	ham	Witbeck William
Taller Ebeneser	Van Buren Harmanus	Van Valkenburgh Jochim	Witebeck Leonard
Tanner Abel	Van Buren Hendrick	Van Valkenburgh Peter	Witeman George
Taylor John	Van Buren John	Van Valkenburgh Matthew	With Evert
Thomas Benjamin	Van Buren Maas	Van Valkenburgh Nicholes	Wood Barney
Thomas Israel	Van Buren Martin	Van Veghten Volckert	Wood Job
Thomas William	Van Buren Martin C.	Wald Joseph	Woodard Abijah
Tibbits Jona	Van Buren Martin P.	Wandel Garit	Woolcot Joseph
Tift Edmond	Van Buren Peter M.	Wardon Nathaniel	Woolcot Justis
Tippet Jonathan	Van Buren Tobias	Wardon Moses	Wolcott Luke
Tolmans Thomas	Van Buren Tobias H.	Worner Joseph	Worden William
Townsend James	Van Buren William	Waye Josiah	Wylie John
Trim Walter	Van Den Bergh Abraham	Wells Ebenezer	Wyngaert Peter
Turek John	Van Den Bergh Barent	Wells Nathaniel	Yates Evert
Turk Thomas	Vanden Bergh Cornelius	Wendee Garrit	Yoels Thomas
Turk Hendrick	Van Den Bergh Garret T.	Wenslor Abraham	Young John
Turner Lamuel	Van Den Bergh John	Wessel Luke	Young Thomas
Udall John	Van Denbergh P.	Wessels Andries	Zu Stralsnnd Fillib

**Albany County Militia—(Continued).**

COLONEL GERRITT G. VAN DEN BERGH

COLONEL HENRY QUACKENBOS

LIEUTENANT COLONEL VOLKERT VEEDER

MAJOR BARENT STAATS

MAJOR COENRAT TEN EYCK

CAPT. GEORGE HOGAN

" PHILIP LUKE

" TEUNIS SLINGERLAND

" JOHN VAN WIE

" ABRAHAM VEEDER

" WILLIAM WINNIE

LIEUT. JOHN DE VOE

" THOMAS ESMAY

LIEUT. WILLIAM FLENSBURGH

" JURIAN HOGAN

" EPHRAIM HUDSON

" JOHN LEONARD

ENSIGN EZRA CLEVELAND

" HENRY SHAFER

" CORNELIUS VAN DER ZEE

**ENLISTED MEN.**

Aernout Jacob

Flansburg Matthew

Oliver John

Taylor Lucas

Alhragh John

Flensburg Daniel

Oosterhout Henry

Viele Jacob

Allenbrach John

Flensburg William

Ostrander Henry

Viele Simon

Arnhoudt John

Fuller Gershom

Palmetier John

Van Aernam Isaac

Basinger Andrew

Haswell Joseph

Pangburn Richard

Van Buren Moses

Becker Gerrit

Heller Jacob

Pangburn William

Van Deusen Matthew

Becker Walter

Hillebrandt John

Post Benjamin

Van Etten Benjamin

Bradt Anthony

Hooghtaling James

Schoenmaker John

Van Etten William

Bradt Peter B

Hungerford Elisha

Shafer Charles

Van Wie Andries

Bratt Adrian

Johnson John

Shaver Hendrick

Van Wie Gerrit

Burhans John

Joost Benjamin

Salsbury Joseph

Van Wie Isaac

Conger Reuben

Luke Solomon

Seeger Gerrit I.

Van Wie John H.

Conger Uzziah

Moke Francis

Seeger Gerrit S.

Winne David

Devoe John

Moke John

Seger John

Wyncoop Evert

Esmay Thomas

Ogenpact Benjamin

Taylor James

## Albany County Militia—(Continued).

COLONEL STEPHEN JOHN SCHUYLER  
 LIEUTENANT COLONEL HENRY K. VAN RENSSELAER  
 MAJOR FLORIS BANKER  
 MAJOR JOHN J. FONDA  
 ADJUTANT JACOB VAN ALSTYN  
 QUARTER MASTER MATTHEW VAN ALSTYN  
 SURGEON WILLIAM PETRY  
 ASSISTANT PAY MASTER JONATHAN BURRALL

CAPT.	CALEB BENTLEY	CAPT.	ANTHONY VAN SCHAICK (Company exempts)
"	ISAAC BOGERT	LIEUT.	GEORGE BENINGER
"	HENRY DENKER	"	JOHN CRANNY
"	ISAAC DE FOREST	"	JOHN FONDA
"	JACOB DE FOREST	"	JOHN P. FONDA
"	JACOB DE FREEST	"	CHARLES GREENE
"	HENRY H. GARDENIER	"	DAVID HUGHSTEAD
"	LEVI HOKWELL	"	ANDREW MILLER
"	DAVID HUSTED	"	JAMES ODLE
"	JAMES HUSTED	"	DAVID RANDALL
"	JOHN LANDMAN	"	JOHN RILEY
"	CORNELIUS LANSING	"	MARTINUS SCHARP
"	AUGUSTEN ODELL	"	LODWICK SNYDER
"	BENJAMIN RANDALL	"	RYNIER VAN IVEREN
"	GEORGE SCHARP	ENSIGN	PHILIP HENRICK
"	SAMUEL SHAW	"	CORNELIUS VAN DEUSEN
"	CHRISTOPHER TILLMAN		

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS.

LIEUT.	JONAS BALL	LIEUT.	JONATHAN SEAVER
"	BENJAMIN BLIDTH	"	NANNING VAN DER HEYDER
"	BENJAMIN ELLIOTT	"	JOHN WILKESON
"	DANIEL GRAY	ENSIGN	JOHN CLARK
"	JAMES GRAY	"	JAMES GREEN
"	DANIEL HULL	"	JEREMIAH GRIFFITH
"	HEZEKIAH HULL	"	JAMES PADGET
"	HUGH McMANUS	"	THOMAS PALMER
"	STEPHEN RANDALL	"	JOSHUA WARDEN
"	MATTHEW SCHARP		

## ENLISTED MEN.

Adams Elijah	Beninger David	Berkman John	Burchim Henry
Anderson Alexander	Beninger Jacob	Berringer David	Butler Jonathan
Armstrong Robert	Beninger John	Berringer Jacob	Cammel Henry
Aursen Thomas	Beninger Phillip	Bloemendal John	Campbel James
Baardt Andries	Beninger Zachariah	Boyd George	Cancker Peter
Baerdt Andries, Junr.	Bennet Owen	Boyde William	Canter Jonas
Bailey Elisha	Bennit Ephraim	Briggs Joseph	Carner John
Baker Ebenasar	Benson John	Brust Jacob	Carner Philip
Baker Elleton	Beringer John	Brust Matthew	Coenraedt Frederick
Barber James	Beringer Zacharias	Bunbar Ruben	Colehamer Andrew

Colehammer Christian	Haner Phillip, Junr.	Miller John	Strunk Hendrick
Colehammer George	Haner Wilhelmus	Milton Henry	Strunk Hendrick, Junr.
Concklin John	Hansen Benjamin	Milton John	Sweet Godfrey
Coon Abraham	Harsen Francis	Morrison William	Thomas Israel
Coon James	Harwick Phillip	Myer Cornelis	Valentine Jacob
Coon Nathan	Herway David	Myers Henry	Vall Abraham
Coon William	Herwey Coenraet	Near Carel	Veeder John
Cooper Christian	Henneker Emanuel	Near Charles	Visscher Nanning
Cooper Christopher	Henner John	Near John	Vosburgh Myndert
Cooper Peter	Henselpeck Coen'r	Neher Charles	Van Aelsteyn John
Cooper William	Herwick Coenraat	Nestle Christian	Van Aelsteyn Matthew
Crandell Lute	Herwick Yoost	Norton Christophel	Van Buren Cornelius
Crennel William	Heyner Philip, Junr.	Norton William	Van Buren Leonard
Cuyler Jacob	Heyner Wilhelmus	Ostrand Hendrick	Vande Bergh Gerrit
Deforeest Jesse	Hogel Edward	Ostrand Isaac	Vanden Bergh Gilbert
De Freest David P.	Hogil Jacob	Ostrand John	Vanden Bergh Gysbert
De Freest John	Hogil Nicholas	Ostroom Ruloff	Vanden Bergh Jacob
De Freest Peter	Hoogstrasser Jacob	Paddock Henry	Van Den Bergh Matthew
De Freest Phillip	Hull Daniel	Paddock Job	Vanden Bergh Matthew C.
Dick Henry	Hull Hezekiah	Parker Andrew	Vanden Bergh Rynier
Dick Nicholas	Huntsekker George	Peck Abraham	Vanden Bergh Titus
Dirck Anthony	Jackson Ephraim	Peeck Gerrit	Vanden Bergh Volkert
Dox Samuel	Johnson Thomas	Perker Andrew	Vander Heyden John
Drum Andrew	Kanker Peter	Philip Michael	Van Der Heyden Matthew
Dunbar William	Killy John	Plass Henry	Van Deursen Frederick
Eastwood John	Kip Benjamin	Possasy Henry	Van Duusen Hendrick
Eight Abraham	Krockhyte John	Pruyn John	Van Etten Benjamin
Elmondorph Jacob	Kuhn Peter	Pruyn Rynier	Van Hoesen Henry
Evens James	Lansing Cornelius	Pugit James	Van Ivere Cornelius
Evertsen Evert	Lansing Thomas	Randal Matthew	Van Ivere Gysbert
Feller Jacob	Lappies William	Robertson Abraham	Van Ivere Jacob
Feller Nicholas	Leap John	Rogers George	Van Ivere Martynis
Feller Zacharia	Lent John	Sabin Stephen	Van Ivere Reynier
Fonda Douwe	Lewis Phineas	Sarls Thomas	Van Iveren Jacob
Fonda Isaac	Lieverse Levinus	Saxton Ebenezcr	Van Iveren Martinus
Fonda Jacobus	Lones Adam	Schermerhorn Jacob	Van Valck Abraham
Frear Hughen	Lones Bastian	Scott David	Walter John
Frelich Jacob	Maley John	Sharp George	Wendell Jacob H.
Fisher Christopher	Martin Thomas	Sharp Peter	Wendell John
Gasevoort Coenrat	Marvin Matthew	Shaver John	Willig Phillip
Goewy John	Mattison David	Sickles Zacharia	Willoughby William
Grauberger Daniel	Marvin Matthew	Smith Michael	Winne Killian
Greene John	Meyer Henry	Smitt Jacob G.	Witbeck Peter
Greene Luke	Miller Barent	Snyder Gotlib	Wool Robert
Griswold Jubes	Miller Herman (see Har-	Snyder Jacob	Yates Joseph
Habzinger Carl	men)	Springer Jacob	Young Jacob
Haner John	Miller Hendrick	Still John	

## Albany County Militia—(Continued).

COLONEL ABRAHAM J. VAN ALSTINE  
 LIEUTENANT COLONEL PHILIP VAN ALSTINE  
 MAJOR HARMAN VAN BUREN  
 MAJOR ISAAC GOES  
 SURGEON EZEKEL THOMAS

CAPT.	— CHAPMAN	LIEUT.	REUBEN MURRAY
"	BURGER CLAW	"	EDWARD PAINTER
"	AARON OSTRANDER	"	MATTHIAS TAYLOR
"	JOHN PHILIP	"	ABRAHAM VAN ALLEN
"	JOHN SMITH	"	JOHN VAN ALSTYNE
"	GERSHOM TRUESDEL	"	JOHN J. VAN ALSTYNE
"	ABRAHAM VAN BUREN	"	PETER J. VOSBURGH
"	ISAAC P. VAN VALKENBURGH	"	WILLIAM VOSBURGH
"	EVERT VOSBURGH	"	PHILIP WOLFROM
"	HERMAN VOSBURGH	ENSIGN	JOHN GOES
LIEUT.	JONATHAN CHAPMAN	"	BURGER T. HUYCK
"	PETER HUEGENNIN	"	GEORGE LONG
"	FELTER LANDT	"	HENRY STEVER
"	JACOBUS MCNEAL	"	JOHN VAN BUREN
"	JAMES MCNEIL	"	JACOBUS VAN NESS

## ENLISTED MEN

Baches John	Cook John	Fols Conrat	Hogan William
Baily Stephen	Cornelisan John	French John	Hoyer George
Baily Timothy	Cornelius John	Fuller David	Hrkiman George
Bawney John	Cramphin Balsan	Gardaneer Peter H.	Hubbard David
Bell John A. Lem	Crippen Reuben	Gardner Godfrey	Huguenin David
Bensk Rudolph	Crocker Amos	Goes Derick	Humphry Ezra
Berry William	Curtiss David	Goes Ephraim	Huyck Burger D.
Berry William, Junr.	Curtis Ebenezer	Goes John, Junr.	Huyck Burger I.
Blanchar Abiathar	Curtiss Joseph	Goes Laurence	Huyck John A.
Blanchard Abraham	Davis Dennis	Goes Michael	Huyck John, Junr.
Bresee Jellis	Davis George	Goes Tobias	Ittick George L.
Brewer Abraham	Delamattor Benjamin	Gould Jesse	Itting Conrat
Bullis William	Delametter Jacob	Graper Ruben	Jenkins Anthony
Burnham Mashall	Deyor Peter	Graves John	Johnson Isaac
Burton Josiah	Dingman Casper	Graves Richard	Johnson John
Calder Hendrick	Dingman Isaac	Green Augustus	Johnson Peter
Canniff William	Dingman Jacob	Gwin Oren	Joslin Henry
Carn John	Dobs Daniel	Haak Christopher	Kane William
Cecil Richard	Dorn Abraham	Hall Justice	Kelder Hendrick
Chapman Amos	Ealon Elijah	Hamblin Seth	Kinne Jesse
Chapman Asa	Earl Moses	Hamblin Zacheus	Kittle John
Chapman David	Earl William, Junr.	Hancy Fradrick	Kittle Nicholas
Chapman Ezekiel	Eldridge Joseph	Hare Daniel	Knapp Isaac
Chapman Ezra	Elkinbrach John (see Elk-enbragh)	Hark Daniel	Lister Frederick
Chapman Noah	Feely John	Hawk Christopher	Luny William
Claw Andrew	Ferguson Jacob	Herder John	Lusk Jacob
Coenraut Nicholas	Folmer Zemtus	Herrick George	Lusk Michael
Cole Gerard		Hoffman George	Lusk William

Mans John J.	Richmond Simeon	Stever Jacob	Van Valkenburgh Bartholomew
Marsail John	Robertson George	Stoplebeen Johannes	Van Valkenburgh Bartholemew T.
Marshall Enos	Robinson George	Thomas Caleb	Van Valkenburgh Claudius
Moet Coenradt	Robison Jeremiah	Thomas Jacob	Van Valkenburgh Jacob
Moet Johannis	Root Asahel	Trusdeil Hiel	Van Valkenburgh Jacobus
Miller Casper	Root David	Trusdell Richard	Van Valkenburgh Joachim
Miller Jonathan	Rowland Samuel	Trusduil Iseel	Van Valkenburgh Joachim J.
Miller John	Rowse Coenradt	Utly Jeremiah	Van Valkenburgh John
Mitchel James	Ryan Edward	Vosburgh Abraham	Van Valkenburgh Lambert
Mitchel James, Junr.	Ryan William	Vosburgh David	Van Valkenburgh Lawrance
Molony John	Salisbury Sylvester	Vosburgh Joachim	Van Valkenburgh Peter I.
Montgomery Alexander	Sally John	Vosburg Matthew	Van Valkenburgh Peter J.
Moore John A.	Sally Thomas	Vosburgh Peter A.	Wever George
Moot Conrath	Salsbury John	Vosburg William	Wheeler Samuel
Moot Johannis	San Moses	Vratenburgh John	White Henry
Morey Elisha	Saunders Isaac	Vredenbergh John	Whitwood Charles
Morey Elisha, Junr.	Scharaly Peter	Van Aelstyn Thomas	Whitwood Cornelius
Morey Samuel	Scharp Jacob	Van Alen Abraham	Whitwood Samuel
Moshier Jonathan	Scharp John	Van Alen Dirck	Wickham Warren
Mott Henry	Scharp Laurence P.	Van Alen Cornelius	Wilsey Jacob
Mott Jeremiah	Scott John	Van Alen Gilbert	Wilson Andrew
Mudge Michael	Scott William	Van Alen Henry	Wilson Dirick
Muller John J.	Sebring Lewis	Van Alen John E.	Wilson Richard
McFail Patrick (see McPhaile)	Seley John (see Feeley)	Van Alen Peter	Wiltse Jacob
McMichael James	Setler Frederick	Van Alstine Abraham	Wingand James
O'Briant Cornelius	Sharp John	Van Alstyne Leonard	Wingardt Jacobus
Olthousen Nicholas	Sharp Lawrence	Van Beuren John	Witbeck Andrew
O'Neal James	Sharsa Daniel	Van Buren Cornelius	Witbeck Andrew, Junr.
O'Neil John	Shutts John	Van Buren Ephraim I.	Witbeck Andris
Paine Daniel	Sisson Richard	Van Buren Ephraim T.	Wolf George
Painter Thomas	Smith Asa	Van Buren Francis	Wolf Peter
Pearsee Isaac	Smith Christian	Van Buren Tobias	Wolfram John Tice
Peersye Isaac	Smith John	Vanderpoel Andrew	Wolfrom Mathise
Peterson Benjamin	Smith Joseph	Van Derpoel Andries	Wolfrem Philip
Peterson Philip	Smith Samuel	Vanderpoel Jacobus	Wright Arl
Pew John	Snyder Peter	Van Deusen Peter	Wright Daniel
Philip Pelnis	Snyder Simon	Van Dusen John	Wyngart Jacobus
Philip Peter	Suthard Thomas	Van Hoesen Jacob	Wynkoop Peter
Proper Frederick	Staats Abraham	Van Hoesen Jacob J.	Yeralewyn John
Quithot Stephen	Staats Abraham J.	Van Hoesen John	Young Frederic
Randal Nathaniel	Staats Abraham T.	Van Nass Adam	
Rees Benjamin	Staats Jacob	Van Ness David	
Richmon George	Staats John	Van Slyck Dirick	
Richmond Conrad	Staats John, Junr.	Van Slyck Peter	
	Statts Abraham		

## Albany County Militia — (Continued).

COLONEL ROBERT VAN RENSSLAER  
 LIEUTENANT COLONEL HENRY J. VAN RENSSLAER  
 LIEUTENANT COLONEL ASA WATERMAN  
 LIEUTENANT COLONEL BARENT I. STAATS  
 MAJOR RICHARD ESSELTYNE  
 MAJOR JOHN MCKINSTRY  
 MAJOR HENRY VAN RENSSLAER  
 ADJUTANT JOHN PENNOYER, JR.  
 QUARTER MASTER JOHN FISHER

CAPT.	EBENEZER CADY	LIEUT.	CHARLES McARTHUR
"	JOSEPH ELLIOTT	"	DAVID MCKINSTRY
"	JONAH GRAVES	"	NATHANIEL MIGKELL
"	ABNER HAWLEY	"	NATHANIEL MILLS
"	NATHAN HENRICK	"	JOACHIM MULLER
"	CORNELIUS HOGEBOOM	"	GEORGE PHILLIPS
"	MICHAEL HORTON	"	EDWARD REXFORD
"	CASPER HUYCK	"	JONATHAN REYNOLDS
"	GIDEON KING	"	PETER ROCKEFELLER
"	JEREMIAH JOHANNES MULLER	"	NATHANIEL ROWLEY
"	JOHN OSTERHOUDT	"	CASPARUS SCHULT
"	JACOB PHILLIP	"	JOHN SCOTT
"	WILHELMUS PHILIP	"	(JOSIAH) VAN BEURIN
"	HENRY PLATNER	ENSIGN	LEANARD DACKER
"	JOHN PRICE	"	EZA HOLMES
"	DIEL ROCKEFELLER	"	SIMON LOTHROP
"	JACOB VAN ALLEN	"	SAMUEL OLMSTED
"	ISAAC VOSBURGH	"	MAURICE ROWLEY
LIEUT.	SAMUEL ALLIN	"	JOHN SHUTTS
"	THOMAS BROWN	"	ADAM TEN BROECK
"	PETER A. FONDA	"	MYNDERT VANDEBOGERT
"	GERRITT GROOSEBECK	"	GERRITT W. VAN SCHAIK
"	JAMES HOGEBOOM	"	PETER VAN VALKENBURGH
"	RICHARD HOGEBOOM	"	JAMES WINGARD

## NAMES AS OFFICERS, BUT NO RANK GIVEN:

PETER GROAT	JOHANNIS SHULT
JACOB PHILLIP, JR.	PETER WEISSMAN

## ENLISTED MEN

Acker David	Andreas Spira	Austin Peter	Barnet Tyman
Adams Daniel	Andrew Sperry	Babeck Charles	Barringer Peter
Adams Noah	Anneling John	Baker Andrew	Barrit Jonathan
Adsit John	Aring Samuel	Baker Jonathan	Bartle Henry
Akins Aaron	Armerly John	Baker John, Junr.	Bartle John
Akins James	Ashley Peter	Baker Samuel	Bartle Peter
Akins Samuel	Ashton Peter	Bamhower Andries	Bartle Peter, Junr.
Allen Jonathan	Atwaters Jeames	Bantley Samuel	Bartle Philip
Allen Timothy	Atwaters Benjamin	Bantley Thomas	Bartle Philip H.
Alsworth William	Atwood Timothy	Barker James	Bartley John

Bay John	Bursten Daniel	Coons John, Junr.	Dickson Walter
Bayley Asher	Bush John	Corlett William	Didemer George
Beach Michel	Cable Johan George	Cotton John	Didemore John
Becker Aarent	Cacoll James	Coventry William	Dinghmanse William
Becker Cornelius	Cadman George	Cowle Andres	Dingmansa Dolves P.
Becker John	Cady David	Cowle Thoda	Dingmanse Adolfus
Beeraft William	Camer Jacob	Cramer Lawrence	Dingmanse Adolfus, Junr.
Beeroft Jonathan	Campbell John	Crepes Hendrick	Dingmanse Andsicl
Begraft Abraham	Caner George	Crousious Christian	Dingmanse Hendrick
Begraft George	Caring Carel	Crisclar Henry	Dingmanse Johannis
Begraft Jonathan	Carlett William	Crisclar John	Dingmanse Johannis,
Begraft Thomas	Carter Jacob	Crowsioni Johannny	Junr.
Begraft Thomas, Junr.	Carter Jacob, Junr.	Culley Thomas	Dingmanse Peter
Benjamin Daniel	Carrey Thomas	Cully David	Dirck William
Benjamins Ebenezar	Carvel John	Cudney William	Dixson William
Benn George	Casper Petter	Cyser John	D'Lamater Glonde
Bennum Cornelius	Caul Jacob	Dacker Broer	Docher Jores H.
Bentin Doctor	Cavel Hendrick	Darling David	Doty Isaac
Berger Henry	Cavel Peter	Darling Jesup	Doty Joseph
Best Benjamin	Cayry Thomas	Danvor Daniel	Doty Samuel
Bibbins John	Champion Job	Darrow Jedidiah	Dox Peter
Boent Evert, Junr.	Chapman Stephen	Davis Amos	Droel John Hendrick
Boent Jacob	Chatsy Joseph	Davis Daniel	Duff Jonathan
Boent Jacob, Junr.	Churchill Stephen	Davis George	Dutcher Henry
Boent Matties	Clapper Fredrick	Davis Jacobus	Dutcher Rulef
Boent Mindert	Clapper George	Davis William	Dyckman Sampson
Boent Peter	Clapper Henry	Day Aron	Earl Joseph
Boerst Jorst	Clapper John	Deal Laurence	Eckker David
Boerst Jorst, Junr.	Clapper Peter	Decker Abraham	Edwards Ahel
Bonestail David	Clapper William	Decker Broer	Edwards Samuel
Bonestail David, Junr.	Clark Abram	Decker Christopher	Egers George
Bonestail Frederick	Clark David	Decker George G.	Egelston Benjamin
Bonestail Peter	Clark John	Decker Hendrick	Egins Aaron
Bostwick Edward	Cleaveland Ezechael	Decker Hendrick B.	Egins James
Braun Johan Christ	Cleveland Lemuel	Decker Johannis	Elias Jacob
Bresee Cornelius	Clinchman Christopher	Decker Jores	Elling Abraham
Bresee Gabriel	Coal Andrew, Junr.	Decker Jores J.	Elliot John
Bresee Nicholas	Cohoon Joseph	Dederick Frederic	Elliot Peter
Brooks Joshua, Junr.	Cole Hesparis	Derrick Christian	Ellison David
Broon Edward	Cole Isaac	Derrick Johannes	Ellison William
Brown Amos	Cole John	Derrick Peter	Elsworth Rufis
Brown John	Cole Peter	De Lamatter Dirck	Elting James
Brownen Jurry	Colley David	De Lamater Gloride	Elting John
Brower Abraham	Colley Matthew	Delamater Jacobus	Emrich Adam
Brower David	Colley Thomas	De Le Matter James	Emrich Frances
Brower George	Colman John	De Lamater Jeremiah	Emrigh Adam
Brower Peter	Concklin Jacob	Delamatter Jeremiah J.	Emrigh Francis
Bryan John	Conklin Isaac	Delamater Jeremyes	Emrigh George
Buebee Constant	Constaver Phillip David	Deming Daniel	Emrigh Matties
Bunt Ephraim	Conyne Casparus	Denions William	Enderson Jacob
Bunt Peter	Cool John	Dennis Ezechael	Enderson John
Burgart Hendrick	Cool Peter	Denneger Mathew	Enderson Peter
Burgat Hendrick	Cool Peter, Junr.	De Pew Elias	Ergie James
Burger Peter	Cool William	Derring Adam	Esselstine Gabriel
Burghart Henry	Coon Samuel	De Yeae Jacobus	Esselstyne Abraham
Burghart Jeremiah	Coons Adam	De Yeae Jacobus, Junr.	Esselstyne Andries
Burnett Peter	Coons Jacob	De Yeae Richard	Esselstyne Coenradt
Burns Nathan	Coons John	Dicker Francis	Esselstyne Isaac

Esselstyne Jacob	Green Thomas	Haver Christian	Heyser Hendrick, Junr.
Esselstyne Jacob, Junr.	Green Thomas, Junr.	Hawkins Daniel	Hoff William, Junr.
Esselstyne Richard	Green William	Hawley James	Hoffman Jacob
Ettinge Abraham	Grihdelyer Christian	Hawley William	Hoffman Johan Nicoll
Ettinge John	Grindlemeyer Christopher	Hawley Zadok	Hoffman Michel
Everts John	Griswold Jabez	Hayner Peter	Hogeboom Bartholomew
Everts John, Junr.	Groat John N.	Heermanse Hendrick	Hogeboom Cornelius
Evertson Thomas	Groat Hendrick	Hegaman John	Hogeboom Jeremiah
Fairchild Stephen	Groat Henry, Junr.	Heermanse Jacob	Hogeboom James
Feith Conrath	Groat Huron	Heldredg Richard, Junr.	Hogeboom Johannis
Ferris Timothy	Groat Hyrone	Hellicas Baltus	Hogeboom Peter
Filka Stephen	Groat John	Hellicas Christian	Hogeboom Stephen
Finger John	Groat Peter (Officer. No rank given) ;	Hellicas Frederick	Hogeboom Tobijs
Finkle John	Groat Wilhelmus	Hellicas Lodewick	Houghtaling Dirck
Finney Isaac	Haber Johannes	Helm Jonas	Houghtaling Jacob
Fisher Frederick	Haddick William	Helm Peter	Houghtaling Henry
Flaus Peter	Hagadorn Christopher	Helm Peter, Junr.	Hopp Thomas
Fonda Abraham	Hagedorn John	Helmer Johan Jost	Holcomb Zephaniah
Fonda Cornelius	Hagedorn Jonas	Hendricks John	Holembick Matthias
Fonda Donw	Hagedorn Peter	Hendrye Benjamin	Hollenbeck Samuel
Fonda Jacobus	Hagedorn Joseph	Henry Jacob	Holliday Henry
Fonda Jeremiah	Hale Daniel	Herder Adam	Holmes Asa
Fonda Lawrence	Halenbeck Andries	Herder Benjamin	Holms Jedediah
Fonda Peter A.	Halenbeck Dirck	Herder George	Holsappel William
Foot John	Halenbeck Hendrick	Herder Jacob	Holsapple Johannis
Fortal John	Halenbeck Jacob	Herder Jacob, Junr.	Holsapple Johannis, Junr.
Fox Jonathan	Halenbeck Jeroan	Herder Jacob H.	Holsapple John
Frayer Abraham	Halenbeck Matties	Herder Jacob J.	Holsapple William
Frayer Isaac	Halenbeck Matties, Junr.	Herder Jacob P.	Holtapple John, Junr.
Frayer John	Halenbeck John J.	Herder John	Horton William
French John	Halenbeck John R.	Herder Jores	Hough Zephaniah
Frogan John	Halenbeck John W.	Herder Michel	How Samuel
Fryer Isaac T.	Halenbeck John William	Herder Michel, Junr.	Howard Enos
Funday Cornelius	Halenbeck Michael	Herder Michael J.	Hight Stephen
Gaal Jacob	Halenbeck Robert	Herder Nicholas	Higley Daniel
Gardiner James	Halenbeck Samuel	Herder Peter	Hilten Jacob W.
Gardiner Jeroan	Halenbeck William	Herdick Abraham	Hines Sander
Gardiner William	Hall Matthew	Herdick Francis, Junr.	Hnye Charles
Garrison John	Hallenback John	Herdick Franck	Hubbard William
Gaul Jacob	Haltsapple Johannis	Herdick Gerrit	Huffman Augustus
Good Joseph	Haner Christopher	Herdick Jacob	Huffman Jacob
Goes Ephraim	Haner Jacob	Herdick Jacob F.	Huguenin David
Goes Mattise R.	Hanner Peter	Herdick Jeroan	Huick Marten
Gordon William	Harder Adam	Herdick John	Huller Simon
Gott John	Harder Jacob P.	Herdick Jonathan	Hultsapple Johannis, Junr.
Graadt Hendrick	Harder Michal	Herdick John F.	Hultsapple William
Graadt John	Harder Peter	Herdick Justice	Huston Daniel
Graadt Wilhelmus	Harlow Eliab	Herdick Peter	Huyck Casper
Graadts Peter	Harman Rowse	Herdick Peter, Junr.	Huyck Johannis
Graaff Isaac	Harmance Hendrick	Herdick William	Jackson Isaac
Graautt Hendrick	Hartick Garrit	Herdick William, Junr.	Jackson James
Graautt Hyron	Hartick Joneton	Herdick William L.	Jackson Robert
Graautt John	Harvy John	Hermance Andres	Jacobs John
Graautt Peter	Hatch William	Hermance Jacob	Jager Hendrick
Graautt Wilhelmus	Hauver Antren	Hess Michel	Jennes David
Graves Noadiah	Haver Andres	Heydenbergh Sybrant	Jolley Henry
Graves Seldon	Haver Andrew	Heydorn Christopher	Jorean William
Green Ebenezer		Heyser Hendrick	Jubb Negro

Jurdon William	Lovejoy Andrew	Moon Paul	Munsee Daniel
Killey Daniel	Lovejoy Benjamin	Moon Richard	Murgethroydt Joseph
Killmore Phillip	Ludlow Henry	Moore Paul	Murphrey Samuel
Kilmore George	Ludlow Henry, Junr.	Mory Elisha	Myer Henry
Kilmore Hendrick	Ludlow William H.	Morris John	McCall Robert
King Conrade	Lych Barent	Morris Judg	McCulley Alexander
King Charles	Madfall Neal	Morris Nicholas	McDonald
Kittle John	Maier Abraham	Morris Richard	McFale Henry
Kline Anthony	Mandiville Matthew	Morris Robert	McFall Robert
Kline Henry	Mannol Docter	Moul Fraderick	McGee James
Kool Gerret	Mantle Frances	Moul John, Junr.	McGinnis Jacob
Krath Wilhelmus	Mantle Wynant	Moull Jacob	McGoraghey John
Krisler Hendrick	Marchell Danel	Moull Johannis	McMollin Charles
Keble John Jurey	Marhill Daniel	Mowal Frederick	Naile John
Keble Peter	Marte Nicholas	Mowel Jacob	Neer Charles
Kelder Hendrick	Marten Nicolaes	Mowal Johannis	Neer Henry
Kelder Jost	Martin William	Mowal Johannis, Junr.	Neer Jacob
Kelder William	Maul Friedrich	Mowel John, Junr.	Neer John
Kelley Daniel	Maul John	Moyer Fradrick	New Peter
Kells John	Meggs Seth	Moyer Hendrick	New Siueon
Kells Hendrick	Meerit Amos	Mudge Ebenezer	Nicoll Nicholas
Ketchum Jonathan	Merrit Stephen	Muller Christopher	Nooney Thompson
Ketchum Stephen	Merrit Thomas	Muller Cornelius	Noyes John
Kettill Daniel	Melius Anthony	Muller Cornelius C.	Nuan Frederick
Laap Andries	Mesick Fite	Muller Cornelius C. S.	Osterhout John
Laap George	Mesick Hendrick	Muller Cornelius H.	Oostrander Cornelius
Laap Thomas	Mesick Henry J.	Muller Cornelius J.	Oostrander Hendrick
Land George	Mesick Jacob J.	Muller Cornelius Johannis	Oostrander Jacobus
Land Jeremi	Mesick John	Muller Cornelius R.	Ostrandre Arent
Land Jeremiah F.	Mesick John J.	Muller Cornelius S.	Ostrandre Hendrick
Landt Frederick	Mesick Peter	Muller Dirck	Ostrandre Hendrick, Senr.
Landt George	Mesick Peter J.	Muller Fretireck	Ostrandre Jacobus
Landt Jeremiah	Mesick Thomas	Muller Henry	Ostrandre Philip
Landt Johannis	Meyer Frederick	Muller Hessen	Ostrandre Wilhelmus
Landt Johannis, Junr.	Michel Henry	Muller Jacob	Ostrander Aron
Landt Johannis L.	Michel Jacob	Muller Jacob, Junr.	Ostrander Hendrick
Landt John, Junr.	Michels Anthony	Muller Jacob C.	Ostrander Henry, Junr.
Landt Lawrence	Migel William	Muller Jeremiah	Ostrander Wilhelmus
Lant Jurry	Milham John	Muller Jeremiah C.	Pabody U. Briggs
Larvey Elisha	Miller Andries	Muller Jeremiah C. S.	Palmer John
Larvy William	Miller Christopher	Muller Jeremiah J.	Palmer Stephen
Lasher John	Miller Dirck	Muller Jeremiah T.	Pardee Silas
Lee Ephraim	Miller Frederick	Muller Jeremiah W., Junr.	Patchen Zebulon
Lee Israel	Miller Jacob A.	Muller Jeremy C.	Patterson Jacob
Legges James	Miller Jeremiah	Muller Jocham	Patterson Doctor John
Legges Tobbyas	Miller Jeremiah C.	Muller Johannis	Patrick James
Legit Tobies	Miller Jeremiah J.	Muller Johannis C.	Patrick Thomas
Lemon William	Miller Peter	Muller Killian	Patterson James
Lewis Abraham	Miller Samuel	Muller Peter	Patterson John
Lewis Peter	Miller Samuel A.	Muller Stephen	Patterson Richard
Link William	Miller Stephen	Muller Stephen C.	Paulding Nehemiah
Loomis Andrew	Miller William	Muller Stephen H.	Payn Daniel
Loop Bastian	Miles Anthony	Muller Stephen I.	Petterson Benjaman
Loop Christian	Millet William A.	Muller Stephen J.	Phelps John
Loop Martin	Mongomry Eshable	Muller William	Philip Adam
Loop Peter	Monnal George	Muller William C.	Philip Christian
Lothrop Josiah	Montgomery Ezekiel	Mullory Jeremiah Johs	Philip David
Lott John	Moon David	Mun Paulies	Philip George

Philip Hendrick W.	Rees Jonathan, Junr.	Schult Henrich	Smith Derick
Philip John H.	Rees Jonathan H.	Scott James	Smith Dirck
Philip William	Rees Jonathan J.	Scott William	Smith Francis
Philip William, Junr.	Rees Jonathan W.	Segar David	Smith George
Philips Adam	Rees Philip	Shafer Philip	Smith George, Junr.
Philips Christian	Rees Thomas	Sharp Cornelous	Smith George A.
Philips Ebenezer	Rees William	Sharp Jacob	Smith George Adam
Phillip Christeana	Relgen Jonathan	Sharp Johannis	Smith George P.
Phillip Hendrick	Reynolds Lewis	Sharp Johannis, Junr.	Smith Henry
Phillip Hendrick H.	Richardson Joseph	Sharp Nicholas	Smith Henry P.
Phillip Jacob	Rifenberger Hendrick	Sharts Andres	Smith Jacob P.
Phillip Jacob, Junr. (officer. No rank)	Ring Coenradt	Sharts Johannes	Smith Jered
Phillip Jacob H.	Risedorph Jacob	Sharts Juriah	Smith Jeremiah
Phillip Wilhelmus	Roberson John D.	Sharts Nicholas	Smith Jeremiah C.
Phinney Isaac	Roberts Peter	Sharts Nicholas, Junr.	Smith Jerry
Pichtell Jacob	Robbins Thomas	Shaver Adam	Smith Johannis
Pichtell Thomas	Robbins William	Shaver Peter	Smith Johannis C.
Pichtell Thomas, Junr.	Robins Henry	Shaver Phillip	Smith John
Pierce John	Rochaugh Robart	Sheaver Henry	Smith John G.
Pike William	Rodman Thoms	Shephard James	Smith John P.
Pitcher Isaac	Roe Ebenezer	Shephard Jonathan	Smith Peter
Plank Michael	Rogers Othaniel	Shirts Jurry	Smith Peter A.
Plass Coenradt	Rolf John	Shirts Nicholas	Smith Peter Adam
Plass Johannis	Rome William	Shirts Nicholas, Junr.	Smith Peter Johannis
Platner Hendrick	Rooreback Robert	Shoemaker Godfree	Smith Philip
Platner Jacob	Rorapaugh Robert	Shoemaker Hendrick	Smith Richard
Plunt David	Roseboom Barent	Sholt Hendrick	Smith Timothy
Plunt Henry	Rosman Bastean	Sholt Hendrick, Junr.	Smith Tunes G.
Plunt John	Rosman George, Jr.	Showerman Andres	Smith Tunis
Pratt Bill	Rous Harman	Shufelt Jeremiah	Smith Tunis P.
Pratt Robert	Row Hendrick	Shufelt Henry	Smith William
Pratt William	Row John	Shufelt Peter	Snook John
Preston Isaac	Row William	Shuldt Hendrick	Snook Martinus
Price Timothy	Rowland John, Jr.	Shuldt Hendrick, Junr.	Snyder Coenradt
Raadt Andries	Rowley John	Shuldt Johannis (named as officer. No rank given)	Snyder George
Raadt Coenradt	Russell Dirck	Shurts Abraham	Snyder Henry
Raadt Hendrick	Russman George	Shurts David	Snyder Hendrick
Raadt Philip	Russman Jurrey	Shurts Nicholas, Junr.	Snyder Peter
Race Ephraim	Russman Sebastian	Shurts Uriah	Snyder Peter, Junr.
Race Henry	Ryne Lawrence	SButs Simon	Snyder William
Raes Jonathan	Rysen John	Shuts Abraham	Snyder William H.
Ralf Johannis	Salback Jacob	Shuts David	Sours Peter
Rament William	Salback Johannes	Silkey James	Sower Uldrick
Rath Coenradt	Salsberry Johannis	Silvernagel Peter	Spanord Anthony
Raudt Andries	Sarring Amos	Simon Jacob	Spencer Samuel
Raudt Hendrick	Saxton James	Simson James	Spencer Samuel, Junr.
Raut Adam	Scerrin Amos	Simson Robert	Spoor Cornelius
Raut Andrew	Scism Peter	Skinkle Henry I.	Squire Jesse
Raut Conrad	Scharp Lawrance	Skinkle Henry, Junr.	Stalker Embrew
Raut Philip	Schermerhorn John	Skinkle Jacob	Stalker John
Raymond William	Schermerhorn John, Junr.	Skinkle Jonas	Stalker Joseph
Ree Daniel	Schermerhorn William	Skinner Josiah	Stanze William
Rees Hendrick	Schoenmaker Henry	Smart John	Stark James
Rees Hendrick, Junr.	Schoenmaker Hendrick, Junr.	Smith Benjamin	Stever Henry
Rees John	Scholtus Hendrick	Smith Christopher	Stolp Gerlough
Rees Jonas	Schoudt Coenradt	Smith Coenraedt	Stolp Peter
Rees Jonathan	Schudt Peter	Smith Coham Adam	Stoppelbean George Adam
			Stoppelben Faltin

Stopplebean Jacob	Venson Abraham	Van Hoesen Cornelius J.	Warne Richard
Stopplebean Jacob, Junr.	Vischer Bastian H.	Van Hoesen Cornelius N.	Warner Peter
Stopplebeen George A.	Vonck Peter	Van Hoesen Gerrit G.	Warner Richard
Stopplebeen Hendrick	Vosburgh Abraham	Van Hoesen Hendrick	Wattles Samuel
Stopplebeen Hendrick, Junr.	Vosburgh Dirck	Van Hoesen Jacob	Wayman John
Stopplebeen Michael	Vosburgh Evart	Van Hoesen Jacob, Junr.	Weager Henry
Stopplebeen Michel H.	Vosburgh Isaac	Van Hoesen Jacob C.	Weager Jacob
Stopplebeen Nicholas	Vosburgh Isaac P.	Van Hoesen Jacob F.	Weager Philip
Stopplebeen Peter	Vosburgh Jacob	Van Hoesen Jacob I.	Wemple Walter V.
Stopplebeen Valentine	Vosburgh Jacob, Junr.	Van Hoesen Jacob J.	Wendell Garrit
Storm John	Vosburgh Jacob D.	Van Hoesen Jacob Jacob	West Benjamin
Strickland William	Vosburgh Evart	Van Hoesen Jacob Jurry	West William
Stuppelban Jacob	Vosburgh Jacob P.	Van Hoesen Jacob L.	White Benjamin
Stuppelban Nichol	Vosburgh Jacobus	Van Hoesen Johanniss	White John, Junr.
Stuppelban Jacob	Vosburgh Peter	Van Hoesen Johanniss C.	White Jurry
Stuppelbean Nichol	Vosburgh Matthew	Van Hoesen Johanniss J.	White Peter
Stuppelbean Hendrick	Vredenburgh Isaac	Van Hoesen Johanniss Janse	White Uriah
Sufelt George	Vredenburgh Jacobus	Van Hoesen John	White William
Sufelt George, Junr.	Van Alen Adam	Van Hoesen John Hoes	Wiessmer Peter (named as officer. No rank given)
Tallmage John	Van Alen John	Van Hoesen John Hoes, Junr.	Wiessmer Peter, Junr.
Talmage Elisha	Van Alstyne William	Van Beuren George	Wiley Alexander
Teater George	Van Back Nicholas	Van Beuren Peter	Willams Willams
Tedmore John	Van Beuren George	Van Bregen Peter	Willcocks Simeon
Ten Broeck Anthony	Van Beuren Peter	Van Deboe Jacob	Willcox Nathaniel
Ten Broeck Henry L.	Van Bregen Peter	Van De Bogert Michael	Williams Thomas
Ten Broeck Jeremiah	Van Deboe Jacob	Vandekar Dirrick	Wilsey Cornelius
Ten Broeck John	Van De Bogert Michael	Vandekar Joghem	Wilsey Cornelius, Junr.
Ten Broeck John Jeremiah	Van Der Kar Dirck	Vandekar Solomon	Wilsey Henry
Ten Broeck Peter	Van Der Kar Jacob	Van Der Kar Jacob	Wilsey Jacob
Ten Broeck Peter B.	Van Der Kar Jocham	Van Der Kar Jocham	Wilsey Jeames
Ten Broeck Samuel J.	Van Der Kar Johannis	Van Der Kar Johannis	Wilsey Thomas
Ten Broeck Samuel Jeremiah	Van Der Kar Nicholas	Van Deuseen Abraham	Wilton Jacob W.
Ten Broeck Samuel John	Van Deuseen Adam	Van Deuseen Adam	Wiltse Henry
Ten Eyck Barent	Van Deuseen Cornelius	Van Deuseen Cornelius	Wiltse Thomas
Thompson Alexander	Van Deuseen Glonde	Van Deuseen Glonde	Wineradt George
Thompson John	Van Deuseen Glounds	Van Deuseen Jacob	Wise Michel
Tickner Benjamin	Van Deuseen Johannis	Van Deuseen Johannis	Witbeck Hendrick
Tileman Abraham	Van Deuseen Johannis J.	Van Deuseen John I.	Witbeck Jacob
Tittemood John	Van Deuseen Mattawee M.	Van Deuseen Mattawee M.	Witbeck John
Tittiman Abraham	Van Deuseen Matthew	Van Deuseen Robert	Witbeck Lukas
Toby Seth	Van Deuseen Robert	Van Deuseen Tobyas	Van Valkenburgh Barthol-
Tolley Dyer	Van Deuseen Robert	Vande Water Michael	omew
Tolley Johan F.	Van Dusen Barent	Vandusen Barent	Witbeck Thomas
Tram John, Junr.	Van Dusen Henry	Van Dusen Henry	Witlow John Hartick
Treat Teas (see Theaus)	Van Dusen Malacher	Van Dusen Malacher	Wood James
Trier Isaac T.	Van Dusen Martin	Van Dusen Martin	Wood John
Tripp Anthony	Van Epps Evert	Van Epps Evert	Van Valkenburgh William
Trull John	Van Hoesen Abraham	Van Hoesen Abraham	Wood John, Junr.
Tunnecliff John	Van Hoesen Albertus	Van Hoesen Albertus	Wood William
Tunnecliff William	Van Hoesen Burry	Van Hoesen Burry	Woodard Asa
Turner Gilbert			Van Valkeneer Justice
Turner Gysbert			Van Valkeneer Peter
Tuttle William Y.			Van Wagenaer Gerrit
Utley David			Wadsworth John
Vallance Zachariah			Wagenaer Carel
Vasbarry Peter			Wageneare Jacob
			Wageneare John
			Wagner Peter
			Ward Jacob
			Warne Peter
			Warne Richard
			Warner Peter
			Warner Richard
			Wattles Samuel
			Wayman John
			Weager Henry
			Weager Jacob
			Weager Philip
			Wemple Walter V.
			Wendell Garrit
			West Benjamin
			West William
			White Benjamin
			White John, Junr.
			White Jurry
			White Peter
			White Uriah
			White William
			Wiessmer Peter (named as officer. No rank given)
			Wiessmer Peter, Junr.
			Wiley Alexander
			Willams Willams
			Willcocks Simeon
			Willcox Nathaniel
			Williams Thomas
			Wilsey Cornelius
			Wilsey Cornelius, Junr.
			Wilsey Henry
			Wilsey Jacob
			Wilsey Jeames
			Wilsey Thomas
			Wilton Jacob W.
			Wiltse Henry
			Wiltse Thomas
			Wineradt George
			Wise Michel
			Witbeck Hendrick
			Witbeck Jacob
			Witbeck John
			Witbeck Lukas
			Van Valkenburgh Barthol-
			omew
			Witbeck Thomas
			Witlow John Hartick
			Wood James
			Wood John
			Van Valkenburgh William
			Wood John, Junr.
			Wood William
			Woodard Asa
			Wyat Peter
			Yager Hendrick
			Yates Peter W.
			Yates Robert
			Yorker Jacob
			Young Calvin
			Young Philip
			Young William
			Zanegall Robert W.

## Albany County Militia —(Continued).

COLONEL PETER VAN NESS

MAJOR JACOB FORD

CAPT.	BARTHOLOMEW BARRETT	LIEUT.	CHARLES MCARTHUR
"	JONAH GRAVES	"	DAVID MCKINSTRY
"	JOSIAH GRAVES	"	AMAZIAH PHILLIPS
"	ABNER HAWLEY	"	JONATHAN PITCHER
"	JOSHUA WHITNEY	"	ELEAZER SPENCER
LIEUT.	BENJAMIN ALLEN	"	ABEL WHALEN
"	DANIEL BARNES	"	DANIEL WILSON
"	ABNER KELLOGG	ENSIGN	STEPHEN GRAVES
"	NATHANIEL MEAD	"	PHENIHEAS RICE

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS.

LIEUTENANT COLONEL DAVID PRATT

CAPT.	JOSEPH ALLEN TANNER	LIEUT.	WILL OVE
LIEUT.	CALEB CLARK	"	JOHN REYNOLDS
"	THOMAS HATCH	ENSIGN	JOHN CRIPPEN
"	CHARLES MCKINSTRY	"	JAMES DELONG
"	THOMAS MCKINSTRY		

## ENLISTED MEN

Ackley James	Childendorf Benjamin	Gardner John	Joal Ebenezer
Adset John	Chittendon Benjamin	Goff Oliver	Johnson Thomas
Adsit Samuel	Cisel Peleg	Gold Jonathan	Johnston Abner
Andreas Ebenezer	Cleveland Oliver	Gould Elijah	Keeney Roger
Andress Ebenezer	Cohoon Joseph	Gould Jonathan	Ketcham Jesse
Andrews Elisha	Colver Ebenezer	Graves Increase	Killogh Benjamin
Bagley Asher	Crippen John	Graves Soldon	Lawrane Judah M.
Barret Ebenezer	Crippen Roswel	Green Thomas	Lawrence Joseph
Barret Eleazer	Culver Ebenezer	Green William	Leanord John
Barrows Ebenezer	Darner Christopher	Griswell John	Lee Joel
—— Benjamin	Darrow Ammerus	Griswold David	Liment Archibald, Jr.
Blackman Joel	Darrow Christopher	Hacket Joseph	Limont John
Bont Matthias	Davis Andrew	Hall Benijah	Lothrop Ebenezer
Borghordt Lambert	Day David	Hamblin Jesse	Lovejoy Andrew
Bower Daniel	Deen Gains	Harris Eliphilet	Malleray Samuel
Brown Benjamin	Denison Christopher	Hatch Thomas	Martin Robert
Bunhas Charles	Devonport Jonathan	Hawkins Daniel	Meaker Robert
Bunt Ephraim	Dibble Henerey	Hawley Daniel	Mirit Amos
Bunt Matthias	Dolittle Timothy	Hawley Zadok	Mortain Robert
Burgert Hennerey	Doolittle Hackaliah	Hewit Arthur	Mudge Ruben
Burget Johoicam	Dudley Simeon	Hollister Smith	McArthur John
Cadman John	Earie Benjamin	Horsford Ithamer	McKever James
Cadman Joseph	Elmer ——	House Thomas	Nicols Eliachim
Carrier Amos	Foot Samuel	Howes Thomas	Palmer John
Casterrar John	Foster John	Huit Arthur	Palmer Stephen
Castor John	Frask James	Hunlty William	Palmmer Gilbert
Chaimberlain Benjamin	Freamon Jonathan	Hurlbert Jesse	Palmmer James
Chaimberlin Gurden	Freeman Daniel	Jackson James	Palmitier Benjamin

Parks Samuel	Rowland John	Spencer David	Titus Silas
Penfield Isaac	Rowland John, Jr.	Spencer Eleazer	Tyler Ebenezer
Phelps Jonah	Rowley Jabesh	Spencer Eliphas	Valcomburgh Johoicam
Pottor Gideon	Salsbury —idion	Spencer John	Vawn Edward
Pratt Samuel	Saxton Ebenezer	Spencer Matthias	Vawn Richard
Rea Hugh	Scoot Matt	Spencer Phineas	Virgin Asa
Reiss Matt	Shepherd Jonathan	Spencer Samuel	Van Hoesen Francis
Reynolds Jonathan	Smith Eli	Spencer Tuneas	Van Valcomburey George
Richinson Joseph	Smith Elijah	Stark Amos	Walch Thomas
Richmond Edward	Snyder William	Stuart John	Welch Jonathan
Robbins Daniel	Sole Ebenezer	Taylor David	West Samuel
Robinson Hector	Spalding John	Taylor James	White Johoicam
Rodman Joseph	Spalding Nehemiah	Teeckner Benjamin	White William
Rodman Thomas	Spalding Samuel	Thomlinson Lemuel	Wise Samuel
Roldman Joseph	Speer Cornelius	Tickner Benjamin	Witmore Reuben
Root Joshua	Spencer Amos	Tickner Jonathan	Woodin Rubin
Root Moses	Spencer Asa	Tilman Jacob	Wrolen John
Root Nicholas			

## Albany County Militia — (Continued).

COLONEL MORRIS GRAHAM  
 COLONEL HENRY LIVINGSTON  
 MAJOR DIRCK JANSEN  
 MAJOR SAMUEL TEN BROECK  
 ADJUTANT PHILIP ROCKEFELLER  
 QUARTER MASTER CHRISTIAN VAN VALKENBURGH  
 SURGEON THOMAS THOMPSON

CAPT.	JOSEPH ELLIOTT	LIEUT.	WILLIAM ROCKEFELLER
"	ADAM HUSRADT	"	JACOB ROSCHMAN
"	CONRAD KLINE	"	HARMANES ROSS
"	HENRY PULVER	"	CASPARUS SCHULTZ
"	DIELL ROCKEFELLER	"	CHARLES SHAVER
"	DIRCK ROCKEFELLER	"	JOHN SHUTS
"	JACOB F. SHAVER	"	JOHANNES STAAT
"	JOHN SHAVER	"	JOHANNES STALL
"	PHILIP SMITH	"	PETER VAN DE BOGART
LIEUT.	JOHN BEST	"	HENRY WILL
"	WILLIAM CASPER	ENSIGN	LEANARD DACKER
"	BARTLE HENDRICKS	"	ASA HOLMES
"	JACOB HAGEDORN	"	PHILIP KNICKERBACKER
"	HENRY IRVINE	"	MARX KUN
"	JOHN MCARTHUR	"	COLIN McDONALD
"	NICHOLAS POWER		

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS:

LIEUT.	WANDEL PULVER	ENSIGN	BASTIAN LESHER
"	ADAM SEGENDORPH	"	JAMES ROBINSON
ENSIGN	JOHN HERDER		

## ENLISTED MEN

Adams Baily	Best Hendrick	Casper Christopher	Coon Adam
Andon Casper	Best Peter	Cleevland Lemuel	Coons Peter
Angle William	Biest William	Cline Anthony	Coons Philip
Astin Jacob	Bitser Wilhelmus	Clum Adam	Cork John, Junr.
Attwood Timothy	Blass Michael	Clum Adam, Junr.	Corol Michael
Bain Casparues	Blass Peter M.	Clum Hendrick	Cotman Conradt
Baker John	Blass William	Coale Johannis	Crammer William
Barganer Peter	Bless Hendrick	Coale Peter	Cun Samuel
Barnet John	Bownen Hendrick	Coens William	Cund Hendrick
Barnet Simon	Bower Nicholas, Junr.	Coits John, Junr.	Cunn Adam
Bartley Simon	Bruiree Johannis N.	Cole Isaac	Cunx William
Basseroom John	Bruise John F.	Cole John	Cunx William H.
Batts Johannes	By Phenber Jacobus	Cole Peter	Currey William
Bearsh John	Cain Paul H.	Comb Samuel, Junr.	Curry John
Becker Jacob	Campbell John	Concklin Elisha	Dacker John C.
Ben James	Campbell Martin	Concklin-John	Danels Thomis
Berringer Peter	Capes Martin	Conradt Johannes	Dannilly William
Best Benjamin	Casper Christian	Coombe Samuel	Decker Abraham

Decker Benjamin	Herder Philip	Nash John	Shaver John
Decker Conradt	Heyser Henry	Needen John	Shaver Peter
Decker George	Heyser Jacob, Junr.	Nott John	Shiffer Johannis
Decker Isaac	Heyser Jacob, Sr.	Ostrander Benjamin	Shipperly Barnet
Decker Jacob	Heyser Peter	Ostrander John	Sholtis Philip
Decker Jacob C.	Hofs William	Parish John	Sholts Barent
Decker John	Horek John, Junr.	Parve Daniel	Shudes Henry
Decker Lawrence I.	Houshapple Zacharias	Petrie Conrad C.	Shultis Barent
Delamater Abraham	Houward Adam	Petri Cunrath	Shultis Davis
Dick Henry	Hunt Palathia	Phillips Christian, Junr.	Shultis Henry
Dick Paulus	Hus Casper	Phillips Christopher	Shuts Adam
Dicker Charles C.	Hyck Abraham	Phillips Christopher, Junr.	Shuts Johannes W.
Diness Philip	Hyck John B.	Phillips John	Shuts Peter
Diness Yerry	Imik Johannis	Phillips Peter	Simon Battis
Dings Jacob	Jacobs Bastian	Plass Peter	Simons William
Dings John	Janes David	Plass Peter M.	Sipperly Barnet
Dings Stutlie	Jorgh Michael	Polver Jacob	Sisam John
Dolph John	Kain Paul H.	Post William, Junr.	Skuts John A.
Donnolly William	Keephart Caleb	Pulver Wandel	Slos John
Dougherty Cornelius	Kline Jacob	Purden Edward	Smith James
Dounatty William	Kline Peter	Quackenbos Daniel	Smith Johannis
Douy Cornelius	Lape Thomas	Quackenbos Garret	Smith Joseph
Dubois Abraham	Lape Jurry	Race Benjamin	Smith Peter
Dunsbach Philip	Lasher Conradt B.	Race Ephraim	Smith Philar
Egelston Benjamin	Lasher G. B.	Radclift John	Smith Samuel
Elkenbraugh Jacob	Lasher Garret	Rath Adam	Smith Zachariah
Elkenbrugh Philip	Lasher Garret, Junr.	Renolds Lusia	Snook Conrad
Elliott Michael	Lasher Johannis	Ringsdorph Phillip	Snyder Conrad
Engell George	Lasher Johannis J.	Risdorf George	Snyder Conrad, Junr.
Erkenbergh Fite	Lasher Johannis, Junr.	Robertson James	Snyder George
Fox Jonathan	Lasher Philip	Robinson James	Snyder Samuel
Frasier William	Lasher William	Rockefeller Diell, Junr.	Snyder William
Frits William	Laubay Carl	Rockefeller Simeon	Spicker Philip
Funck Christian	Laubay Jacob	Rose Andrew A.	Spickerman John
Funck Jacob	Lawrence John	Rosman Samuel	Spilman Conrad
Funck Peter	Lawrence Peter	Rossman Adam	Stahl Johann Henrich
Gardner James	Lemnery Solomon	Roth Adam	State Benjamin
Gardner John	Lesher Bastian	Russ Hermanus	Stimon Baltis
Gobobe John	Loomis John	Russ Samuel	Strader Jost
Graves Bort	Lynch Peter	Ruth Adam	Stribel Ulrich
Haber Johannos	Mayer Johannis	Ruyans Philip	Temple James
Hagadom Jacob	Merky Max	Ryfenbergh Adam	Ten Brook Wessel
Hagedoom William	Meyer Friderick	Salback Jacob	Ten Eyck Abraham
Hagedorn William	Miller Jonas	Salback Johannis	Ten Eyck Jacob
Halter Michael	Miller Matthew	Salback Philip	Ten Eyck John B.
Halter Peter	Minklar Jacob	Salbagh Thomas	Ten Eyck John, Junr.
Halter John	Moor Peter	Schmit Petrus	Thomas Johannis
Halter John, Junr.	Moor Philip	Schmit Zacherias	Thompson Abisha
Hatter John	Mower Barent	Schnyder Ludwig	Thompson George
Hatter Michael	McArthur Arthur	Schut Isaac	Trater Joseph
Hatter Peter	McArthur John P.	Schut Solomon	Trever Peterus
Haver Christian	McClean Hector	Schut William	Tunsback Philip
Haver Johannis	McIntire John	Scutt William	Turner Gilbert
Haver Peter	MacFall Hendrick	Sebo Harry	Valkenburgh Christian
Heiser Petrus	MacFall Neal	Shefter Johannis	Vonck Christian
Herder John	MacFall Patrick	Shefter Nicholas	Vonck Jacob
Herder Michel	McFall Robert	Segendorph Adam	Vonck Peter
Herder Petrus	McGill John	Sharp Peter	Vosburgh Jacob

Vosburgh Peter	Van Dusen Robert	Widbeck Jacob	Yager Philip
Vosburgh Lawrence	Washburn John	Wiest John	Yager Wandle
Van De Bogart Arent	Washburn Martinus	Will Chistian	Young Zacharias
Van De Bogart James	Waters Michael	Will Christopher	Yunck William
Van De Bogen Peter	Weeks Andrew	Will Herik	Yunck Zachariah
Van De Bogart Michael	Whitimast Zachariah	Willas Henry	Zeber Petrus
VandeWaters Hynis	Whitman Izra	Witeree Phillip	Zimmerman Henry
Van De Waters Michael	Whitmore Stutfel	Witmore Philip	Zent Wissell
Van Dusen George			

**Albany County Militia — (Continued).**

COLONEL ANTHONY VAN BERGEN  
LIEUTENANT COLONEL CORNELIUS DUBOIS  
PAY MASTER BENJAMIN DUBOIS (CAPTAIN)

CAPT.	THOMAS HOUGHTALING	LIEUT.	JOHN PERSONS
"	MYNDERT VAN SCHAICK	"	FRANCIS SALISBURY
"	JOHN A. WHITBECK	"	WESSEL SALISBURY
LIEUT.	ANTHONY ABEEL	"	JACOB VAN VEGHTEN
"	ABRAM OVERPAGH	ENSIGN	JAMES BOGARDUS

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS:

LIEUT.	JOCHEM TRYON	ENSIGN	CHRISTIAN MEYER
"	HENRY VAN BERGEN	"	JOHN C. SCHACK
ENSIGN	PETER BRONK	"	PETER VAN BERGEN

## Albany County Militia — (Continued).

COLONEL JACOBUS VAN SCHOONHOVEN  
 LIEUTENANT COLONEL JAMES GORDON  
 MAJOR ANDREW MITCHELL  
 MAJOR EZEKIEL TAYLOR  
 ADJUTANT JOSEPH COOK  
 ADJUTANT DAVID RUMSEY (CAPTAIN)  
 QUARTER MASTER SIMON FORT  
 QUARTER MASTER HUGH PEOPLES  
 SURGEON JOHN CUERDEN

CAPT.	BENJAMIN AYLSWORTH	LIEUT.	NICHOLAS VANDERKAR
"	TYRANNIS COLLINS	"	JOHN VAN VRANCKEN
"	THOMAS HICKS	"	NICHOLAS VAN VRANCKEN
"	ELIAS STEENBERGH	"	NATHANIEL WEED
"	JOSHUA TAYLOR	"	EPENETUS WHITE
"	JOHN VAN DEN BERGH	"	BENJAMIN WOOD
"	NANNING VISCHER	ENSIGN	CALEB BENEDICT
"	STEPHEN WHITE	"	CHRISTIAN BONTER
LIEUT.	HENDRICK BONTER	"	MICHAEL DE GROFF
"	THOMAS BROWN	"	SAMUEL DOX
"	JOHN COREY	"	NATHAN RAYMOND
"	STEPHEN SHERWOOD	"	MAAS VAN VRANCKEN
"	SAMUEL TEN BROECK	"	WILLIAM WALDERON

## ENLISTED MEN

Adams Edward	Benedict Elisha, Junr.	Buchanan Ebenezer	Clute Gerret
Armstrong Daniel	Benedict Felix	Buckingham Ebenezer	Clute Gerret D.
Arnol John	Benedict Ryer	Burk John	Clute Jacob
Arson Thomas	Benedict Uriah	Cabel John	Clute Jacob G.
Ashley Alden	Betteys Jeremiah	Callogg Eliphilet	Cole Azor
Baily Timothy	Betteys William	Camble Harmanus	Cole John
Ball Flamon	Bigford Samuel	Cannel Christian	Collins Manasah
Ball John	Bourn William	Canniff Isaac	Concklin James
Ball Stephen	Bogardus Scheholeth	Carey John	Concklin Thomas
Banter John	Bohaner Robert (see Mahannan)	Chambers Daniel	Coulin Jacob
Barbeck James		Chard Barce	Connel John
Barber Solomon	Boskerk Martin	Chatman Josiah	Conner John
Barne Samuel	Bradshaw William	Chestney John	Cook John
Barnes Benoni	Bratt Aaront	Christee John	Corpe Joseph
Barnes James	Bratt Dirck	Christiaan Cornelius	Corpe Nathaniel
Barns Thomas	Bravon Thomas	Christianse Cornelius	Crawford John
Barns William	Brewer Jery	Chrtiyonse Cornelius	Craydenwiser Henry
Barnum Thomas	Brooks Joseph	Cilberth John	Creamer Christopher
Barter Joseph	Brown Valintine	Clinton John	Creamer Hendrick
Bealy Timothy	Bruer Jeremiah	Clute Dirick	Creamer Jury
Benedict Elias	Bruss Jeremiah	Clute Gerardus	Creps Peter
Benedict Elisha	Bryant John	Clute Gerardas, Junr.	Crydenwiser Henry

Cunee John	Fullerton James	James Henry	McCue Samuel
Cuner John	Fullmer Jacob	James Nathaniel	McDonalds Michael
Cunie Ephraim	Fulmer Johannis	Jengins Edmon	McIntosh John
Curdon John	Fulwieser Abraham	Jennings Jesse	McKnight John
Dais John	Gardner George	Jinnin Edmund	McKnight Thomas
Davis John	Garremo Samuel	Kellogg Azor	McNeil Archibald
DeGroat Elias	Goreham Jabez	Kellogg Eliphalet, Junr.	McNeil William
DeGroat Henry	Green Daniel	Kanedy John	Names Abraham
DeGroat Nicholas	Gregory Uriah	Kanedy Thomas	Nash Azor
Degraff Abraham	Grigg John	Kennedy George	Nash John
Degroff Michael (see De-grave)	Griggs	Kennedy Robert	Nash Samuel
Degroff Simon	Griggs Evert	Kennedy Thomas	Nesler Conrad
Delong Daniel	Griggs John	Lake Benjamin	Nesler John
Delong David	Griggs Simon	Lansing Henry	Northrop Wilson
Delong Ezekiel	Griswold John	Lansing Isaac	Northrop Thadeus
Demilt Isaac	Groom James	Lansingh Garrit T.	Nothrup Thadeus
Devoe Dirick	Grooms David	Lattemore Francis	Novell James
Devoe Isaac, Junr.	Grooms William	Lattemore John	Olmsted Daniel
Devoe John	Groot Claus	Laverse Anthony	Owen Epenetus
Devoe John R.	Groot Cornelius	Leverse Levenus	Owens Abernatus
Devoe Martinus	Groot Derick A.	Luik George	Page Samuel
Devoe Samuel	Groot Derick C.	Mab John	Palmer Amaziah
Devoe William	Groot Jesse	Mab Thomas	Palmer Beriah
Devocet Abraham	Groot Nicholas	Mahannan Robert (see Bohanner)	Palmerton Joshua
Doppe Johannis	Griggs Abraham	Main William	Palmeter Joshua
Doty Philip	Griggs Simon	Mastin George	Palmeteer William
Douglass Jonathan	Haens James	Maston George	Patchin Jabez
Dox Isaac	Hagedorn Henry	Matthews Clark	Patchin Samuel
Dox John	Hagedorn Peter	Mead Zachariah	Patchin Squire
Drett John	Hagerman Adrian	Merrick Stephen	Patchin Zachariah
Drett John, Junr.	Hagerman Nicholas	Middlebrook Michael	Patterson Adam
Dunning Jesse	Hall Levy	Miller Christopher	Peirson John
Efner Henry	Halstead Timothy	Miller Jacob	Pearse James
Efner John	Hart Nicholas	Miller James	Pearse John
Efner Wilhelmus	Hatt Jacob	Miller Jeremiah	Pearse Richard
Eldred Robert	Hawkins	Miller John	Peebles Hugh
Eldridge Robert	Hawkins Arthur	Miller Joshua	Philmore Sirus
Elsworth George	Heagley Seth	Mirick Abel	Prevost Reech
Evans Ebenezer	Heemstrat David	Mitchel Robert	Prevost Alexander
Evens Nathan	Heemstrat Dirick	Moe Abraham	Putman John
Fairchild Matthew	Hiat Roger	Moe Husted	Quackenbush Jacob
Falmer John	Hicks Samuel	Moe Jacob	Quackinbush Gradus
Fitch John	Higby Flemin	Moon Jacob	Reeve William
Flynn John	Higby John	Moon William	Rhen William
Fonda Isaac H.	Hollister Josiah	Morehouse George	Rice William
Fonda Isaac I.	Hollister Lazarus	Mosier Joseph	Roff Philip
Fonda John H.	Holmes Caleb	Mourehouse Joseph	Root Asa
Forgison Peter	Hooper John	Muckle John	Root Stephen
Fort Daniel	Hooper Stephen	Munn Israel	Rose John
Fort Nicholas	How David	Murry James	Rossel Rosel
Forth Nicholas, Junr.	How Isaac	McChesney John	Rue Joseph, Junr.
Foster William	How Jesse	McClean Cornelius	Rumney John G.
Fowlar John	Hubble Abijah	McCoy Charls	Rumsey David
Fracikle Philip	Hubbell Jabez	McCoy William	Saupers David
Fraisier John	Hull David	McCray Samuel	Schaaf Henrich
Frayzer John	Hunter David	McCready David	Schonter Hugh
Fulington James	Isdle John	McCrear Samuel	Schoonhoven James

Schouten Darrick	Sprag Elisha	VanDenKar Abraham	Walderon Evert
Schouter Jacob	Sprage Ebenezer, Junr.	VanDenKar Arent	Walderon Gerit
Schouter Johannis	Sprage John	VanDenKar Derick	Walderon Peter
Schut	Sprague Elijah	VanDenKar Hendrick	Ward William
Schutt Alexander	Sprague John	VandenKar Nicholas	Watrous Edward A.
Scott James	Steenbergh James	VanDerhyden Abraham	Way Daniel
Scranton Marchen	Steenbergh John	VanDenWorker Albert	Way David
Scribner Aaron	Steenbergh Peter	VanDenWerken Barent	Weaver Edward
Scribner Thadeus	Sutton James	VanDenWerken Francis	Weaver Josias
Sears Sunderland	Taylor John	VanDenWerken Gradus	Weed Bill
Seeley John	Teachout Isaac	VanDenWerken John J.	Weed Phineas
Seeley Stephen	Teathout Jacob	Vanderwerken John	Weed William
Seely Nehemiah	Teathout Nicholaes	VanDeWerke John A.	Weight Abner
Seever Sunderland	Teathout William	Van Ness Cherk	Welden Timothy
Sharp Philip	Thalhimer Peter	Van Ness William	Wellden Abraham
Shear Matthias	Todd Robert	Van O'Linde Daniel	White Epenetus
Shere John	Tooper William	Van Schaick Goose	White John
Shere Peter	Traver Francis	Van Schoonhoven Hen-	White Jonas
Sherred James	Tymensia Aldert	drick	White Nathaniel
Sherwood James	Vallentine Gabriel	Van Vleck Tunis	Wilde William
Shouten Jacob	Vedder Corset	Van Vranken Abraham	Williams David
Shuter William	Vedder Harman	Van Vranken Adam	Williams Fradrick
Sign John	Vedder Harmanus	Van Vrancken Claus	Williams John
Sines John	Vedder Jacob	Van Vranken Cornelius	Williamson William
Siney Peter (see Sinix)	Vensen John	Van Vranken Dirick	Wilsee Jacob
Sinix Peter (see Siney)	Vischer Eldert	Van Vrancken Evert	Wilsee John
Smith Abijah	Vincent Jeremiah	Van Vranken Gerrit	Witey William
Smith Benijah	Vischer Teunis	Van Vrancke Jacob	Wood Elijah
Smith Elias	Van Aelstine Daniel	Van Vranken Isaac	Wood Enoch
Smith Elijah	Van Camp Simeon	Van Vrancken James	Wood John
Smith Henry	VanDenBergh Cornelius	Van Vrancken John	Wooding Timity
Smith John	VandenBergh Gerrit	Van Vranken Nicholas	Wooley Daniel
Smith Lewis	VandenBergh Neeklaes	Van Vranken Rykert	Wooley Jonathan
Smith Moses	VanDenBergh Nicholas C.	Van Vranken Samuel	Wyley Stephen
Snodye William	VanDenBergh Peter	Van Vranken Wouh	Young John
Sooprs David	VanDenBergh Rutgert	Wait Oliver	

## Albany County Militia — (Continued).

COLONEL JOHN MCCREA

COLONEL CORNELIUS VAN VEGHTEN

MAJOR DANIEL DICKINSON

MAJOR JACOB G. VAN SCHAICK

ADJUTANT ELISHA ANDRUS

QUARTER MASTER MICHAEL BEADLE

CAPT.	HOLTON DUNHAM	LIEUT.	SAMUEL SHELDON
"	MICHAEL DUNNING	"	JAMES STORM
"	JOHN THOMPSON	"	JOSHUA WHEELER
"	PETER VAN WORT	ENSIGN	ISAAC D. FONDA
"	PETER WINNIE	"	WILLIAM GREEN
"	EPHRAIM WOODWORTH	"	NATHANIEL GROMMON
LIEUT.	ASHBEL ANDRUSS	"	RICHARD HILTON
"	ABEL BELNAP	"	JOHN HUNTER
"	STEPHEN BENEDICT	"	JOHN MAHONEY
"	JOHN DAVIS	"	JOSEPH ROW
"	ISAAC DOTY	"	BENJAMIN SHELDON
"	HEZEKIAH DUNHAM	"	GERRITT VAN BUREN
"	BENJAMIN GUILE	"	REUBEN WRIGHT
"	PHILIPP ROGERS, JR.		

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS.

LIEUT. JABEZ GAGE

ENSIGN JACOB D. FONDA

## ENLISTED MEN.

Abbet David	Arnold Abemelick	Benson John	Buck Peregreen
Abeel James	Arnold John	Bently Benedict	Burden Abraham
Abeel William	Ashman Samuel	Bently Thomas	Burlinggame Silas
Ackerman David	Austin Phinehas	Bidwell Daniel	Bush Benjamin
Ackerman Isaac	Babcock Job	Bidwell David, Junr.	Button Eleazer
Ackerman James	Babcock Jonathan	Bidwell Jacob	Cady Zebulon
Ackerman Robert	Badcock Nehemiah	Bise William	Calvert John
Airl Nathaniel	Baker Edey	Bitcler Henery	Campbell Daniel
Albert White (see White Albert)	Baldwin Alexander	Black William	Campbell Samuel
Allen James	Banter John	Blanding John	Campbell Solomon
Andress John	Barber Simeon	Bowdish Henery	Cans Joseph
Andress Nathan	Barden Abraham	Bowdish Gideon	Carpenter Barnet
Andrus Ephraim	Beadle Daniel	Bowler Simeon	Carpenter Barney
Andrus John, Junr.	Beadle Joseph	Bradshaw William	Carpenter Benjamin
Andrus Joseph	Beadle Michael	Briggs Abraham	Carpenter John
Andrus Nathaniel	Beadle Thomas, Junr.	Brisbee Samuel	Carpenter Warren
Andruess Ashbel, Junr.	Beadlestone Henry	Brisben James	Carr Joseph
Andruess Deliverance	Beams Jeremiah	Brisbin William	Case Alexander
Andruess Titus	Becker Peter	Benson Bildad	Case Joseph
Anthony Richard	Bedle Thomas	Brown Benjamin	Coffin Bartlet
Anthony Stephen	Beltar John	Brown Joel	Collins Elber
Archer David	Bemus William	Brown Luther	Conklin Nathaniel
Armstrong John	Bennet Bildad	Brownell Benjamin	Couton Simeon
Armstrong Thomas	Benson Elihu	Bryan Samuel, Junr.	Chamberlin Joseph
	Benson Job	Buck John	Chapman Ezekiel

Chapman Noah	Dunning Lewis	Hammond Jonathan	Keeler Isaac
Chapman Samuel	Dunning Linus	Hammond Paul	Keeler Isaiah
Chatfield Jesse	Dutcher John	Hammond William	Koon Jeremiah
Chidester Daniel	Dutcher John D.	Harsha Hugh	Kose Daniel
Chidester Nathan	Dwelly Abner	Hart Isaac	Knowlton John
Child Increase	Dwelly Abner, Junr.	Hart Jeremy	Laing John
Christionse Cornelius	Dyer Ezra	Hasel Conrad	Lampher Levi
Clapp Lemuel	Eddy Zepbiniah	Hasel Counwast	Lansing Garret
Clement Peter	Edmond Robert	Havens John	Lansing Garret G.
Clute Ephrama	Edmond Samuel	Havens Peleg	Laranes Gideon
Clute Evert	Edmonds Matthew	Hawk George	Lawrence Gideon
Clute Gradus	Edwards Abel	Hawkins Adone	Lent Abraham
Cobb Ebenezer	Edwards Timothy	Hawkins Edward	Lent Hendrick
Cole Abraham	Fellows John	Herrington Nathaniel	Lent Jacob
Collins Benjamin	Flyn Patrick	Hewit Asa	Lightheart Barney
Collins William	Finel Edward	Hibbert Elisha	Lilly Abner
Colvert James	Finch Samuel	Higgins Thomas	Mahauney Gacob
Colvert John	Fish Abner	Hilton Jonathan	Mahoney Jacob
Cornstock Peter	Fish Benjamin	Hilton Peter	Manserd Simeon
Conklen Samuel	Fish Ephraim	Hilton Richard	Mansfield Thomas
Conkling John	Fish Joshua	Hitchcock Stephen	Marshall Abraham
Cook Nathaniel	Fish Pardon	Holmes Caleb	Marshall Simeon
Coon Jeremiah	Fisher Henry	Holms Samuel	Marvins Jared
Cooper William	Ford Asher	Hooper Stephen	Merrick Thomas
Coppe Nathaniel	Ford Thomas	Howard Jesse	Mervin Gerard
Cornell Paul	Ford William	Hubbell Nehemiah	Millard Robert
Corps Nathaniel	Foster Jonathan	Hull David	Millerd Edy
Crandall Jeremiah	Foster Thomas	Hull Eliphilet	Millerd Eleazer
Crawford John	Foster William	Hull Seth	Millerd Jadiyah
Crowel James	Freeman Elijah	Hull Setton	Millerd Nathaniel
Culvert James	Freeman Elisha	Hunt Thomas	Milligan Robert
Cunningham James	Freeman Gideon	Hunt George	Mills Timothy
Daly David	Freeman James	Hunter John	Mires Stephen
Daly Samuel	Freeman Stephen	Hunter Samuel	Mirick Thomas
Davis Ebenezer	Frisbe William	Hunter Robert	Moony Thomas
Davis John	Fuller Nathaniel	Huper Stephen	Moore Alpheas
Davis John, 3rd	Fuller Varsel	Hurst Thomas	Moore Charles
Davis Nathan	Fullington Alexander	Husted Edward	Moore Gideon
Dean Henry	Gage Jahish	Hutton Jonathan	Moor Hose
Dean Jabez	Gage Jesse	Ingensle Daniel	Moore Phinheas
Dennis Humphrey	Gates Stephen	Ingersoll Daniel	Moore Reuben
Dennis William	Gay Timothy	Ingersoll Jesse	Moorey Gideon
Devoe Jacob	Gay William	Ingersoll Philip	Morey Thomas
Dickenson Zebulon	Gecocks Thomas	Inman Abraham	Mosher David
Dickerson Joseph	Gifford William	Inman Benjamin	Moss Simeon
Dickerson Zebulon	Gregory David	Inman Ezekiel	Mulligan Robert
Dickinson Joseph	Gregory Reuben	Inman Michael	Munger Benjamin
Dickinson Samuel	Griggs Simon	Jackson Andrew	Munger Philip
Dumbolton John	Grommon John	Jakedays George	Munger Samuel
Dun Henry	Griffith William	James Henry	Munger Timothy
Dunham Elijah	Guile Amos	James Robert	McBride John
Dunham Hezekiah	Guile Daniel	Jaqueways George	McBride John, Junr.
Dunham Samuel	Guy Timothy	Jefferies Thomas	McCarthy Moses
Dunham Silvenus	Hagerty William	Jefferson Thomas	McCouchan Andrew
Dunham Solomon	Hairns John	Johnson John	McGee William
Dunning Ebenezer	Halbert White	Johnston Peter	McKillip William
Dunning James	Hall Sylvester	Jones Stephen	Neilson John
Dunning Jesse	Hammond Benjamin	Jordan Peter	Newell Asa

Newell Ebenezer	Reynolds George	Sheldon John	Vroman William
Newland Israel	Reynolds John	Sheldon Samuel	Van Amburgh Matthew
Newland Joseph	Rice John	Shephard Nathaniel	Van Arnum Abraham
Newland Rial	Rice John, Junr.	Sherman Henry	Van Buren Hendrick
Newman Benjamin	Richmond Benjamin	Shipman Timothy	Van Buren Martin
Norten Samuel	Ridder George	Slocum Elezer	Van Clike Dirick
Norton James	Riddle George	Slocum Joseph	Van Den Bergh Garret
Norton William	Roads John	Smith Daniel	Van Dick Dirick
O'Ferrel Amherst	Roads William	Smith Elisha	Van Hasen Matthew
Palmer John	Robards Ezekiel	Smith Thomas	Van Hyning Henry
Palmer Othniel	Robards Purchase	Snider Mark	Van Schaick Hendrick
Palmer Jerard	Robards William	Spike Daniel	Walls Tunis
Palmer Tand	Robeson Isachar	Springer Richard	Washburn Daniel
Parke Jehiel	Roberts Isaac	Stafford Amos	Washburn Joel
Parke Daniel	Robertson Robert	Stafford Samuel	Watson Cyprian
Parks Amasiah	Robins, William	Staklen Ebenezer	Watson James
Parsons Henry	Robinson Charles	Stevens Ebenezer	Watts Thomas
Patrick Ebenezer	Robison Charles	Stevens Joseph	Weatherhead Edmund
Patrick Robert	Rockwell Simeon	Stevens Peter	Webster Elihu
Patrick William	Rods William	Stevens Samuel	Weeks Daniel
Patrick William, Junr.	Rogers Daniel	Stewart Samuel	Weeks William
Patrick Joshua	Rogers Jacob	Stiltes Isrell	Welch Daniel
Patten Jonahan	Rogers Joseph	Stiles Reuben	Wells James
Pattson Thomas	Ronnels Elias	Storm David	Wendel Abraham
Pebe Simeon	Ronnels Thomas	Storm Isaac	Wetsel Christian
Perkins Christopher	Root Asa	Storm Isaac, Junr.	Wheeler Ephraim
Perkins Oliver	Root Denison	Storm James	Wheeler Joshua
Persons Henry	Root Stephen	Strang Gabriel	Whipple Erick
Pery John	Ross Benjamin	Strickland Ebenezer	Whipple Esek
Peters Matthew	Ross Daniel	Strong Gabril	White Albert (see Albert White)
Fettes Matthew	Ruger Frances	Sudmore Zopher	White Rufus
Pharis Levi	Ruger Joseph	Taylor Israel	White James
Phelps Elisha	Ruger Moses	Tifft Stanton	Whitehead Thomas
Phillips Shadrick	Ryan Christopher	Thompson John	Whitehock Stephen
Potten Rowland	Sasson Thomas	Thornton John	Wicks William
Potter Allen	Saxton Gershom	Tombs James	Willcocks Tyle
Potter Jonathan	Sayles Ahab	Toms James	Wilcox Francis
Potter Nathaniel	Sayles Ezekiel	Toms John	Wilcox Gilbert
Potter Simeon	Sayles Jacob	Toms Stephen	Wilcox Tyler
Potter Thomas	Sayles John	Trip Thomas	Willes Ezekiel
Prince Jonathan	Sayles Mordeui	Tripp Caleb	Willes Hezekiah
Prindle Joel	Sayles Silvanus	Tripp David	Willes Reuben
Purchase Thomas	Sayles Stephen	Tripp Everett	Willes Thomas
Purdy Ebenezer	Scidmore Abner	Tripp Job	Williams John
Randle Elias	Scidmore Hoppar	Tripp Peleg	Williams Joseph
Rankle John	Scidmore John	Tripp William	Williams Robert
Ray John	Scidmore Solomon	Tuttle Abijah	Williams William
Ray Roswell	Sea Abraham	Tuttle Jabez	Williams William, Junr.
Ray Zachariah	Sea David	Tuttle John	Willse James
Raynolds George	Sea Harmanus	Tuttle Mizah	Wiltsey James
Reagle Daniel	Sears Abraham	Tyler Shubel	Wiltsey John
Redder Evert D.	Sears Samuel	Valentine Peter	Wiltsey Gardus
Reed Elias	Sealey Joseph	Vandelinda Daniel	Woodbeck Thomas
Reeve William	Sexton Garshen	Vandelindar Gerardus	Woodworth Amos
Reis John	Seymour William	Vandenbergh Wynant	Woodworth Reuben
Reis John, Junr.	Sheffield Christopher	Vanderwarker Isaac	Wright Reuben
Reynolds Benoni	Sheffield Nathan	Vanderwarker Marta	Young Daniel
Reynolds Elias	Sheldon Benjamin	Vinhagen Martin	

## Albany County Militia — (Continued).

COLONEL JOHN KNICKERBACKER

COLONEL PETER YATES

LIEUTENANT COLONEL JOHN VAN RENSSELAER

ADJUTANT JACOB VAN VALKENBERGH

CAPT.	JOHN ABBET	LIEUT.	NATHANIEL FORD
"	GERRITT TUNNES BRADT	"	JACOB FORT
"	THOMAS BROWN	"	JOSEPH HALLSTEAD
"	MATTHEW DE GARMO	"	JACOB HAULENBECK
"	JAMES HADLOCK	"	IGNAS KIP
"	DANIEL HOBBLE	"	PETER MARTIN
"	HENDRICK MANDEVILLE	"	JOHN PALMER
"	CORNELIUS VANDENBURGH	"	NATHANIEL ROWLEY
"	HENRY VAN DER HOFF	"	JESSE TOLL
"	CORNELIUS WILTSE	"	JOHN VAN ANTWERP
"	JACOB YATES	"	ABNER VAN NAME
"	PETER YATES	"	JACOB VAN NASS
LIEUT.	JOEL ABBOTT	"	JACOB VAN WORMER
"	WILLIAM BRACE	ENSIGN	JOSEPH GIFFORD
"	JOHN B. BRATT	"	SIMON VANDERCOCK
"	MATTHEW BREWER	"	SIMEON VAN DAROSH
"	RICHARD DAVENPORT	"	DERICK T. VAN VEGHTEN
"	JACOB DE GARNO	"	JOHN VAN WORMER
"	ELDART FONDA		

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

QR. MS. STEPHEN VIELE

LIEUT. JOHN VAN WORMER

LIEUT. HENRY BRACE

" GAMALIEL WELLS

" JOHN HARDEN

## ENLISTED MEN

Acker Solomon	Bacon Phinehas	Bennet Banger	Blair John, Junr.
Adams John	Bacon Winthrop	Bennet Jonathan	Blakesley James
Adkins Thomas	Bacor Herrington	Bennet Richard	Bleecker John J.
Agan James	Bagges James	Bennet Robeson	Blowers Abiel
Agan John	Baker John	Bennet Robinson	Bouse Jonathan
Aller Abraham	Baker Lemuel	Bennet William	Bouse Nicholas
Aller John	Barnet Moses	Bennidick Aaron	Bovee Jacob
Aller Peter	Barnhart Frederick	Benson Abel	Bovee Jacob, Jr.
Anthony Bartholomew	Barnhart Jost	Benson Elias	Bovee Peter
Anthony Ellabart	Bartel Increases	Benson Elnathan	Bovie John
Antony Borthmeues	Bartholomew Philip	Benson Joel	Bowdish John
Armstrong Nathan	Basset Seth	Benway John	Boyce Jehoiada
Arnold	Bates William	Benway Peter	Boyce Millerd
Arnold Ebenezer	Bayelas John	Bernhert Frudarick	Bratt Daniel
Arnold Elisha	Benedict Aaron	Bernhert Henry	Bratt Nicholas
Asten William	Benedict Isaac	Bernhert Joseph	Brice Henry
Attlar Abraham	Benedict James	Bessel Seth	Brown Charles
Babcock Joshua	Benedict Joseph	Bethewel	Brown David
Bacon Abel	Beniway John	Beyce Tohide	Brown Henry
Bacon Penuel	Bennet Amos	Bikker Nicholas	Brown Hezekiah

Brown Jonathan	Cronk Francis	Fisher Jeremiah	Groesbeck Nicholas W.
Brnes Henry	Cronk Stephen	Follet John	Groesbeck Peter
Bump Ichabod	Cronkhiet Cornelius	Fonda Abraham	Groesbeck Peter, Junr.
Bump James	Cronkhite Abraham	Fonda Eldart	Groesbeck Peter W.
Bump Jezebud	Cronkhite Aury	Ford Jacob	Groff John
Bunda Elijah	Cronkhite James	Ford John	Grommon Jacob
Bunda Nathaniel	Cronkhite Stephen	Ford John James	Groot Derick
Bunda Simeon	Cronkhite Tunes	Fort Abraham	Grousbeck Peter
Bunday Ashble	Cross Daniel	Fort Abraham J.	Growsback Daniel
Bundy Elisha	Cuttinton Jediah	Fort John	Grusback Nicholauser, Jr.
Bundy Simeon	Darrow James	Fort John Isaac	Grusebake Nicholis
Burroughs Benjamin	Daught John	Fort John J. B.	Grusebeck Hugh
Burroughs James	Davenport Peter	Fort Lewis	Grusebeck Jacob
Burtsch Richard	Degarimo Matthew	Fowler Levy	Grusebeck William
Buschart Conrad	Delano Nathan	Fox Nathaniel	Guernsey William
Bush Conratt	Delong Jacob	Fradenburce John	Hadlack Samuel
Bush Guilbard	Delong Nicholas	Francisco Abraham	Hadlock Jonathan
Bush John	Demaray Samuel	Francisco Cornelous	Halenbeck Henry
Cadey Zebulon	Demoray David	Francisco Derick	Haling William
Caldwell Robert	Demoray Davis	Francisco Dick	Hall William
Camp Nicholas	Demoree Nicholas	Francisco Henry	Hallen William
Carey Lemuel	Denton Nathaniel	Francisco Jeremiah	Hallenbeck Daniel, Junr.
Carey Seth	Devenport Jacob	Francisco John	Halley Daniel
Carpenter Jeremiah	Dewitt Benjamin	Francisco John J.	Halley Joseph
Carpenter Josiah	Dewy Isaiah	Francisco Levy	Halsted Thomas
Case James	Doty Jacob	Francisco Michael	Handerson Edward
Chace Lemuel	Doty Ormond	Francisco Richard	Hanyon Garret
Champ Nicholas	Doty Peter	Francisco Thomas	Harden John
Chappell Samuel	Douglas Thomas	Fredenburgh Abraham	Harold William
Chard Abraham	Downson Ichabod	Freeman Isaac	Hayle Francis
Chase Abraham	Dunham Elijah	Frier Nicholas	Haynes Pardon
Cheney William	Dunham Ephraim	Fuller Daniel	Helling William, Junr.
Chezel John	Dunham Charles	Fuller Jonathan	Henderson Edward
Chitteson Elisha	Dunning Ephraim	Fuller Timothy	Henewell Rice
Ciberly Barent	Dutcher John	Gallipser William	Heninger Henry V.
Clark Israel	Dutcher Lawrence	Gallup Rufus	Henney Charls
Clark John	Dyer Ezra	Gallup William	Hicks Daniel
Clark Jonathan	Earl David	Garrison Abraham	Hicks Thomas
Coal John	Eastwood Benjamin	Garrison John	Hill John
Cole James	Eastwood Benjamin, Junr.	Gifford Benjamin	Hill John, Junr.
Cole John	Eastwood Daniel	Gifford Gershom	Hill William
Coll James	Eastwood Nathaniel	Gifford Giddon	Hix William
Comenengs Josiah	Echard Solomon	Giles Gilbert	Hodges Benjamin
Commins Francis	Eckert Peter	Gillet Beriah	Hodges Ezekiel
Commins Isaiah	Eckert Peter, Junr.	Glass William	Hodges Ezekiel, Junr.
Commons Josiah	Eckert Solomon	Goesbeck Nicholas W.	Hodges Isaac
Connell Edward	Elliot Daniel	Golding Benjamin	Hodges John
Cook Henry F.	Engrum Humphrey	Golding Jesse	Hodlat Samuel
Coone William	Evins Samuel	Graves Russel	Hogale Abraham
Couey John	Eycleshym Peter	Grawborgar Peter	Hogel John
Conly John	Fake Gorg	Greer Chard	Hogges Daniel
Covell James	Finch Ebenezer	Griffeth Aaron	Hogins Benjamin
Covey John	Fish Abraham	Griswold David	Hogle Francis
Cox John	Fisher Abraham	Griswold Jabez	Holley Daniel
Crandle Samuel	Fisher Adam	Griswold Josiah	Holsted Ezekiel
Crawbarrak Peter	Fisher Christian	Griswold Ephraim	Holsted Thomas
Crittenton Zebulon	Fisher George	Groesbeck Herman	Honeywell Rice
Cronk Cornelius	Fisher Jacob	Groeshock Nicholas	Hooper William

Hopkins Joel	Loveless Jeremiah	Omsted Gidian	Rickard Conrod
Hornback Deniel	Lucas John	Ostrander Abraham	Rickart John
Hose John	Luke James	Ostrander John	Robins Evens
House John	Lyon George	Ostrander Johntise	Roman Peter
Howard Matthew	Lyones James	Ostrander Peter	Root Josiah
Hubbil Matthew	Mace William	Overocker Adam	Rose Benjamin
Hubble Daniel	Manderis Hendrick	Overocker George	Rose Cornelius
Hubble Ithemer	Mandeville John	Overocker Jacob	Rose John
Huble Jonathan	Marrick Abel	Overocker Michel	Rosefalt Jacob
Humphry Evans	Marroy William	Paddock Job	Rouse Jacob
Humphry James	Marsh Ephraim	Paddock Levi	Rouse John
Hunt Amasa	Marsh John	Page Amos	Rouse Jonathan
Hunt Emery	Marsh William	Palmer David	Rouse Nicholas
Huss John	Marshel Elihu	Palmer Fenner	Rowland Oliver
Husting James	Marthis Henry	Palmer Garsham	Rowland Samuel
Huston James	Martin Henry	Palmer Nathan	Ruger Gideon
Huyck Peter	Martin Jeremiah	Palmer Nathaniel	Ryon John
Hynis Benjamin	Martin Joseph	Paree David	Samboorn Nathaniel
Ingram Humphrey, Junr.	Martin Nathan	Parker Caleb	Sammons Jacob
Isacks Samuel	Martin Peter	Parker Jonathan	Scheley Martin
Ively John	Martin Thomas	Parse Benjamin	Schryer Nicholas
Jadwin Joseph	Mash John	Patterson Robert	Scot Stephen
Johnson John	Mash William	Pattis William	Scott Benjamin
Johnson Josiah	Masters William	Pattson William	Scott Thomas
Kannedy Josiah	Matthew Henery	Pearce Levi	Scribner Abel
Karr Jonathan	May John William	Perce David	Scribner Abel, Junr.
Ketcham Daniel	Mead Nehemiah	Perry Absalom	Scribner John
Ketcham Jonas	Mead Noah	Peter Felix	Scribner Samuel
Ketcham Samuel	Meads Joseph	Pierce Benjamin	Scribner Zadok
Ketchum Abijah	Mendeveil John	Pierce David	Scutt Abraham
Ketchum James	Merrel Morris	Pierce Norris	Seal John
Kiff John	Merrill Moses	Porter Felix	Sealy Matthew
Kip Lodewick	Merrit Moses	Powell Jonathan	Seperley Barned
Kitchum Daniel	Mervin John	Powell Richard	Sharp John
Kittchim William	Millard Stephen	Powell Thomas	Sharp Peter
Klein Joseph	Milliman John, Junr.	Powell William	Shaw Comfort
Kogh Hezekiah	Monrow Nathan	Price John	Shaw Daniel
Lake Garet	Mullory William	Price John, Junr.	Shaw Nathaniel
Lamb John	Mumford Robson	Price Jonathan	Shearer William
Lampmen Peter	Munro Samuel	Price Samuel	Shearman Caleb
Lamser Isaac	Munson Titus	Purdy Peter	Shele Martin
Lanard Isaac	Murpey Thomas	Quackenbus Harman	Shepard Israel
Lanard Thomas	McClave William	Quackenbush Gose	Shepard William
Lang Joseph D.	McGowan James	Rager Gabral	Sipperley Jacob
Langungan Abraham	McKay William	Ramer Frederick	Sisson John
Latham David	McNeal Neal	Raniser Christian	Slatry Patrick
Lee John	Near George	Ray William	Slauter Patrick
Lempmen Ahrm.	Nelson John	Rehern Joseph	Slip William
Lennard Isack	Newcomb James	Renler Lawrence	Sly Elisha
Lennard Tomes	Nicklison Israel	Reynolds Jeremiah	Sly John
Lansing Henry	Nickoll Asa	Riar George	Smith Benjamin
Lent Abraham	Nokes John	Rice John	Smith Simeon
Lent Philip	Nye Seth	Rice Seth	Smith William
Lenuell Robert	Oakley Stephen	Richardson Isaac	Sneider Johannes
Lomis Jacob	Odel Gershom	Richardson James	Snyder Christopher
Lomis Job	Oderkerk Frederick	Richenson James	Snyder Jacob
Loveless Benjamin	Okeley Stephen	Richenson William	Snyder John
Loveless Elisha	Oller Peter	Richeson Thomas	Sordam Samuel

Spaulding Elijah	Viele Peter	Van Sirdam Samuel	Wheeler Richard
Stark Asel	Viele Stephen	Van Sordam Andris	Whitford Caleb
Stark Christopher	Vinigar Adam	Van Sordam Lowrrana	Wightman Edward
Stark Christopher, Junr.	Vissdue Eldert	Van Sordam Tunis	Wilfort Goleps
Start Asahel	Voorhees Caret	Van Vactan James	Wilkins Obadiah
Start Christopher	Vradenburgh Jacobes	Van Vaghten Herman	Williams Asher
Start William	Vradenburgh John	Van Valkenburgh Jacob	Williams Azael
Stephens James	Vroman Adam	Van Vorees Garritt	Williams John
Stephens William	Vrudenburgh Abr'm	Van Wormer Henry	Williams Thomas
Stilwill John	Van Allen Henry	Van Wormer John	Williams Thomas F.
Stilwill Samuel	Van Allen Manuel	Wait Benjamin	Williams Thomas P.
Stinson William	Van Antwerp Lewis	Wait John	Williamson James
Strovel John	Van Antwerp Simon	Wait William	Willsen Ebenezer
Supphen Abraham	Van Arnon Lewis	Walderon Cornelius	Wiltse Francis
Surdam Samuel	Van Arnum Luke	Walderon Gerit	Wiltse Martin
Sweet Amos	Van Buren Marthen	Walderum Garret	Winchel
Sweet William	Van Buskerk Peter	Waldo John, Junr.	Winchel Jeremiah
Teachout Jacob	Vancark Peter	Waldo John, Senior	Winne Gerret
Tensler James	Vandenbergh Philip	Wallis Elijah	Wintworth Alpheus
Thompson Israel	Vandenbergh Winant C.	Wallis Elisha	Witerley William
Tibbit George	Van Der Cook Courneilius	Wallis Nathaniel	Witherwax Johannes
Tinseller John	Van Der Cook Michel	Wallis Nehemiah	Withford Ciltip
Tinslar John	Vanderhof Jacob	Wallis Timothy	Wittick Abraham
Toll Charles H.	Van Derhook Gilbard	Wandell John	Wood Nathaniel
Toll Jesse	Van Derhook Isaac	Weatherwax Alexander	Wool James
Toll Simon	Van Der Werken Martin	Weatherwax David	Wright Alexander
Tusslar John	Van Groesbeck Johans	Weatherwax Martin	Wuller Jonethen
Tyler Samuel	Van Grosbeck Wouter	Weatherwax Peter	Yates Abraham
Vele Tunas	Van Hyning Hendrick	Wederwax Alexander	Yates James
Velie Cyprian	Van Name Aaron	Weeh Jonethan	Yeats Peter
Viele Abraham	Van Nest Jacob	Weeler Jonathan	York Daniel
Viele John	Van Nest John	Wells George	Young David
Viele John T.	Van Nest Soromer	West Willrston	Young John
Viele Lewis	Van Norton Henry	Wetzel George	Young Manuel
Viele Lodervecus	Vansent John	Wheeler Jonathan	Younglove Samuel

## Albany County Militia — (Continued).

COLONEL PETER VROMAN  
 LIEUTENANT COLONEL PETER ZIELE  
 MAJOR JOST BECKER  
 MAJOR THOMAS EKESEN, JR.  
 ADJUTANT LAWRENCE SCHOOLCRAFT  
 QUARTER MASTER PETER BALL  
 QUARTER MASTER JACOB WINNEY

CAPT.	STORM BECKER	LIEUT.	JOHN MYERS
"	CHRISTIAN BROWN	"	JACOB SNYDER
"	WILLIAM DEITZ	"	PETER SNYDER
"	ALEXANDER HARPER	"	PETER SNYDER, JR.
"	JACOB HEGER	"	JOHN THORNTON
"	DIRK MILLER	"	EPHRAIM VROMAN
"	GEORGE RICHTMYER	"	MARTIN VROMAN
"	CHRISTIAN STUBRACH	"	MARTINUS ZIELE
"	TEUNIS VROMAN	ENSIGN	ISAAC BECKER
LIEUT.	HENRY BORST	"	JOHN L. BELLINGER
"	JACOB BORST	"	JOHN BROWN
"	JOHN BAUCK	"	JOHN ENDERS
"	JOHN DIETZ	"	JACOB LAWYER
"	CORNELIUS FEECK	"	PETER SWART
"	PETER HEAGER	"	PETER VAN ANTWERP
"	JOHANNES J. LAWYER	"	NICHOLAS WARNER

## ENLISTED MEN.

Acker George	Becker Adam	Belingher Johannest	Bruer Peter
Ackerson Thomas	Becker Albartus	Bellinger Marcus	Burst Peter
Backer Albartus	Becker Bill	Bellinger Marcus, Junr.	Burst Philip
Ball Matthew	Becker Coenraed	Bereamp Benjamin	Burst Martines
Baker Johannis	Becker David	Berg Abraham	Borst Baltus
Barnes Joseph	Becker Fredrick	Bergh Philip	Borst Jost
Barnhart Philip	Becker Garrit	Bevam Benjamin	Borst Migel
Bartholomew Tabald	Becker George	Boon Richard	Bost John
Bauch Christian	Becker Harmanus	Borst Jacob	Braun William
Bauch Cornelius	Becker Hendrick	Borst Johannes	Cachey Hugh
Bauch David	Becker Jacob	Borst John, Junr.	Cadogan Barne
Bauch Henrich	Becker Johannes	Borst Joost	Caghey Andrew
Bauch Jacob	Becker Johannis K.	Borst Joseph J.	Caghey Andris
Bauch John	Becker John A.	Borst Peter	Caghey Hugh
Bauch Nicholas	Becker John Alb.	Borst Philip	Cannady John
Bauch Peter	Becker John Gert	Borst Martines	Christian
Bauch Thomas	Becker John J.	Brant Michel	Coenrad Henry
Bauch William W.	Becker Nicholas	Brantner Anthony	Coenrad Henry, Jr.
Bauck Johannes	Becker Storm	Brewer Peter	Coleman Thomas
Bauck Lawrence	Becker Storm A.	Brown Adam	Cornelisen Cornelius
Bauck Nicholas W.	Becker William	Brown Adam, Junr.	Cortney William
Bauck William	Beik Martines	Brown John	Cowley Jonathan
Beacker George	Beiker John P.	Brown Migel	Cramer Charles
Becker Abraham	Beker Abraham	Brown Joseph	Criscoll Jacob

Daley Nathan	Hiltsinger Michal	Mattice John H.	Schafer Jacob
Dannea Lewis	Hitzman Hendrick	Mattice Joost	Schafer Johannes
Dietz Johan Jost	Hoftrasser Jacob	Mattice Nicholas	Schafer John
Dietz William	Howell Vanson	Mattice Nicholas F.	Schefer Christian
Dominick John	Huiver Felix	Merckel Jacob	Schefer Debald
Ecker Jost	Humphrey Benjamin	Merckel John	Schefer Denes
Eckerson Cornelius	Humphrey John	Merckel Philip	Schefer Hendrick
Eckerson John	Humphry James	Merckel Nicholas	Schefer John
Eckerson Teunis	Humphry John	Mercker Henrich	Schefer Joost
Eckerson Tunis, Jr.	Ingolt Johannes	Merenis George	Schefer Peter
Egars Julius	Janson Hendrick	Morrow James	Schefer Peter, Junr.
Enders Jacob	Jansen Johanniss	Muller Dirik	Schefer Marcus
Enders Johannes	Jansen Joseph	Munie Jacob	Schefer Tenes, Junr.
Enders Peter	Jessey Juas	Murphy Timothy	Schell, Christian
Enders William	Kanidy John	McCoy John	Schell Jacob F.
Evans Joseph	Kayser Abraham	McCoy John, 1st.	Schell Jost
Fakes Piter	Kayser Johannes	McCoy John, 2nd.	Scholman George
Falk Jacobus	King Leonard	McKay John, 1st.	Schoolcraft Jacob
Feeck Jacob	Kniskern Hendrick P.	McKay John, 2nd.	Schoolcraft William
Feeck Nicholas	Kniskern Henry	McKee Samuel	Schneyder Lutwig
Feek Johanes	Knieskern Jacob	McLout Alexander	Schulcraft Peter
Ferguson John	Knieskern Johannes	Nitzley Gerret	Schuylar John
Finck Peter	Kniskern Peter	Nott John	Schuylar Simon
Finck William	Kniskern Tunis	Otto Frantz	Shaver Henry
Forster George	Koenig Johannis	Otto Gottlieb	Shell Adam
Forster Jacob	Koenig Migel	Pain John	Shelmidine Richard
Frymer George	Koenig Stoffel	Pasolee Gya	Sidney Peter
Frymer Johannes	Koening Leonard	Patchin Isaac	Singer ——
Frymier David	Krieler Baltus	Batterson Thomas	Sitney William
Frymier John	Kriselor John	Perree Daniel	Sitnich Jost
Frymier Michael	Krisler John	Price Daniel	Sitnig Henrich
Gerlock Nicholas	Lamb William	Reinhardt George	Slaughter Nicholas
Granatier Jacob	Lawyer Abraham	Reinhardt Mattice	Sluyder Nicholas
Granatier John	Laucks Andreas	Reinhardt William	Snyder George
Grans Michael	Lawyer David	Resue John	Snyder Henry
Hagar Handrick	Lawyer Jacob	Richter John	Snyder Jacob, Junr.
Hagar Joseph	Lawyer Johannes L.	Richter Nicholas	Snyder John
Hagedorn Adam	Lawyer Lambert	Richtmeyer Christian	Snyder John, Junr.
Hagedorn Bartholomew	Lawyer Lawrence	Richtmeyer Jacob	Snyder Philip
Hagedorn Dirck	Lawyer Nicholas	Richtmeyer Jonn George	Snyder William
Hagedorn Samuel	Lawyer Peter	Rickart George	Sternberg Jacob
Hager John	Leek William	Rickert Johannes	Sternbergh David
Hagetorn John	Long Nicholas	Rickert Marcus	Sternberger Abraham
Hatzel George	Loucks Jeremiah	Rickert Nicholas	Sternberger Lambert
Hauck Henrich	Low John	Right John	Sternberger Lambert, Junr.
Heager Peter	Mahalean Hugh	Right Thomas	Strubach Barend
Heger Adam	Mann Jacob	Ritter Andrene	Stynbrenner Benjamin
Henry William	Mann Peter, Junr.	Ritter Christian	Sutherly Ankis
Herron James	Mann William	Ritter John	Swart Lawrence
Herron James, Jr.	Marinas Jerremy	Ronyon Samuel	Swart Thunes
Herron Robert	Mattice Abraham	Rorick Bearney	Tenery Sever
Hills Christopher	Mattice Coenraed	Rorigh Kasper	Thornton Thomas
Hills George	Mattice Elias	Roth Thomas	Tufts Zachariah
Hilsinger Jacob	Mattice Frederick	Salge Henrich	Turner James
Hilsinger John	Mattice George	Schaefer Johannis T,	Valek John
Hilsinger Michael	Mattice Henrich	Schaefer Lampert	Valconburgh Joacum
Hilsinger Peter	Mattice John	Schaefer Marckus, Junr.	Valkenburgh Adam
Hilts Steffel, Junr.	Mattice John Junr.	Schaefer Adam	Valkenburgh Joost

Vroman Adam	Van Antwerp John	Weaver Christian	Williams Elias
Vroman Adam J.	Van Antwerp Peter	Weaver Henry	Winn John
Vroman Barent	Van Bremer Thomas	Webber Christian	Young William
Vroman Bartholomew	Van Denbergh Daniel	Wenn John	Zart John
Vroman Isaac, Junr.	Van Dyck Cornelius	Werner Christopher	Zeck Nicholas
Vroman Johan	Van Dyck Jacob	Werner George	Zeh David
Vroman Jonas	Van Dyck John	Werner George, Junr.	Zeh Jost
Vroman Martinas	Van Gelten Antreas	Werner Joost	Ziegraft Jacob
Vroman Peter	Van Lone Jacobus	Werner Joost, Junr.	Ziellie Peter, Junr.
Vroman Peter A.	Van Sice Joseph	Werth Henrich	Zimer William
Vroman Peter C.	Van Sisen Joseph	Werth Johannes	Zimmer Adam
Vroman Peter J.	Van Slyck Peter	Wever Henry, Junr.	Zimmer George
Vroman Simon	Van Valkenburgh Har-	Wholebur John, Junr.	Zimmer Jacob
Vrooman Samuel	mannus	Wileber John	Zimmer Peter
Van Allen Philip	Waldaway Henry		

**Albany County Militia — (Continued).**

COLONEL JOHN BLAIR  
COLONEL LEWIS VAN WOERT  
MAJOR JAMES ASHTON  
ADJUTANT JOHN McCLONG  
ADJUTANT JOSEPH YOUNGLOV  
ERTER MASTER JOSEPH YOUNGL

CAPT.	WILLIAM BROWN	LIEUT.	DANIEL HEATH
"	CORNELIUS DOTY	"	WILLIAM POWELL
"	GEORGE GILMORE	"	NATHAN SMITH
"	ELIAS GOLDEN	"	ANDREW THOMSON
"	SAMUEL HODGES	"	BENJAMIN TIFFANY
"	JOHN MCKILLIP	"	GERRITT VAN NASS
"	JOHN PATTIS	"	THOMAS WHITESIDE
"	JOHN PETTIT	"	GERSHOM WOODWORTH
"	JOSEPH WELLS	"	ABRAHAM WRIGHT
"	JOHN WHITESIDE	ENSIGN	SOLOMON KING
"	WILLIAM WOODWORTH	"	HENRY LOOP
LIEUT.	JAMES BOLTON	"	JAMES MORRISON
"	ADMIRAL BURTCHE	"	ISAAC PERINE
"	SAMUEL CLARK	"	ARCHIBALD ROBINSON
"	JONATHAN FRENCH	"	HUGH THOMPSON

ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS.

LIEUT. JOAB GREEN ENSIGN RICHARD ROBINSON

## ENLISTED MEN.

Allen Caleb	Beach Thomas	Brace Robert	Burt Henry, Junr.
Allen David	Beavon Jacob	Bratt John	Burts Beverly
Allen James	Beehe Nathaniel	Brayton Joseph	Burts Jenelus
Allen John	Bell Martin	Brayton Matthew	Buscek Marting
Allen Stephen	Belmore Stephen	Brewer Elias	Bushark Martin
Allis William	Bennet Jonathan	Briggs Josiah	Buskark Dirick
Almey Johen	Berry Bowlen	Bright Johenson	Buskark John
Armstrong Nathan	Berry Ephraim	Britman Johnson	Butten Peter
Ashton Thomas	Bills Elisha	Brower Elias	Buttrey Zebulon
Astin Parvis	Black James	Brown David	Caldwell Joseph
Aston Johen	Black Robert	Brown Samuel	Canada Thomas
Aurner Richard	Blaer Johen	Browning Blackmon	Canady James
Austin Davis	Blair Robert	Bruar Hanrey	Carey Seth
Austin John	Blake James	Buchanan Patrick	Chase Daniel
Babcock Johen	Blower William	Buck Amos	Chase Phinehas
Backer John	Blowers Charles	Bump Aaron	Chase Samuel
Backor Martin	Blowers Samuel	Bump Moses	Clarey Luke
Baker David	Boice Benjamin	Bur Aaron	Clark John
Baker Martines	Boice Henry	Burch Amas	Clobright Christopher
Baker Peter	Bolton Alexander	Burch Beverley	Cole Barnabas
Bane Benjamin	Botchen Peter	Burch Ichabod	Collins John
Barber James	Bowman Robert	Burch Richard	Collins Julius
Bartt Henry	Boyce Millerd	Burch Thomes	Colter James

Conner John	Fowler Morrel	Holland John	McKie James
Cook Ichabud	French David	Hond Thomas	McKilip Thomas
Cooper John	Fuller John	Hosken Joseph	McWaters James
Cooper William	Gaffin Jemes	Houghtaling Jacob	Nobles John
Core Johen	Galaway Thomas	Hunt Elven	Norton David
Corey Jonathan	Giffert Gedion	Hunt Thomas	Norton Joneton
Cornel Joseph	Gillmore George	Hurly Elisha	Odel Jonas
Cotnel Heber	Gillmore James	Irvine James	Omsted Judson
Cottell Eber	Gilmore William	Irwin James	Onderlee Johen
Coudin James	Golden Elias	Jaquez Thoma	Oviatt Isaac
Coudin James S.	Golden John	Johnson Edon	Palmer Jeremiah
Coulter Alexander	Goldihe William	Johnson William	Paterson Robert
Coulter James	Gould William Deak	Keittle Benjeman	Paterson William
Covell James	Gray David	King Hezekiah	Patterson Adam
Covell Jonathan	Gray Hugh	King Israel	Pattson Adam
Covell Joseph	Gray William	Lake Abram	Perry Aaron
Cowan Alexander	Green Bowen	Lake Christopher	Perry John
Cowan James	Green John	Lake Henry	Perry Rowlen
Cowan Robert	Green Thomas	Lake Henry, Junr.	Peters Andrew
Cowan William	Greene Job	Lake Nicholas	Peters Joseph
Crosman Daniel	Grene Benjamin	Lake Nicholas, Junr.	Pettes Asa (see Petteye)
Crowel Seth	Grene Jeremiah	Lampkin Thomas	Petteye Asa (see Pettes)
Culver Bezaliel	Groat Henry A.	Lastwood Abel	Pettit Micajah
Culver Nathan	Groat Henry D.	Lewis Christopher	Phelps Timothy
Dack Charles	Haeth Aleyh	Lewis Robert	Philips Francis
Dantum William	Hall Burges	Lewis Ruben	Pickla Clark
Datter Benjamin	Hall Thomas	Locke Nicholas	Porter Elijah
Davis Squire	Hammond William	Locke Nicholas, Junr.	Potter Samuel
Deake Charles	Hannan William	Loop Martin	Pottice Assa
Deake Charles, Junr.	Harman William	Lucas David	Powel William
Deming Samuel	Harren Ellet	Lucas Nathaniel	Powers John
Dennis Samuel	Harren Johen	Luke Clary	Preston David
Dounlap John	Hart Daniel	Magee James	Preston John
Dunham Joseph	Hathaway John	Manley John	Preston Samuel
Dunlap William	Hay William	Mead Aron	Preston William
Dutcher Solomon	Heath Daniel	Menter Robert	Prince David
Earl Daniel, Junr.	Heath Daniel, Junr.	Meser John	Prince Job
Earll Robert	Heath Elijah	Millar James	Quackanbus Tuenes
Easterwood Abel	Heath Joseph	Millar Robert	Rice David
Edgar William	Heath Samuel	Miller John	Rickely Clark
Edie James	Heath Simeon	Mires John	Robertson Archibald
Eldred James	Heath Stephen	Moger Nicholas	Robertson William
Eldred Thomas	Heath Timothy	Morel Jonathan	Robinson William
Eldridge Janies	Heath Winslow	Morrel John	Rodgers Hugh
Eldridge Thomas	Henry Joseph	Morrison James	Rodgers James
Ellis Daniel	Herman Lemuel	Morrison John	Rolo James
Ellis William	Hill Thomas	Morrison Samuel	Rolo Walter
Esvet David	Hodge Solomon	Mosher Daniel	Rose John
Fisher Amos	Hodges Curtis	Mosher Hezekiah	Ross John
Fisher William	Hodges Daniel	Mosher Jabez	Ross Walter
Foort Daniel	Hodges Joshua	Mosher Jabez, Junr.	Rotch James
Forde Thomas	Hodges Samuel	Mosher Nicholas	Roth Benjamin
Fort Johen	Hogel Cornelius	Moshier David	Roughling James
Fort Peter	Hogel Peter	Mushet William	Rutty Zehulon
Forth Daniel	Hoges Carter	McAuley William	Santesal Aberham
Fowler George	Hoges Daniel	McHenry John	Schoolcraft Adam
Fowler Isaac	Hoges Ezekiel	McLaughry Richard	Schoolcraft Christian
Fowler Johen	Hoges Isaac	McDonald Edward	Schoolcraft Christopher

Schoulcraft Cobus	Sherman John	Thomson William	Wells Daniel
Schoten John	Sherman Lemuel	Toot Daniel	Wells Edmon, Junr.
Scott John	Shipman Daniel	Trable Judah	Wells Henry
Scott Steven	Shipman Elisha	Valentine Joseph	Wells Shelar
Scribner Abel	Shrman Henry	Valentine Stephen	Wells Timothy
Scribner Samuel	Skelly Alexander	Vallantine Alexandar	Welsh Morto
Seeley David	Skelly Welyoum	Volentine John	Welch Murty
Seeley Ebenezer	Small James	Vollentine Joseph	West Benjamin
Seelye David	Smit Benjamin	Vanduse Abraham	Whaling James
Sefridge Edward	Smith Caleb	Van Duzer Abraham	Wheeler Jacob
Selfridge John	Smith Henry	Van Duzer John	Wheeler Samuel
Selfridge Oliver	Smith Roggerd	Van Sandam Anthony	Whiteside Detten
Serdam Tuneis	Spalden Ellijha	Van Tassell Abraham	Whiteside Thomas
Shaaff William	Sprague Gibson	Van Tessel Cornelius	Whitsid Edward
Shaf Henry	Sprague Solomon	Vantessel Hanrey	Wier James
Shaf William	Steel Thomas	Wadsworth Elisha	Wilcox David
Shaff John	Stephens William	Waldo David	Willar Amos
Shairman Batchelor	Stevens Matthew	Waldo Jonathan	Wilson Nathan
Shairman Shubael	Stewart James	Waldo Joneton, Junr.	Wilson Samuel
Shan Joseph	Still Thomas	Wallis Benjamin	Wing Benjamin
Sharmen Shubel	Stock Godfrey	Ward Alihu	Wing David
Sharp Andrew	Summers Robert	Ward Joneton	Woodard Joseph
Sharp Cornelius	Sweet David	Warner James	Woodworth Caleb
Sharp Johen	Symers Robert	Waters James M.	Woodworth Gershom
Sharp Peter	Tallman Jonathan	Webb Johen	Woodworth Josiah
Sharp Richard	Tallman William	Weir John	Woolsworth William
Shauff John	Tanner Joseph	Weir Robert	Worden Nathaniel
Shaw Daniel	Taruble Judah	Welch Henry	Wright Caleb
Shearman Back	Telfer George	Weller Amos	Wright Samuel
Shearman Batchelor	Terry Nathaniel	Wells Austin	Younglove David
Shepmann Ezekiel	Thomas Robert		

## Albany County Militia—(Continued).

COLONEL WILLIAM B. WHITING

LIEUTENANT COLONEL ASA WATERMAN

MAJOR MARTIN BEEBE

ADJUTANT JONATHAN WARNER

QUARTER MASTER ANDREW HUNTER

QUARTER MASTER JOHN WATERMAN

SURGEON PATRICK HAMILTON

CAPT.	ELIJAH BOSTWICK
"	EBENEZER CADY
"	JOHN DAVIS
"	ELISHA GILBERT
"	DANIEL HERRICK
"	AARON KELLOGG
"	GIDEON KING
"	ISAAC PEABODY (see Vol. 6 — pg. 90).

CAPT.	JOHN SALISBURY
"	JACOB VOSBURGH
LIEUT.	SAMUEL BAILEY
"	WILLIAM HOLLENBACH
"	THOMAS HURLBURT
"	MOSES JONES
"	EZRA MURRAY
"	EDWARD WHEELER

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS.

LIEUT.	PETER BARKER
"	EBENEZER BENJAMIN
"	JOHN CALENDER
"	ASAHEL GRAY
"	NATHAN HERRICK
"	EZRA LEE
"	JAMES PHELPS
"	SAMUEL REXFORD
"	REUBEN ROWLEY
"	ELIJAH SKINNER
"	POLICARPUS SMITH
"	SAMUEL THOMPSON

LIEUT.	JOSIAH WARNER
"	WILLIAM WARNER
ENSIGN	BENJAMIN ANDRUS
"	ELIJAH CADY
"	NATHANIEL COLVER
"	SAMUEL DARBY
"	ASA DOTY
"	BENJAMIN FORD
"	JEREMIAH HUBBARD
"	SAMUEL JONES
"	SAMUEL RUSSELL
"	HENRY WALTER

## ENLISTED MEN

Beebe Hosea  
Chapman Jonathan  
Chapman Samuel

Foster William  
Graves John  
Hamlin Peras

Jackson Thophilas  
Orton Thomas

Root David  
Volentine Stephen

**Albany County Militia—(Continued).****INDEPENDENT COMPANY.****CAPTAIN PETRUS VAN GAASBECK****ENLISTED MEN**

Bartell Philip A.	Decker Andries	Hop Thomas	Shuts Johannis H.
Berringer Petrus	Decker Benjamin	Meyer Fredrick	Smith William H.
Best Benjamin	Decker Jacobus	Miller Jacob	Snyder Lodewyck
Best Johannis, Jr.	Decker James	Post Samuel	Spikeman Frederick
Best Jury, Jr.	Decker James B're	Post Wilhelmis	Stael Hendrick, Jr.
Best Peter	Decker Leonard	Power Jacob, Jr.	Stael Johannis
Best Wilh's	Dick Paul	Power Nicholas, Jr.	Stiever John
Blass Hendrick P.	Finger Coenraedt	Proper Fredrick, Jr.	Vader Samuel
Blass Michael	Freer Simon	Rosman Coenraedt I.	Vonck Jacob
Blass William	Ham Jacob	Shaver Peter	Van De Water August
Combs Samuel, Jr.	Hendricks Bartell	Shuts Ian	Wheeler William

## CHARLOTTE COUNTY MILITIA.

COLONEL JOHN WILLIAMS (DOCTOR)

MAJOR THOMAS ARMSTRONG

MAJOR ALEXANDER WEBSTER

ADJUTANT REUBEN TURNER

QUARTER MASTER JOSHUA CONKEY

SURGEON JOHN WILLIAMS

CAPT. JOHN ARMSTRONG  
 " JOHN HAMILTON  
 " EDWARD LONG  
 " ALEXANDER McNITT  
 " NEHEMIAH SEELY  
 " SETH SHERWOOD

CAPT. ELISHAMA TOZER  
 " JAMES WILSON  
 LIEUT. JOHN MUNSON  
 " ICHABOD PARKER  
 " JOHN PATTISON  
 " DUNCAN SHAW

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS:

QUARTER MASTER A. FULLER

SURGEON THOMAS CLARK

CAPT. SILAS CHILDS  
 " JOHN THOMAS  
 " JAMES WILLSON  
 LIEUT. PAUL AVARILL  
 " THOMAS BOGES  
 " THOMAS BRADSHAW  
 " DANIEL BRUNDAGE  
 " SAMUEL BUELL  
 " ASA COOK  
 " ASAPH COOL  
 " EPHRAIM FULLER  
 " JOHN MARTIN  
 " DANIEL McCLEARY

LIEUT. GEORGE McKNIGHT  
 " JAMES MOORE  
 " SAMUEL SHERWOOD  
 " ALEXANDER SIMPSON  
 " ROBERT STEWART  
 " ALEXANDER TURNER  
 ENSIGN BENJAMIN BAKER  
 " SAMUEL CROSSET  
 " WILLIAM LITTLE  
 " ALEXANDER MCNEES  
 " JAMES MORRISON  
 " JAMES STEWART

## ENLISTED MEN

Armstrong James	Easton George	Harris Moses	Lyon Samuel
Armstrong John	Edgar David	Harsha John	Lytle Isaac
Armstrong Robert, Junr.	Evens John	Henderson Alexander	Lytle Robert
Barber Jonathan	Foster Abraham	Hopkins David	Lytle William
Beatty John	Foster John	Hopkins Isaac	Martin John
Blackley David	Fowler George	Hopkins James	Matterson Daniel
Blackley John	Getty Robert	Hopkins Robert	Mattison Daniel
Boyd John	Graham William	Hopkins Samuel	Moncrief William
Boyd Thomas	Gray Isaac	Hoy Richard	Moor James
Cady Luther	Gray Nathaniel	Hunsdon Allen	Munson Nathaniel
Chambers John	Grayams William	Hunsdon John	McArter Robert
Clark John	Grayham John	Hunter John	McCarter John
Cleaveland Benjamin	Grimes John	Jerrel Samuel	McClaughry Matthew
Crighton Robert	Gutrey John	Lamen Frances	McCleary Daniel
Crookshanks George	Hamilton John	Law John	McClothery Matthew
Croset Samuel	Hanna John	Long Edward	McCoy William

McCraken Joseph	Nelson Joseph	Simson Alexander	Wallace John
McFarland James	Page William	Smith William	Webb John
McFarland John	Ramag John	Steel John	Webster Alexander
McFarland William	Roge William	Stevenson James	Wheedon David
McGinnis Peter	Rogers James	Stewart Alexander	Williams Lewis
McMichel John	Rogers Hughes	Stewart James	Williams Thomas
McNight George	Rogers William	Stuart David	Williams Samuel
McNitt David	Rowen John	Stuart Robert	Wilson Samuel
McNitt Daniel	Rumage John	Thompson William	Wilson James
McNitt John	Savage James	Tombs David	Wilson Robert
McNorsh Alexander	Sherwood Newman	Tombs Joseph	Wright Jacob
McWethy Silas	Simpson Andrew	Turner Alexander	

**CUMBERLAND COUNTY MILITIA.**

COLONEL WILLIAM WILLIAMS  
MAJOR WILLIAM SHATTUCK

CAPT. ASA RICE  
" STEPHEN SHEPARDSON

CAPT. DAVID STOWELL

LIEUT. SIMEON EDWARDS

LIEUT. TIMOTHY ROOT

ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS.

**Cumberland County Militia — (Continued).****(CAPTAIN HATCH'S COMPANY OF MINUTE MEN.)****MAJOR JOAB HOISINGTON****CAPT. JOSEPH HATCH****LIEUT. AMOS CHAMBERLAIN****LIEUT. ELKANAH DAY****" SIMEON STEVENS****MINUTE MEN.**

Abby Jacob	Crook Charles	Hickson James	Phippan Joseph
Abby John	Curtiss Samuel	Hogins Daniel	Poast Eldad, Junr.
Abner Thomas	Darbe Simeon	Huntriss James	Pratt Josiah
Averill Samuel	Davies Abel	Hutchinson John	Ranny Daniel
Balding Elijah	Davis Abel, Junr.	Johnson John	Robinson Nathan
Baldwin Elijah	Devine Thomas	Kelley Moses	Savage Thomas
Baldwin Seth	Dickerson Abraham	Kittridge Nathaniel	Serjeant Timothy
Bard John	Easton Bildad	Miller Robert	Silleway Hezekiah
Barnet Benjamin	Eaton Samuel	Mills John	Skales John
Barton Henry	Ellet John	Moore Ezra	Smith John
Baxter William	Foste Antoney	Moore Fairbank	Spring Thomas
Belding Seth	French John	Moore Fairbank, Junr.	Stevens Elias
Bell William	Fuller Jonathan	Moore William	Stevens John
Brown John	Gould Moses	Morse John	Stevens Otho
Carpenter Uriah	Gould Nehemiah	McLauton James	Toney Anthony
Carr Robert	Hadley Jonathan	Osband John	Waterman Elijah
Cbaffee Calvin	Hadley Samuel	Owen Sylvanus	Webster Ephraim
Chamberlain Ashur	Hardy Robert	Page Jacob	White Nicholas
Chamberlain Joel	Hasimen Moses	Parker Elijah	Willard Joseph
Chapley William	Heath Jesse	Parker Timothy	Williamsonn James
Cone Lemuel	Herriman Moses	Parkhurst Phineas	Wise John
Crofford James	Herriman Philip	Percival Stephen	Wright Abner

## DUTCHESS COUNTY MILITIA.

COLONEL ABRAHAM BRINKERHOFF

LIEUTENANT COLONEL JACOB GRIFFEN

MAJOR ANDREW HILL

MAJOR RICHARD VAN WYCK

ADJUTANT JACOB BRINKERHOFF

QUARTER MASTER URIAH HILL

QUARTER MASTER WILLIAM GOSELINE

QUARTER MASTER ISAAC SEBRING

QUARTER MASTER CORNELIUS VAN WYCK

CAPT.	GEORGE BRINKERHOFF	LIEUT.	JACOBUS SCAUTT
"	GEORGE G. BRINKERHOFF	"	ABRAHAM SCHULTZ
"	JOHN G. BRINKERHOFF	"	WILLIAM SWARTWOUT
"	NICHOLAS BROWER	"	ROBERT TODD
"	JOSEPH HORTON	"	BARENT VAN CLEACK (KLEECK)
"	ABRAHAM LENT	"	ISAAC VAN CLEEF
"	JOHN SCHUTT	"	ABRAHAM VAN WYCK
"	THOMAS STORM	"	FRANCIS WAY
"	EVERT W. SWART	"	JOHANNES WILTSIE
"	JAMES R. SWARTWOUT	ENSIGN	MOSES BARBER
"	JOHN VAN BUNSCHOTEN	"	JACOB BISSE
"	MATTHEW VAN BUNSCHOTEN	"	LAWRENCE HAFF
"	ISAAC VAN WYCK	"	CHARLES HOFFMAN
LIEUT.	CORNELIUS ADRIANCE	"	ABRAHAM HOGELAND
"	ROBERT BRETT	"	ABRAHAM LADUE
"	JOHN COOPER	"	DANIEL SCHENCK
"	JOHANNES DEWITT	"	JACOB S. SWARTWOUT
"	CHRISTIAN DUBOIS	"	JACOBUS SWARTWOUT
"	STEPHEN OSBORNE	"	JAMES R. SWARTWOUT
"	BENJAMIN ROSEKRANS		

## ENLISTED MEN

Ackarman John	Annin Daniel	Baker Thomas	Bedel Jesse
Adriance Cornelius	Annin James	Baker William	Bedle Jesse
Adriance George	Appelge Coenrad	Baldwin Joseph	Beedle John
Adriance Isaac	Appilye	Barber John	Bell Henry
Adriance John	Applee Coenradt	Barber Moses	Bell John
Adriance Ram, Junr.	Atgelt John	Barber Stephen	Benjamin Chester
Adriance Rem	Avery John	Barker John	Bennet Joseph
Adriance Theodorus	Backer Jacob	Barker Samuel	Berkins David
Aldyck John	Bailey John	Barkins David	Bernard Thomas
Algatt William	Bailey Nathan	Barnard Thomas	Berry Nicholas
Algelt John	Bailey Sutton	Barnes Solomon	Berry Peter
Algelt William	Baker James	Barnes William	Bigbey Christopher
Altgelt William	Baker Jesse	Barns John	Bise Simon
Ammerman Albert	Baker Peter	Bates Stephen	Biship Levi

State of New York.

In Senate, March 2<sup>d</sup> 1770. —

The Senate being informed that the Papers which  
the Convention of this State sometime ago put into  
the hands of Messrs. Matthew Brewster and John  
Anthony at Marlboro' to be examined and dressed  
by them for the use of this State, or some considerable  
part of them are prepared for working up into  
Shoes. —

Resolved, that the honorable House of Assembly  
concur herein, That Colonel Peter Wartenius  
the Commissary appointed to procure Clothing  
for the Troops raised under the Direction of this  
State, take the said Quantity of Leather into  
Care and cause the same to be made up into  
Shoes with all possible Dispatch, to be delivered  
by him or his Order into the Clothing Stores  
of this State; And that Mr. Wartenius be thereto  
hereby authorized to give Exemptions from  
Militia Duty to such Shoemakers, their Appren-  
tices and Servants as he shall employ  
in making the said Shoes, to avail them  
respectively no longer than during the time  
they shall severally be in the said Employ  
Ordered that Mr. Roosevelt carry a  
Copy of the foregoing Resolution to the —

Genl. —

Oct 24<sup>th</sup> 1776

M<sup>r</sup> Yates & Co Dr

To 6 dinners	12 -
To Wine	8 -
To toddy	3 -
To Cyder	3 -
25 To dinner for 4	14 -
To wine	16 -
To toddy & Cyder	4 -
To Slop for 6	9 -
To wine	8 -
To toddy & Cyder	6 -
To Waiter, Slop & Cyder	1.6
26 To dinner for 13	16 -
To wine	12 -
To toddy & Cyder	10 -
28 To Mr. Yates Breakfast	16
To 8 dinners	16 -
To toddy & Cyder	3 -
To wine	16 -
To Serv. Distr. &c	1.3
To toddy	1 -
29 To toddy	2 -
To wine	8 -
To toddy	1.6
30 To toddy	6 -
To 5 at dinner	10 -
To wine	16 -
To Cyder	1 -
To Serv. Dinner &c	1.6
31 To 9 dinners	18 -
To wine 6 Bottles & Bill	2.9 -
To toddy & Cyder	3 -
To Serv. Dinner &c	1.6
Nov 1. To 6 dinners	12 -
To wine	16 -
To Cyder	1 -
To toddy	5 -
To Serv. dinner &c	1.6
2 To 13 dinners	16 -
To wine	2 -
To Cyder & Toddyc	4 -
To Sangaree	12 -
To Serv. dinner &c	1.6

L 21.9.9

Canceled up

Bishop Caleb	Bruer Wilam	Cooper Minderd	Doxey Stephen
Bishop Joshua	Brumfield James	Cooper Obadiah	Dubois Cornelius
Bisse Jacob	Brush	Cooper Obadiah J. or I.	Dubois Gideon
Bloom Benjamin	Budd John	Coopman Jacob	Dubois Jacob
Bloom Sylvester	Bump Jacob	Cooper Doct	Dubois Koert
Bocker Adolph	Burhans Peter	Cooper Obadiah	Dubois Peter
Boerum Hendrick	Burlyson Ferenot	Corker John Rynas	DuBois Teunis
Boerum Nicholas	Burnet Isaac	Cornell John	Dubois Thomas
Boerum William	Burroughs James	Cornwell Clement	Duboys Jacob T.
Bogardus Cornelius	Bush John	Cornwell Silvester	Durtwater Daniel
Bogardus Francis	Bush Peter	Covenhoven Adrian	Duryce Abraham, Jr.
Bogardus Mathew	Bush Zachariah	Covert John	Duryee Charles
Bogardus Peter	Bussing Abraham	Covint John	Duryer Abraham
Bogardus Shabboleth	Butcher Robert	Cowenhoven Benjamin	Dutcher Barnt
Bogart Daniel	Byce Henry	Cowinhoverd Adrian	Dutcher David
Bogart Ort	Canfield Dauiel	Craft Thomas	Dycker David
Bogart Peter	Canfield James	Crandel Abraham	Eldred William
Boice Henry	Canfield Titus	Crawford William	Ellis Henry
Boice Simon	Canniff John	Crinck Abraham	Elsworth Ahasserus
Bomp Joseph	Canniff Levi	Cronck Abraham	Elsworth Alexander
Boncker Nathaniel	Carman John	Cronck Lawrence	Emans Jacobus
Boncker Stephen	Carman Thomas	Cronk Valam	Enness James
Bower Daniel	Carpenter Henry	Cuer Nathaniel	Every John
Bown Joseph	Cary John	Cuer Samuel	Farington Joseph
Brandage James	Cary Joseph	Cuer William	Farrel Daniel
Brannah James	Chatfield William	Culver Dennis	Fawlor Austin
Brett Francis R.	Churchill Edward	Cure Matthew	Ferhone John
Brett Rambout	Churchill Isaac	Currie Archibald	Ferrington Joseph
Brett Robert	Churchill Jacob	Currie John	Fitchout John
Brett Theodorus	Churchill John	Cushman William	Flegler Zachariah
Brewer Charles	Churchill Jonas	Dannels James	Flowers Benjamin
Briggs Caleb	Churchill Joseph	Darlon Jacobus	Flynn Patrick
Brinckerho Abraham J.	Clapp John	Dates John	Forbes John
Brinckerhoff Abraham	Clark Samuel	Datin Corrinbary	Forguson Samuel
Brinckerhoff Abraham J. or I.	Clarke Matthew	David Henry	Fowlar Joseph
Brinckerhoff Daniel	Cleyland William	Davis John	Garrison Reuben
Brinckerhoff Derick J.	Cochran William	Davison James	Gauft Matthew
Brinckerhoff Dirck	Coffin John	Dayton Hezekiah	Gauslin William
Brinckerhoff Dirck, Junr.	Cole Aron	Dean Stephen	Gee Jno.
Brinckerhoff Dirck T.	Cole Jacob	Debois Christian	Gerow Benjamin
Brinckerhoff George	Coly Aron	Deets John	Gerow Daniel
Brinckerhoff Henry	Comfort Richard	Degraff Moses	Gildersleeve James
Brinckerhoff Isaac	Compton John	Degraff Simeon	Gildersleeve Joseph
Brinckerhoff Jacob	Concklin Elias	Degrutia Elias	Gildersleeve Nathaniel
Brinckerhoff John S.	Concklin John	Delamater William	Giles William
Brock Francis	Concklin Lawrence	Delaway Jeremiah	Goddfellow William
Brooks William	Concklin Matthew	Demilt Garret(see Demitt)	Golnack Michael
Brower Daniel	Concklin William	Demilt Isaac	Goodfellow William
Brower David	Connor James	Demitt Garret(see Demilt)	Gorsline Samuel
Brower Garret	Connor John	Depue Peter	Gorsline William
Brower William	Connover Benjamin	Devine Asher	Gosling Samuel
Brown Aron	Cook John	Devoort Samuel	Gosling William
Brown Jacob	Cook William	Dewitt John	Green Ezekiel
Brown James	Coons Philip	Dewitt Peter	Green Gilbert
Brown Samuel	Cooper Cornelius	Dickinson John H.	Green Isaac
Brown Stephen	Cooper Cornelius J.	Diness Mynard	Green James
Bruck	Cooper Jacob	Dolloway Jeremiah	Green James, Jr.
	Cooper John	Donalds James	Green Jeremiah

Green John	Holmes William	Ladeu Oliver	Martin Jeremiah
Green Joseph	Homes William	Ladew Abraham	Martin Thomas
Green Joseph, Junr.	Honson John	Ladua William	Masten Aert
Green Joseph, Senr.	Hoogeboom Bartholomew	Ladue Peter	Mastin Ezechiel
Green Stephen	Hoogland Derick	Lane Gilbert	Maxfield James
Griffin Cornelius	Hoogland William	Lane Gilbert, Junr.	Mead David
Griffin Isaac	Hoogtalen John	Lane Jacob	Meddagh Aurt
Griffin Jacob	Horsuer Jacob	Lane Jesse	Medew Lewis
Griffin John	Horton Gilbert	Lane Joseph	Meed Jeremiah
Griffin Joseph	Horton Joseph	Lane Joshua	Meger William
Griffin Joshua	Horton Joseph P.	Lane William	Menema John
Griffin Peter	Horton Joshua	Lane William, Junr.	Meritt Joseph
Gue Isaac	Horton Matthias, Junr.	Langdon Jonathan	Mestin Aurt
Gulnack Jacob	Horton Peter	Lany William, Junr.	Meyer Abraham
Gulneck Michael	Hosher Stephen	Larry Jno.	Meyer James
Haasner Jacob	Howard Joseph	Lattemore Thomas	Meyer Peter
Hageman Francis	Huff Angel	Lattin Ambrose	Middagh Aurt
Hageman Jeremiah	Huff Lawrence	Lawrence John	Middagh James
Hageman Peter	Huffman Daniel	Lean Joseph	Miels Bennajah
Haines John	Hughson Gabriel	Leavy John	Miels Noah
Hair Amos	Hughson John	Ledeau William, Senr.	Miles John
Hallett R.	Hughson William	Ledue Daniel	Miles Noah
Halstead Thomas	Hulst Peter	Lee Jonathan	Miller Ezra
Halstead William	Humfrey Henry	Leghtatu John	Miller James
Halsted Josiah	Hutchings Jacob	Lent Abraham, Junr.	Miller Philip
Haltseed Thomas	Hutchins, Benjamin	Lequiere Abraham	Mills Benajah
Hames John F.	Hyer Walter	Leroy Francis	Mills Robert
Hanly Matthew	Innes James	Leroy Peter	Mogar Caleb
Hanson Aurt	Innis Peter	Leroy Simon	Moger William
Hanson John	Isaac Burnet	Lerye William	Monfoort Albert
Hardenbergh Dirck	Jackson Joseph	Light William	Monfoort Domenicus
Hardenbergh Garret	Jarepenning John	Light Woolsey	Monfoort Elbert, Junr.
Harris Minderd	Jarow Daniel	Linderbeck John	Monfoort John
Harsincise Isaac	Jarowe Benjamin	Lisk Benjamin	Monfoort John C.
Hart Michal	Jewell Abraham	Losee Abraham	Monfoort Peter
Hasbrook Jacob	Jewell George	Losee Abraham L.	Monfort Elbert
Haskins William	Jewell John	Losee Jacob	Monfort John P.
Hasner Jacob	Jerwillinger Jerean	Losee John A.	Monger William
Hayburn John	Johnson James	Losee Simeon	Monson George
Hawk John Baron	Johnson Thomas	Low Jno.	Montanye Benjamin
Heermans Henry	Johnston Robert	Low John	Morse Joseph
Heermans John	Jones David	Luckey Samuel	Mortisa Adriaan
Hegamen Peter	Kappelye Isaac	Ludenton Steapen	Munfort Adrian
Heliker John	Kelly William	Ludington Stephen	Myer Abraham
Hicks John	Kennedy Henry	Luord Josiah	Myer Adolph
Hicks Joshua	Kerrilly Daniel	Luyster Dirck	Myer Jacob
Higbee Flemming	Kershon Isaac	Luyster Peter	Myer John
Higbee Lemuel	Ketcham Titus	Lyster Garret	Myer John Dikman
Higby Flimmewill	King William	MacCrady James	Myer John, Junr.
Higby Lemuel	Kip John	Major James	Myer Peter
Hill	Kipp Abraham	Mannery William	Myer William
Hilton Joseph	Klump Zachariah	Marcius C.	Myers Abraham
Hodge Abramam	Knapp Shadrack	Marston Aurt	McBride John
Hoffman Daniel	Kniffen Jonathan	Marten Aert	McCaby Edward
Hogaboom Bartholomew	Kniver Jacob	Marten Peter	McCredy James
Hogan Edward	Kronk James	Martense Adrian	McCudgeon Robert
Hoghtalen John	Ladeau Daniel	Martin Ezekiah	McKaby Dennis
Holmes Isaac	Ladeu Nathaniel	Martin Gershom	McKeeby Darius

McKeeby William	Pierce Richard	Schenck Roeloff	Soden John
McKeely Edward	Pine, Philip	Schounhover Peter	Somendyke Jacob
McKelly William	Pine Robert	Schouten Cornelius	Somerndike William
McManness Michael	Pine Silvanus	Schouten Ephraim	Somes Nathaniel
McNeal Henry	Pine Thomas	Schouten John	Somes Richard
Naddue Lewis	Pollock William	Schouten Simon	Somes Stephen
Neally Samuel	Pollom Tice	Schouten William	Southard Gilbert
Neeley Rolette	Post Joseph	Schouter Cornelius	Southard Henry
Neepes, Abraham	Potten Danel	Schutt Abraham	Southard Isaac
Nelson Paul	Pudney Cornelius	Schutt James	Southard John
Nettleton Amos	Pudney Francis	Schutt John, Junr.	Southard John, Junr.
Newton Charles	Pudney John	Schutt Joseph	Southard Richard
Nifer Jacob	Pullick John	Schutt Stephen	Southard Thomas
Noortstrant John	Pullick William	Schutt Teunis	Southerd Jones
Noortstrant Peter	Purdy Elisha	Scofield Silvanus	Spence John
Norstrand Cornelius	Purdy Gilbert	Scot Walter	Spencer John
Norstrand Jacobus	Purdy Joseph	Scouten Andrew	Stanton William
Norton Peter	Purdy Nathaniel	Scouten Andris	Storm Isaac
Nostrand George	Quan John	Scouten Ephraim	Storm John
Odilda William	Rantsier Andrew	Scouten Johannes	Sutton Joseph
Oestrande Cornelis	Rapalgee John	Scouten John	Swartwout Cornelius
Ogden Benjamin	Rapelsee Isaac	Scouten Simon	Swartwout James
Ogden Joseph	Rayer Daniel	Scouten William	Swartwout John
Osbern Richard	Raynor Daniel	Scutt Dennis	Swartwout Richard
Osborn Doct	Reynolds Andrew	Scutt Joseph	Swartwout Samuel
Osborn James	Right Daniel	Sebring Cornelius	Swartwout Thomas
Osborn Peter	Robinson Jonas	Sebring Isaac	Tallman Timothy
Osborn Richard	Roe Benjamin	Secord Isaac	Tanner Zopher
Osborn Samuel	Roe Daniel	Secord Josiah	Tarpenny John
Ostrom John, Junr.	Roe David	Seton Heskieh	Taylor Stephen
Ostrander Cornelius	Rogers Joseph	Shaff Frederick	Teller Oliver
Ostrander Henry	Rogers Micah	Shear Abraham	Terbosh Abraham
Ostrom John	Rogers Michael	Sherer James	TerBush Luke
Outwater Daniel	Rogers Platt	Shevling John	Tercoss William
Paddock Peter	Rogers Robert	Shults Christopher	Terhone John
Palen Hendrick	Rogers Uriah	Shute Aron	Terhune Daniel
Palen Peter	Roll Henry	Sickles John, Junr.	Terpanning John
Paling Peter	Romer John	Skutt Teunis	Terwilger Juryan
Palm Hendrick	Rosekrans Benjamin	Slack William	Thatcher Stephen
Palmetier Petrus	Rosekrans John	Sleight Abraham	Theal Joseph
Pardon Thomas	Rosekrans Peter	Sleight John	Thomas Johnson
Parker Joseph	Rosekrans Thomas	Slight Abraham, Junr.	Thompson Ezra
Parker Nathaniel	Roukrans Dirck	Sloot John	Thorn Gershom
Pating Hennery	Rowland Marvin	Smith Isaac	Thurston Benjamin
Patterson Abijah	Rowlin Mervin	Smith Jacob	Thurston James
Peck Joseph	Runnels Andrew	Smith John	Totten Daniel
Peck Oliver	Ryce Peter	Smith Joseph	Traverse Nathaniel
Petet Ebenezer	Rycel Peter	Smith Joseph, Junr.	Tremper Michael
Pettit David	Ryder Caleb	Smith Joshua	Turhune Abraham
Philips James	Ryer Tunis	Smith Martin	Turhune John
Philips Ralph, Junr.	Ryndass John	Smith Maurice	Turner Alexander
Philips Roelof	Ryness Abraham	Smith Morris	Turner Ellick
Philips William	Ryness Andrew	Smith Richard	Vail Isaac
Philips William C.	Ryness John	Smith Sylvester	Vail Jesse
Phillips Ahraham	Sackett Ananias	Smith William	Vandle James
Phillips David	Santon William	Snider George	Vermilier Benjamin
Phillips Henry	Schenck Daniel	Snider Moses	Vermilya John
Phillips Jacobus	Schenck Philip	Sodem John	Vermuly David

Vermuly Gerardus	Vandworter Jacobus	Van Vleckren Abraham	Wenn William
Vervalin Daniel	Van Erway Jacob	Van Vleckren George	Westervalt Albert
Vervalin Jermiah	Van Every Edde	Van Vleckren Henry	Westervalt John
Vervalin John	Van Every Jacob	Van Vleckren Marinus T.	Westervelt Elbert
Vervalin Moses	Van Flack Henry	Vanvleckren Marinus	Westervelt George
Vestervals John	Van Kerse John	Van Voorhees Stephen	Westervelt Jacobus
Voorhis Jerom	Van Keuren Matthew	Van Voorheis Jeronimus	Westervelt John
Van Amburgh Abraham	Van Kleack Barrant B.	Van Voorhis Abraham	Wibard John
Van Banech Jacob	Van Kleeck Baltus	Van Voorhis Jacob	Wille James
Van Benchoten James	Van Kleeck Barent A.	Van Voorhis Jeromus	Wilsee William
Van Bomal Christopher	Van Kleeck Barnard C.	Van Voorhis John	Wiltse Cornelius
Van Bonnel Peter	Van Kleeck Barnet	Van Voorhis Zachariah	Wiltse Joseph
Van Bosnel Peter	Van Kleeck Michael	Van Wey Cornelius	Wiltse Peter
Vanbumble Stuffil	Van Kuren Caspowres	Van Wyck Abraham	Wiltsee Hendrick
Van Bumbler Peter	Van Leyse I.	Van Wyck Cornelius	Wiltsey Geradus
Van Bunschoten Jacob	Van Norstrant John	Van Wyck John	Wiltsie William
Van Bunschoten Teunis	Van Nortstrant Cornelus	Van Wyck John B.	Wiltzee Harmery
Van Bunschoten Tunis, Jr.	Van Siclen John	Van Wyck Theodorus	Winn Johnson
Vanclackren Marinus T.	Van Steenberger Cornelius	Waldron Benjamin	Winn Joseph
Van Cleef Michael	Van Steenbergh Cornelius	Waldron Daniel	Winslow Samuel
Van Cleck Boltis B.	Vantassel Henry	Waldron David	Wood Isaac
Van Cots John	Vantassil Jacob	Waldron John	Wood Jesse
Van Cott Daniel	Van Tassill John	Waldron John P.	Wood John
Van Croh Abraham	Vantiers William	Waldron Peter	Wood Joseph
Vancuran Casparus	Vantine Abraham	Ward Daniel	Wood Solomon
Vandeburgh Abram	Vantine Cornelius	Ward James	Wood Thomas
Van Der Bilt Aart	Van Tine William	Ward William	Wool Joseph
Van Derbilt P.	Van Valen Daniel	Washburn Isaac	Worshbourn Isaac
Vandervoort Jacobus	Van Valen Jeremiah	Waters John	Wright Daniel
Vandervoort John	Van Valen John	Watts John	Wright Daniel, Junr.
Van Der Voort Samuel	Van Valer Moses	Way Frederick	Wright John
Vander Water John	Van Velen Ede	Way George	Wright Thomas
Vande Water Adolph	Van Veler Daniel	Way Gideon	Wyckoff John
Vandewater Harman.	Van Vlack Barent	Way James	Yeomans John
Van Dewater James	Van Vlack John H.	Way John	Yerks John
Vandewort Peter	Van Vlack Merinus	Way Joost	Young Abraham
Van Duwnter John	Van Vleck John	Webard John	Young John
Vand Water James	Van Vleck Merine	Weed John	Zachrider Moses

## Dutchess County Militia—(Continued).

COLONEL JOHN FIELD  
 COLONEL ANDREW MOREHOUSE  
 MAJOR JONATHAN PADDOCK  
 MAJOR ISAAC TALLMAN  
 ADJUTANT SOLOMON CRANE  
 QUARTER MASTER REUBEN CROSBY  
 SURGEON JOSEPH CRANE, JR.

CAPT.	AZOR BARNUM	LIEUT.	JOSHUA CROSBY
"	WILLIAM CALKIN	"	DANIEL DOANE
"	WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN	"	ELIJAH OAKLEY
"	PETER COON	"	URIAH PARRISH
"	JOSEPH DYKEMAN	"	EDWARD PENNY
"	DAVID HECKOCK	"	THOMAS SEARS
"	JAMES MARTEN	"	VALENTINE WHEELER
"	WILLIAM PEARCE	"	LUKE WOOLCUT
"	WILLIAM PINE	ENSIGN	NATHAN GREEN
	ICHABOD WARD		

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS.

LIEUT.	JOSEPH CHANDLER	ENSIGN BENJAMIN SLOCUM
"	ASA HAINES	

## ENLISTED MEN.

Anow William	Bumpus James	Closson Wilber	Crosby Josiah
Ashby Anthony	Burch George	Closson William	Crosby Lemuel
Baker Elisha	Burch Josiah, Junr.	Cockshuer Jonas	Crosby Moses
Baldwin David	Burch Josiah, Senr.	Cole Benjamin	Crosby Obadiah
Barleson Joel	Burch Silas	Cole Sylvanus	Crosby Reuben
Barnum Eliakum	Burjes Thomas	Concklin John	Crosby Samuel
Barnum Jonah	Burkler Jabez	Cook Moses, Jr.	Davis Paul
Barnum Noah	Burlasand Joel	Cook Moses, Senr.	Dean Elijah
Barnum Stephen	Burleson Joel	Coon Jacob	Delmarter Marting
Benedict Ebenezer	Burling Gilead	Coon John	Doane Elnathan
Benedict Stephen	Burtch Benjamin	Cornwell David	Dyckman Benjamin
Benit Amasa	Cable Platt	Covey Joseph	Ellis Elijah
Bennet Amacy	Calkin Elias	Covey Walter	Ellis Thomas
Benson William	Campbell Robert	Crandle Jeremiah	Ellwell Ezra
Birdsall Elemwill (see Elemwel)	Cannon Abraham	Crane Ira	Elwell Jabez
Birdsall Thomas	Carle John	Crane William	Elwell John
Birlisson Joel	Carter Jabez	Croker Timothy	Elwell Tabis, Junr.
Bishnite Frances	Chamberlain John	Crosby Abner	Evans Thomas, Senr.
Bradshaw John	Chapman Enoch	Crosby David, Junr.	Evens Thomas
Brewster Pelatiah	Chapman Thomas	Crosby Elemanuel	Evens Thomas, Junr.
Brewster Pell	Chase Bary	Crosby Eleazer	Ferris Justus
Brown Israel	Chase Seth	Crosby Eli	Field Jesse
Brown Moses	Chase Thomas	Crosby James	Foster David
Bruster Samuel	Clark John	Crosby John	Foster James
	Clinton William	Crosby Joseph	Foster John

Foster Samuel	Hunewill Mathew	Myrrick Benjamin	Shaw Ichabod
Foster Seth	Hunt Thomas	Nash David	Sherman Darius
Fox Oliver, Junr.	Johnston Joseph	Nicholsone James	Slocum Benjamin
Franklin Nathaniel	Jones Ebenezer	Nickerson James	Slocum George
Fuller Jesse	Jones Elias	Nickerson Thomas	Smith Alpheus
Gage Alden	Jones Ephraim	Nickerson Thomas, Junr.	Smith Jonathan
Gage Anthony	Jones Isaac	Notter William	Smith Joseph
Gage Justus	Jones Joseph	Nubery Joseph	Snider Samuel
Gage Mark	Jones Levy	Gates James	Snow William
Gage Moses	Jones Nehemiah	Olmstead Ebenezer	Spenser Samuel
Gage Silvanus	Jones Samuel	Osborn Ezekiel	Stark Aamos
Gay Jason	Jones Thomas	Osterhout Gideon	Stark Aaron
Gilchrist Samuel	Kelley David	Paddock Nathan	Stark John
Gilchrist Thomas	Kelley Shoubel	Palmer Nickelous	Starke Henry
Goodshead Abner	Kelly Jonathan	Palmer William	Start Aaron
Gray Samuel	Kelly Reuben	Penney Ammiel	Stevens Thomas
Grean John	Kelly Sylvenus	Penney John	St. John Thomas
Green Caleb	Kent Moses	Penney William	Stone David
Green Isaac	Ketcham Daniel	Perkins Elijah	Stow William
Green Jeams	Killey Reuben	Perry Samuel	Termillear Phillip
Griffith Done	Killey Silvenas	Perry Simeon	Thomas Thomas
Hains Asa	King Caleb	Petson Andrew	Thompson Daniel
Hall Benajah	King Myrick	Philips Joseph	Thompson Thomas
Hall Benjamin	King Nathaniel	Philips Joshua	Thornton Thomas
Hall Jesse	Kline John	Pitcher Benjamin	Townsend Isaac
Hall John	Lockwood Henry	Ragon Thomas	Townsend John
Hall Martin	Lockwood Solomon	Raymond Uriah	Townsend Solomon
Hall Morten	Lindsay David	Reed Jacob	Tubbe Benajah
Hall Samuel	Lincoln Isaiah	Richardson Isaac	Twitchel Benoni
Hayden Alpheus	Marks Holiab	Rider Christopher	Utter Aamos
Hazard Samuel	Marsee Andrew	Rider David	Utter Ebenezer
Heaveland John	Marsh Elnathan	Rider John	Vickrey Thomas
Hecock Noah	Mash Elnathan	Rider Simeon	Wairing John
Hecocks John	Mash John	Rider Simeon, Junr.	Webb Noah
Hempsted Nathaniel	Massy Andrew	Rinnalds David	Weed John
Henman Zachariah	Merick Benjamin	Roberts Benjamin	Wickson Elijah
Heverland John	Merjerson Thomas	Robert Benjamin, Junr.	Wickson Elijah, Junr.
Higgins Thomas, Junr.	Mills Benijah	Rockwell Stephen	Wikson Ebenezer
Hinckley Elkanah	Mills William C.	Runnels David	Willcocks Rosel
Hinckley Reuben	Mirit Gilbert	Russel Roland	Willis Charles
Hinkley Josiah	Morehouse Stephen	Ryder Zenous	Willis Thomas
Hoecee Tademas	Morrell Abraham	Sabens Billings	Wilson John
Holladay John	Mosh John	Sackett John	Winger Hendrick
Hollaway Joseph	Moshier Johial	Sampson Abner	Winger Samuel
Holley Joseph	Moshoell Isaac	Sealy William	Wixson Elijah
Holliday John	Mott Jacob	Sears Benjamin	Wixson Isaac
Holliday Simeon	Mott Joseph	Sears Enoch	Wooster William
Holms Joseph	Mott Thomas	Sears Peter	Wright Edmund
Honeyall Mathias	Mott William, Junr.	Sears Seth	Young Elkany
Hopkins Berry	Murch George	Sears Seth, Junr.	Young Shaw
Hopkins John	Murch William	Sears Stephen	Youngs Samuel
How Garret			

**Dutchess County Militia — (Continued).**

COLONEL JOHN FREAR

CAPT.	ISAAC CONKLIN	CAPT.	— STRAIGHT
"	— HAGEMAN	"	BERNARDUS SWARTHOUSE
"	ELLJAH HERRICK	"	HUGH VAN KLEEK
"	— KILSEY	"	JOHN VAN KLEEK
"	— LOW	LIEUT.	ABRAHAM FORT
"	DAVID OSTRAND	"	JONAS WEEKS
"	SAMUEL SMITH	ENSIGN	ALEXANDER FURMAN
"	LUKE STOUTENBURGH	"	(REUBEN) SPENCER

## Dutchess County Militia —(Continued).

COLONEL WILLIAM HUMFREY  
 COLONEL JAMES VANDEBURGH  
 MAJOR BENJAMIN BIRDSALL  
 MAJOR WILLIAM CLERK  
 ADJUTANT JOHN BUDD  
 ADJUTANT JEREMIAH CLERK  
 QUARTER MASTER HENRY BAILEY  
 QUARTER MASTER JAMES ELLSWORTH

CAPT.	CALEB BENTLEY	LIEUT.	TILLING BENTLEY
"	JOHN BOYD	"	JACOB BLATNER
"	JOSIAH BURTON	"	JOSEPH CHANDLER
"	JOSHUA CHAMPLIN	"	ANDREW HEERMANCE
"	WILLIAM CLARK	"	JACOB J. HEERMANCE
"	JOHN CLUM	"	ALI HOUGHLAND
"	JONATHAN DENNIS	"	DANIEL HULE
"	ABRAHAM HARTWILL	"	JAMES HUMFREY
"	DAVID HECKOCK	"	PETER MAGEE
"	JOE MEAD	"	— McCLEES
"	JOSEPH RURNIDS	"	ROGER MOREY, JR.
"	JOHN SCUT	"	THEOPH SWEET
"	BARARDUS SWARTWOUT	"	BRT. VAN KLEECK
"	Is. VAIL	"	MOSES VAN VRANKA
"	FRANCIS WEST	"	SOLOMON WHEELER
"	VALENTINE WHEELER	"	GILBERT WORDING
LIEUT.	STEPHEN AKINS	ENSIGN	DAVID TRUSDAL
"	SILAS ANSON	"	ABRAHAM VAN CURAH
"	TABOR BENTLEY	"	PETER VAN VALKINBURGH

## ENLISTED MEN.

Abbet David	Baker Elnathan	Bennet Timothy	Brill Solomon
Acker Adam	Baker J.	Bentley Joseph	Brinkorff I.
Adams Ebenezer	Baker Jonathan	Bently John	Brown Jonathan
Allin Thomas	Baker William	Benton Moses	Brown Peter
Alsworth William	Ballim Matthew	Berry Nicholas	Brown Zephaniah
Ames I.	Bannam James	Berry P.	Brumfield J.
Anen	Barger	Bigraft George	Bruster Peltias
Asseltine Jacob	Barkman George	Bigraft Jonathan	Buck Zadock
Atwearter Benjamin	Barnum Bethuel	Billings Increase	Budd Undril
Audriance J.	Barnum William	Billings John	Bugbee George
Aulandorph Christian	Barringar Conradt	Birdsall Daniel	Bump I.
Babcock David	Barringar William	Birdsall Jeremiah	Bump Joseph
Babcock Enoch	Bartlee Abraham	Bishop	Bunbler P'h
Babcock John	Bartlee Jacob	Borgordis	Bunschoten Solomon
Babcock John (1)	Bartlett Jacob	Bosehonce Isaac	Bunt Leasero
Babcock John (3)	Bayley S.	Bouker Thomac	Burley Elijah
Backer John	Beckett Sylos	Brenkroff	Cady Elisha
Bailey Elias	Bell Robert	Brewer D.	Cahoon Ben
Bailey Elisha	Benjamin Cyres	Brewer V.	Carle Andrew

Carley John	Davison Daniel	Gooden Robert	Johnson Alexander
Carley Peter	Debons Math'w	Goodfeller W.	Johnson Joseph
Carman Andrew	Delong Richard	Goodwin I.	Johnson Nehemiah
Cary Stephen	Demsey Thomas	Green Caleb	Johnstones I.
Cash Jonathan	Denney Charles	Green E.	Jones Isaac
Celey William	Devow John	Greves Thomas	Jones Nathan
Chadwick William	Dewkine I.	Grey John	Jones Robert
Chahart Jacob	Dickson I. Hanse	Griffin Barney	Jones Roger
Champlin Thomas	Dimond Math'w	Griffith Solomon	Jones Rufus
Champlin William	Dodg—— I.	Hale John	Jones Seth (see Gones)
Chapman Josiah	Douty Elias	Hall Benjamin	Judard H.
Chase Berry	Dowing I.	Hall Gideon	Kelly Jonathan
Chavilear Peter	Downing Andrew	Hamlin Epraim	Kime Lourance
Christian Cornelius	Doxey Thomas	Hanes I.	King Hezekiah
Clark J. P.	Draper John	Haner John	King Nathaniel
Coberstine John	Draper Joseph	Hangadoren John	Kip
Cole Benjamin	Dumon Cornelius	Hannaburgh Christyaun	Kipp Frank
Cole Jacob	Dutcher D	Haping David	Knognard John
Cole Moses	Dutcher Simon	Harrick Joseph	Kool Isaac
Coller Norres	Eda Joshua	Harrington William	Koonts Adam
Colerell Henry	Egail Jo'n	Harris Noah	Koonts Nicholas
Coltman William	Eldred William	Hartwill Ebenezer	Lake Henrey
Conroo Darling	Elliott Christian	Hassiem John	Lake Stephen
Conroo William	Elwell Jabez	Hatch Cradius	Lamb Daniel
Coock I.	Ennis P.	Heermance Jacob	Lamb David
Coock W.	Estrus Benjamin	Helmes John	Lane J.
Cook Jere	Evans John	Hendrickson Jacob	Lane John
Cook John	Everit Clear	Henry Elick	Lanson Garrit
Cook Mathew	Evins Amos	Heracer Emanuel	Lant Jury
Coon Abraham	Evins Oliver	Herrick Isriel	Laroy John
Cooper William	Fillow En	Hewit Edmond	Lawrence Isaac
Corkins Joel	Fillow Fimus	Hewit Gidion	Lawrence Oliver
Cornell Benjamin	Finch Comfort	Hicks Nathaniel	Lawrence Richard
Cornell John	Fish Joseph	Hicks W.	Lawsin Matheuw
Cornell Lewis	Flinn David	Hoard Isaac	Lawsin Peter
Cornell Samuel	Fonda Cornelius	Hodge K.	Lean John
Cornwill Caleb	Forbus John	Hoffman Patrus	Lerue I.
Cornwill Sylvan's	Forbush William	Hoghtailing Abraham	Levy Jacob
Corwill Benjam	Force Benjamin	Holmes Alkany	Lewis Felix
Cott D.	Forgerson Gilh't	Holmes Ben	Lewis Gil
Crankite Frederick	Forgerson Jeremiah	Holmes John	Linn Aaron
Crankite Herculus	Foster Seth	Houssinger Frank	Loop Peter, Jr.
Crankite John	Fox Jonathan	Horton D.	Losie Francis
Cranfoot James	Frech John	Hosher Thomas	Luis Grawdus
Creed Austin	Frier Peter	Howard Jonathan	Luke John
Crook William	Frier Simeon	Howlin Obediah	Lus Michal
Crosby Eliezer	Gage Elihu	Hudson Asa	Lus William
Crosby Obediah	Gage Moses	Huff I.	Marchant Abel
Cudbuth William	Gale Noh	Hulin John	Marchel Benjamin
Cunningham John	Gardner Simeon	Hull Justus	Marta David
Curry Elisha	Gewel I.	Humfrey Thomas	Martin Elemuel
Daggitt Mayhue	Gewel T.	Hutchens A.	Mason Fransis
Dannels J.	Gibson John	Hutchings Jacob	Mathews Justice
Darling Peter	Gideon Joseph	Irish Benjamin	Mayhue Ebenezer
David I.	Gilbert Ep'm	Irish Isaac	Mayhue Levi
Davis George	Gilbert Thad	Jaycocks Thomas	Mead King
Davis Squire	Gillitt Barny	Jinkins Jerry	Mead Zebulin
Davison Alverson	Gones Seth (see Jones)		Miller Jacob

Moon John	Prust Martin	Smith John	Vincent Philip
Moor Nicholas	Randel I.	Smith Phillip	Vradenburgh Abraham
Moore Poulis	Reesoner David	Smith Thomas	Vradenburgh Peter
Moran William	Reise Jonas	Soper Bart'n	Van Cleak John
Mordock Zimri	Reynolds Era	Soper Henry	Van Cott John
Mott Jacob	Riccord George	Soper Timothy	Vanderhoof Jacob
Muller Stephen	Richardson Isaac	Sorver Peter	Vanderhyder Abraham
Mumford P.	Richardson Willam	Sparker Andrew	Vandevort John
Myer Benjamin	Rines I.	Spencer Abner	Vandevort S.
Myer Henrey	Robinson Andrew	Spencer Jabus	Van Dusan John
Mackeny I.	Robinson Steph'n	Spencer James	Van Dusan London
McCreedy Charles	Rogers Ezekiel	Spencer Rufus	Van Loan Peter
McCreedy James	Rolitis John	Spencer William	Van Luvan, Zacharias
McKinney Joseph	Romer Aron	Springer John	Van Natte Isaac
McLees James	Rosacrance I.	Stanton Thomas	Van Slyck Tunas
McLees Peter	Row D.	Stark Aaron	Van Tasel J.
McNeel Henry	Rowlee Daniel	Stark Nathan	Vanvleck H.
Near Charles	Rowley Nathan	Steed Richard	Van Valkenburgh Peter
Nelson Frank	Rumm George	Stinebergh Grandus	Van Voris I.
Neutun John	Runnels I.	Stockholm D.	Van Wicke
Newill Joseph	Ryder John	Stone David	Van Wogner John
Newman Joshua	Ryley Phillip	Stubbelbane Michal	Walker John
Nichols Silas	Sabins Joshua	Swartout T.	Ward David
Norton Richard	Sage Selah	Sweet Amos	Ward Eben
Noxon Benjamin	Sarmerhorn Cornelius	Swider M.	Warner Richard
O'Cane Edward	Saxton Ebenezer	Swortout C.	Warren Samuel
Odell Gershom	Schoulen	Swortout I.	Weeks William
Odell Jonas	Schouten E.	Talor Gamal	Weiley William
Odle Abiather	Schryver Bartle	Talor John	Welch Thomas
Okla Thomas	Seberry John	Tamph Fredrick	Weller Amos
Olmsted Elijah	Sharks Thomas	Tanner	Weller William
Orborn John	Sharts David	Taylor Gamalial	Wells Silas
Orsborn Corn'l	Shaw Benjamin	Taylor Joseph	Welsee Abraham
Ostrander Henrey	Shede George	Thompson Thomas	Welsey I.
Ostrum Gilbert	Sheer William	Thompson John	West Daniel
Owen Anenias	Shephierd Israel	Thorington Thomas	West Elijah
Owens Robert	Shoff Andrew	Thorn Benjamin	Whiper I.
Pack I.	Shuter Samuel	Toboy C.	Whipple Nath
Paddock Peter	Shuts Ab'm	Tolks John	Whitcomb Simon
Padlock Henry	Shuttis John	Tommes Benjamin	White John
Palmer Sylvanus	Sickler Coonrod	Torboss L.	White Solomon
Patterson Ab'm	Sickler George	Tott James	Whitmarch Ezra
Pelts Evert	Sickler Mathias	Townsend Able	Wickson Elijah
Perce John	Simmons John	Turhoon I.	Wilcox John
Pettitt Jacob	Sitcher Andrew	Tyler John	Wilcox Stephen
Phillip Adam	Slaght T.	Umphey William	Willey Thomas
Phillip Christyan	Slut John	Uree John	Willkason Jon
Plass Hendrick	Smith Daniel	Valentine Benjamin	Wistiveltt James
Post J.	Smith Ephraim	Veley Peter	Wolven William
Potter Rowland	Smith Ezekiel	Vermillia B.	Wood Silas
Prope George	Smith Henry	Vessher Christopher	Young Benjamin

## Dutchess County Militia -- (Continued).

COLONEL MORRIS GRAHAM  
 COLONEL ROSWELL HOPKINS  
 LIEUTENANT COLONEL JACOB GRIFFIN  
 MAJOR PETER FELL  
 MAJOR JONATHAN LANDON  
 MAJOR BRINTON PAINE  
 ADJUTANT JOHN GRAHAM  
 ADJUTANT DAVID HUNT  
 ADJUTANT DANIEL SHEPHERD  
 QUARTER MASTER JOHN ELSE  
 QUARTER MASTER NATHAN FISH  
 QUARTER MASTER EZRA PAYNE  
 QUARTER MASTER ABRAHAM VAN WART  
 PAY MASTER EDMUND PERLEE  
 SURGEON WILLIAM ADAMS  
 SURGEON ROSWELL HOPKINS, JR.

CAPT.	SYBERT ACKER	LIEUT.	STEPHEN ADSIT
"	JOHN BARNES	"	FREDERICK BENNER
"	AZOR BARNUM	"	JOHN BERRY
"	JOHN BELL	"	PHILLIPP BOWNE
"	JOHN BRADBICK	"	WRIGHT CARPENTER
"	GEORGE BRINKERHOFF	"	SAMUEL CRANDLE
"	CHARLES BRODHEAD	"	DANIEL DELAVAN
"	MOSES CANTINE	"	CHRISTIAN DUBOIS
"	COLBE CHAMBERLAIN	"	ABNER GILLETT
"	JOHN DRAKE	"	ABRAHAM SMITH HADDEN
"	ANDRIES HEERMANS	"	PHILLIP HARIMANSE
"	ELIJAH HERRICK	"	ANDRIES HARMANS
"	HENRY HUMFREY	"	JOEL HASKINS
"	JOHN KLUK	"	JOHN HEERMANSE
"	GEORGE LANE	"	STEPHEN HAIGHT
"	DANIEL MARTIN	"	ADAM HELMER
"	WILLIAM PEARCE	"	ABRAM HOGELAND
"	WILLIAM RADCLIFT	"	SOLOMON HOPKINS
"	JOHN ROUSE	"	STEPHEN HUNT
"	RICHARD SACKETT	"	ELIHU INGALLS
"	FREDERICK STRAIT	"	WILLIAM MARTINE
"	SMITH SUTHERLAND	"	WILLIAM MATTEMEN
"	JAMES TALLMADGE	"	— MEAD
"	ELIJAH TOWNSEND	"	JAMES MOORE
"	JOHN VAN BENSCHOTEN	"	FRANCIS NELSON
"	DAVID VAN NESS	"	ELIJAH PARK
"	SAMUEL WATERS	"	JONAS PARKS
"	NOAH WHEELER	"	BEZALEEL RUDD
"	DANIEL WILLIAMS	"	ABRAHAM SCHULTZ

LIEUT. JOHN SMITH  
 " FREDERICK STEVENSON  
 " WILLIAM SWARTWOUT  
 " TEUNIS TALMAN  
 " ISAAC TOWNSEND  
 " JACOB TRIMPER

LIEUT. RESOLVENT VAN HOUTON  
 " WRIGHT WHITE  
 " ZOPHAR WICKES  
 " ROBEET WOOD  
 ENSIGN WILLIAM BECKER  
 " JOHN MORE

## ENLISTED MEN.

Abbett David	Barns Jacob	Brinckerhoff Isaac	Calkins Eli
Abboth Abiel	Barringer Conradt	Brinckerhoff John S.	Calkins John
Abler James	Barringer David	Brink Cornelius C	Calkins Moses
Acker Abraham	Barringer William	Brinkerhoff John	Camberlin Thomas
Ackerman Arie	Barton Gilbert	Broadwell Moses	Camble Daniel
Ackerman John	Bartow John	Brodhead Samuel	Campbell James
Adair William	Bates Daniel	Brooks John	Campbell Robert
Adams John	Bates Hickey	Brower Samuel	Canfield Aaron
Adams Major	Bayley Samuel	Brower William	Canfield Amos
Adsit George	Beaty John	Brown Cornelius	Canfield Titus
Adsit Silas	Becker John	Brown Deliverance	Canniff Levi
Aldridge Jonathan	Beecher Nathan	Brown James	Carle John
Allen Asa	Bell Jacob	Brown James H.	Carlee Jonathan
Allen Caleb	Bell William R.	Brown John	Carpender Clark
Allen Jonathan	Bell William W	Brown Noah	Carson Samuel
Allendorph Hendrick	Benner Hendrick, Junr.	Brown Noah, Junr.	Carter John
Allsworth Thomas	Berger John	Brown Peter	Carver Barnabes
Ambler Charles	Beringer Jacob, Junr.	Brown Stephen	Cash David
Ambler James	Berry Jabez	Brown Tower	Casher William
Andres George	Berry John	Bruce Robert	Castle Daniel
Annes Peter	Berry Peter	Bruster David	Castle Lemuel
Anson James	Berry Samuel	Buck Israel	Chambers Thomas
Armstrong Benjamin	Bette Gideon	Buck Israel, Junr	Champanois Harman
Armstrong Gabril	Bishop John	Buckhout John	Chandler Jonathan
Armstrong Robert	Blaau Henry	Buel Samuel	Chapman Samuel
Arnold Peleg	Blauvelt Cornelius	Bugbe Samuel	Chapman Stephen
Asten Robert	Blauvelt Isaac	Bugbee John	Chapman Thomas
Aston Martin	Bockee Jacob	Buill John	Charpanard Simon
Aulomdorph Henderick	Bogardus Egbert	Bullis Peter	Chase Elijah
Ausor Nicholas	Bogardus Henry	Bun John	Chase Gedaliah
Austin Robert	Bogardus Peter	Bunschoten John	Chase Richard
Babcock James	Bogart Hendrick	Burel Jesse	Chase Robert
Backer John	Bogart Jacob	Burgh Jonathan	Christman John
Badeau Jacob	Bonasteal Nicholas	Burley Ebenezer	Church Medad
Bader Michael	Bonker Stephen	Burling	Churchill Edward
Baker Jesse	Bonnell Jonathan	Burlinson Fearnot	Clapp Joseph
Baker Joshua	Booth Isaiah	Burlinson Joel	Clark John
Baker Judah	Bouton Moses	Burlsona Grover	Clark Othaniel
Baker Richard	Boyce John	Burns Edward	Clason Wilber
Bailey Elias	Boyd Robert	Burtis James	Clawater Jacob
Banker Stephen	Boyd Samuel	Bush Peter	Clement Charles
Barber Nathan	Bradshaw William	Bush Tryertar	Clement James
Barber Reuben	Brewer William	Butler Stephen	Close Caesar
Barber Solomon	Brewster John	Byce Abraham	Clossen Wilber
Barber Thomas	Brickell George	Byce John	Cocktel Timothy
Barker James	Briggs Casparus	Byington Nathaniel	Coe Samuel
Barnhard Henry	Briggs Lawrence	Cable Platt	Coenhoven William
Barnum Noah	Brinckerhoff Daniel	Cakbel Plat	Cohler Leonard

Cokler Leonard	Daton Cornbary	Fairchild Oliver	Garret Benjamin
Colbreath Thomas	Daton Jonah	Fanbramer Peter	Garrett Isaack
Cole Abraham	Daton Joseph	Farnell Danel	Gatty John
Cole Joseph	Davids William	Ferguson John	Gaul Stephen
Collard Abraham	Davies Nathan	Feriss John	Gay Daniel
Collins Solomon	Deal George	Feriss Silvanus	Geaty Robert
Collins William	Dean John	Ferris Seth	Gedawale Elisha
Colly Matthew	Deboise Peter	Ferris William	Gregory Rusel
Colwell James	Debuy Peter	Ferrell Daniel	Geray Alexander
Cone Benjamin (colored)	Decker Reuben	Field Jesse	Germain David
Conel	Declark James	Field Nathan	German James
Conklin Abraham	Decoine Edward	Fields Thomas	Germond Peter
Conklin John	De Graff Moses	Finch Amos	Gero Daniel
Conklin Matthew	Degrove William	Finch Comfort	Gifford Elisha
Conklin Nathan	Delamatter Jacob	Finch Elithan	Gifford Samuel
Conkling Jacob	Demmon Samuel	Finch Gilbert	Gilcrease Thomas
Conly Charles	Denemark Stoffel	Finch John	Gildersleeve Joseph
Conner Patrick	Denham Samuel	Finch Jonathan	Gillaspy George
Conory John	Deniston John	Finch Philip	Gillaspy James
Conroy John	Denney Charls	Finch Silvanus	Gillaspy William
Converse James	Denney Richard	Finch Syc.	Gillet Charles
Cook Darius	Denton Isaac	Finchout Aurent	Gillit Barnabas
Cook James	Depue Abraham	Finchout Cornelius	Goetchins John
Cook Job	De Pue Peter	Finton Amos	Gold Elijah
Cook John	Derue William	Fish Joseph	Golnack Michal
Cook Simeon	Deuce William	Fish Levi	Goodrich Elisha
Cooke Benjamin	Devoe William	Fish Moses	Gordon Cornelius
Cooke Samuel	Dewit John	Fish Pardon	Gorum Jeams
Cooper Cornelius	Dicker Ephraim	Fish Seabury	Gould Elijah
Cooper Garret	Diel Samuel	Fisher Daniel	Graham James
Cooper Jacob	Dill John	Fisher Daniel, Junr.	Graham Jonathan
Cooper Nicholas	Dimmick Samuel	Fisher Jacob	Gray Jeduthun
Cornell James	Dimmick Shubell	Flagler David	Greek James
Cornwell Clement	Disbey Andrew	Flagler John	Green Caleb
Cott John	Disbrow Andrew	Flanders James	Green Ezekiel
Cowen Isaac	Dixson Thaddeus	Foot John	Green Henry
Craft Caleb	Dodge Stephen	Foot Samuel	Green Joseph
Craig Francis	Dolf John	Forbosh Abraham	Green Samuel
Craw John	Dolloway Jeremiah	Forbus Samuel	Green Tobias
Crawford Nathan	Douey Samuel	Ford James	Grefes Thomas
Crompton John	Dowling Andrew	Forgeson John	Gregory Joshua
Cronk Abraham	Drake William	Forster Joseph	Gregory Roswell
Crosby Lemuel	Dubois Cornelius	Foster Thomas	Griffin John
Crosby Samuel	Dubois Jacob	Fowler Caleb	Griffen Joseph
Crouch David	Dubois Jacob J.	Fowler Caleb, Junr.	Griffen Peter
Cuch Phillip	Duel Wilber	Fox Xenophon	Griffin Micheal
Cudbutch Benjamin	Dun Coenradt	Franklin Benjamin	Grigeory R.
Cuff William	Duncan John	Frantz Jacob	Guin Michel
Cumfort Josiah	Dunham Joseph	Frederick Charles	Gulneck Michael
Cunnin John	Dusenbery Charles	Fuller David	Haborn John
Cunningham James	Dutcher Abraham	Furman Cato	Hadley George
Cunningham John	Dutcher Jacob	Furman Samuel	Hadley William
Curry Charles	Dutcher John	Fyler Seasor	Haff Jacob
Cushman William	Edinger Christopher	Gage Mark	Haff John
Dagaettjun Mayhugh	Elmondorph Samuel	Gale Samuel	Haight Samuel
Dagget Mahu	Elseworth Philip	Gambell Alexander	Haight Samuel, Junr.
Dannells Thomas	Esters Benjamin	Ganong Marcus	Haines Samuel
Daten Cornelius	Fairchild Amos	Gardner David	Hall John

Hallister Elisha	Horton David	Keator William	Leonard Robert
Hanna William	Horton George	Keeler Ezra	Lepper Fredrick
Hansen Jacob	Horton Joseph	Kellee Jeremiah	Lesher Conradt
Hardenburgh Derick	Horton Peleg	Kelley Jonathan	Levy Henderick
Harper Godfrey	Horton Samuel	Keltz Coenradt	Lewis Hendrick
Harris Joseph	House John	Kenney Henery	Lewis James
Harris Squire	How John	Kern John	Lewis Lewis
Harris William	How Thomas	Kershaw John	Linderman Cornelius
Hase John	Howard Joseph	Kesler Nicholas	Linnington Timothy
Havenner John	Howard Richard	Kickam Solomon	Little James
Hawkins James	Howel Frederick	Kill Christopher	Lockard David
Hawkins Samuel	Howel William	Killey Jaramiah	Locknut John
Hawley Henry	Howes John	Kilpatrick Samuel	Lockwood Daniel
Hebard Reuben	Howes Thomas	Kimmans John	Lockwood David
Heermann Andries	Hoy William	Kip Abraham	Lockwood Ebenezer
Heermann John	Hoyt Abijah	Kip Abraham R.	Losee John
Heermance Andrew C.	Hoyt Enoch	Kip Aurent	Losee John A.
Heermance Evans	Hubbard Ezekiel	Kip Igness	Loux William
Heermance Evert	Huffman Daniel	Kip John	Loveless Elisha
Heermance John	Hume William	Kip Petrus	Loveless Joshua
Helmer John	Humphrey William	Kip Racliph	Lucas Israel
Helmer Peter	Humphreys James	Kirkun Solomon	Luddington Elisha
Heltz Lawrence	Hunsdon John	Klyne Jacob	Ludenton Elisha, Junr.
Henry Robert	Husted Peter	Knapp Jeremiah	Luquer Abraham
Hermans Simen	Hutchens Benjamin	Knapp Joel	Luther Eseek
Herrick Jonathan	Hutchons Absalom	Knapp Nathaniel	Lyttle William
Herrington James	Hutton John	Knickebacker John	Machan Robart
Herrington John	Hyatt Eben	Knickebacker Lawrence	Machoney James
Hess Christian	Hyatt Elias	Kniften John	Maffet John
Hess Christopher	Idare William	Koch Andrew	Maffite John
Hibbard Reuben	Ittig Coenradt	Kohler Leonard	Maher Levy
Hicks Benjamin	Ittig George	Kolb John	Marchant Abel
Higgins Ebenezer	Jackson George	Kole Jacob P.	Markell Henry
Higgins Joseph	Jacobs Abraham	Kole Simon P.	Marshall William
Hill Isaac	Jacobs Cornelius	Kool Abraham	Marshall Josiah
Hill John	Jakways Daniel	Kool Elias	Marta David
Hill William	Jansen Benjamin	Kool Jacob	Martin John
Hiltz Laurence	Jero Daniel	Kool Simon	Martin Robert
Hinkley Elkanah	Jewel Ezekiel	Kremer John	Martin Roedt
Hinman Zachariah	Jewell George	Krum Peter	Masten Ezekiel
Hiser Martinus	Jewell Herinan	Ladue William	Mayer Henry
Hitchis Benjamin	Jewitt John	Lamb David	Mayer John
Hoffman Daniel	Johnson James	Lamb Jehial	Mayer Joseph
Hoffman Jacobus	Johnson John	Lamberts Cornelius	Maxsam Benjamin
Hoffman Nicholas	Johnson Josiah	Lane Joseph	Mead Ezekiel
Hogaboom Bartholoma	Johnson Paul	Lane Thomas	Mead Isaiah
Hogan Edward	Johnson Robert	Langin Benjam	Meashurcall Cornelius
Hogan Path	Johnson Samuel	Lanphier John	Melangdon Benjamin
Hogins Edward	Johnson Thomas	Laquire Abraham	Menoma John
Holems John	Johnson Timothy	Larcy John	Merrick Benjamin
Holkins Samuel	Johnston Robert	Larrey J.	Merriman Titus
Holley Henry	Jones Isaac	Lason Joseph	Merrit Ebnezer
Holmes Elkanah	Jones Levi	Lasure Samuel	Merritt Luke
Holmes James	Jones Ransom	Lawrence Samuel	Mestan Ezekiel
Holmes Joseph	Joslin Anthony	Learry John	Meyer Benjamin
Holmes Nathan	Julaf Zachariah	Lee Jonathan	Middagh Art
Hopkins Benjamin	Keator Benjamin F.	Legget William	Middledough Aert
Hopkins Fredrick	Keator John		

Miels Noah	Neer Zacharies	Pellum Abijah	Rhyne Timothy
Mildun Daniel	Nelson Absolum	Penfold William	Riall Peter
Miller Christyaun	Nelson M.	Penny John	Richard Moses
Miller David	Nelson Paul	Penoyer Amos	Richards Jacob
Miller Henderick	Newcomb Daniel	Perry James	Richards Moses, Junr.
Miller John	Newcomb James	Perry John	Richter Henderick
Miller William	Newcomh Thomas	Perry Obadiah	Rider Christopher
Mills James	Newel Joseph	Perry Samuel	Rip Rulef
Mills John	Newnon Zebulun	Petcher Peter	Robins Ebenezer
Mingo William	Nickerson Isachar	Peters John	Robinson Ebenezer
Minner James	Nickerson Joshua	Pettit David	Robison Ebenezer
Moe Abraham	Nickerson Justia	Phelps Abner	Rockwil Enos
Money Absolum	Nogard John	Phelps David	Roe Benjamin
Monfoort Peter	Nooney Zebulon	Phenton Amos	Roe William
Monfoort Peter, Junr.	Nootnagle Frederick	Phillips David	Rogers Platt
Mongomire Elijah	Northrop Stephen	Phullick David	Rogers Reuben
Mooney Absalom	Norton Peter	Pifer Adam	Romer Henry
Moor Jacob	Nostragel Frederick	Pike Ezra	Romer James
Moor Phillip	Oakley Cornelius	Pike Jarvis	Roala Jacob, Jr.
Moore John	Odle Aaron	Pike Jesse	Roosa Aldert
Moore Martin	Ogden Richard	Pine Thomas	Roosa John
Mopes Fredrick	Olmsted Ebenezer	Pink Jacob	Rose James
More Abraham	Onderdonk Garret	Platt Caleh	Rosekrans Thomas
Morehouse Isaac	Onderdonk Thomas	Platt Eliphilet	Rosekrons John
Morehouse Stephen	Orchard John	Plymit Benoni	Rowley Weeks
Morris Elijah	Orim Robert	Polhemus Theodorus	Rundle Abraham
Morris John	Orsor Nicholas	Pollock William	Runnels Ezra
Morris Peter	Osborn Peter	Post Wilhalmis	Runnels Joseph
Mosier William	Ostrander Jacobus	Powell Abraham	Rusel James
Mott William	Ostrom Gilbert	Price Ebemezer	Rycel Peter
Mouer Henderick	Otterson Andrew	Pullock William	Rysedorph George
Moul Jacob, Junr.	Paine Ichabod, Junr.	Punderson John	Salkeld Isaac
Mount Andrew	Paine Samuel	Purdy James	Sammon Cornelius
Mountaint Andrew	Palmer Benjamin	Purdy Jonathan	Sauffield John
Mumford James	Palmer James	Purdy Josiah	Sayers Benjamin
Munrow Justice	Palmer Jesse	Purdy Samuel	Schermerhorn Cornelius
Murphy Thomas	Palmer John	Purdy Stephen	Schofield Henry
Myer Abraham	Palmer Joseph	Quackinbush Abraham	Schofield Smith
Myer Benjamin	Palmer Nicholas	Randals Hugh	Schoonmaker John
Myles Benajah	Pangnut John	Ray Isaac	Schouten Cornelius
Myles John	Pardee Thomas	Ray Zachariah	Schouten John
McCabe Benjamin	Pardy Samuel	Read David	Schouten Simon
McCoy Daniel	Parish Daniel	Reanolds Jacob	Schultz Abraham
McCreary Robert	Park Joseph	Reed James	Schutt Joseph
McCutchen Robert	Parker Joseph	Reed Samuel	Schutt Stephen
McDonald Cornelius	Parker Nathaniel	Reed Simon	Scott John
McDonald John	Parks Nathaniel	Reguaw Abraham	Scott Thomas
McDonnals Thomas	Parks Samuel	Rema Jacob	Scott William
McGuire Hugh	Parrish Azariah	Reynolds Abijah	Scryver Albartus
McKiel John	Parrish Cypria	Reynolds Benoni	Scutt Abraham
McKlennen Andrew	Parrish Daniel	Reynolds Caleb	Scutt Joseph
McKue James	Pattison Michael	Reynolds David	Scutt Stephen
McNight Robert	Paul James	Reynolds Elias	Seacord Andrew
McNitt Alexander	Paulding John	Reynolds Ezra	Seacraft William
McPherson Daniel	Pawling Henry	Reynolds Joel	Seaman Jacob
Nairn James	Peck Joseph	Reynolds Shubel	Seaman John
Neer Charles	Pelham Elisha	Rhaad Richard	Seaman Willett
Neer Jost	Pellam Franses	Rhodes Richard	Sears Stephen

Sodore Isaac	Smith Stephen	Terwilleger Matthew	Van Houten John
See David	Smith Thomas	Teunis John	Van Houten John R.
Seelee Lodwick	Smith Zackerias	Tharston Josiah	Van Keuren Matthew
Seely James	Sniffen Shubel	Thomas Beriah	Van Kleek Baltus
Seely Sylvanus	Sniffin James	Thomas John	Van North John
Selvester John	Sniffin John	Thomas Thomas	Vanocker Peter
Servine James	Snyder John	Thompson Caleb	Van Orden Andrew
Servis John	Sodon John	Thompson Joel	Van Orden Henry
Shampinway Hormay	Somerndike Jacob	Thompson Joseph	Vanosdol James
Sharwood Abraham	Sonamet Isaac	Thomson James, Junr.	Vanscoy Abel
Shavellar William	Soper Burtis	Thomson James, Sr.	Van Scoy Henry
Sbaw James	Southard John	Thomson Richard	Vansickle Peter
Shaw John	Southard Richard	Thomson Samuel	Van Steenbergh Cornelius
Shaw Joshua	Spalding Oliver	Tobias John	Van Steenbergh Gradus
Shay V.	Sparks Robert	Townsend Charles	Vantasel Benjamin
Shea Lodowick	Spencer John	Townsend James	Van Tassel Cornelius
Shear Lodewick	Spicer Jeremiah	Townsend Zephaniah	Van Tassel Isaac
Shearman William	Springsteen James	Trapp James	Van Tassel John
Sherman William	Springsteen Samuel	Travis William	Van Tassel Stephen
Sherwood Isaac	Stagg John	Trim Ezra	Van Vleckren Abraham
Sherwood Lucam	Stanton William	Tul Henderick	Van Voorhis Abraham
Sherwood Samuel	Start Nathan	Tunis Peter	Van Voorhis Daniel
Sherwood Thomas	Stauts Peter	Turner Alexander	Van Voorhis Henry
Shidler John	Stauts Philip	Turner Stephen	Van Voorhis Jeromus
Shoemaker Christopher	Stebbins Lewis	Twitchell Benoni	Van Vradenburgh Petrus
Shomper Horrima	Steenberg Cornelius	Vail John	Van Wagenen Barrant
Shorter John	Stephend Timothy	Varnel Daniel	Van Wagenen Garret
Shults Jacob	Stevens Edward	Veal George	Van Wart Garret
Simma Willet	Stevens John	Veal John	Van Wart William
Simmons Aaron	Stevens Peter	Verber John	Vanwort Benjamin
Simons Insolo	Steverson Frederick	Vermillier David	Van Wyck John
Simons Willet	Stewart Thomas	Vermillier Isaac	Van Wyck John B.
Simpkins Reuben	Stockam Reuben	Vermilya David	Van Wyck Theodorus
Simpson Andrew	Stokum Jonathan	Vickrey Ichabod	Wade Morris
Simpson John	Stokum William	Vom Brocklin James	Waggoner George
Sinkin Reuben	Storm Abraham	Voorhis Jeromus	Waisemillar Hendrick
Situtsell Michel	Storms Closs	Vorchase Abraham	Walalter Benjamin
Slason Amos	Stuart John	Vradenburgh Abraham	Walbridge Elijah
Slason Ebenezer	Sturdefant Jonathan	Vradenburgh Jacob	Waldorph Hendrick
Sleight Abraham	Sturdivent David	Vradenburgh William	Waldradt Adolph
Slight Abraham, Junr.	Surine James	Van Benthuysin Abraham	Walron Simeon
Small Isaac	Suthard John	VanBomel Peter	Walsh Samuel
Small James	Suthard Jonas	Van Camp Isaac	Ward Israel
Smith Abraham	Suthard Richard	Van Cleef Garret	Ward Joshua
Smith Alpheous	Sutherland Joseph	Van Cock Boltis R.	Waren Theodorus
Smith Asa	Sutherland Solomon	Vandeburgh John	Warman Phinas
Smith Daniel	Swart Isaac	Vandemark Solomon	Waring Michael
Smith Garret	Swinnerton James	Vanderbilt Derick	Warters Benjamin
Smith Isaac	Talman Abraham	Vanderdunch Garret	Wasfalle Gilbart
Smith Israel	Talman Douwe	Vanderdunch Thomas	Waters Cornelius
Smith James	Tarbill Salvanus	Vander Vort Garret	Waters Isaac
Smith John	Tater John	Vandewater Adolph	Way Frederick
Smith Joseph	Taylor John	Van Dewater Herman	Way John
Smith Joshua	Taylor Oliver	Vandewater Jacobus	Weaver Adam
Smith Martin	Teller Oliver	Van Dewater Joseph	Weaver George
Smith Michael	Terpanning John	Van Etten Jacobus	Weaver George M.
Smith Philip	Terwillegger Abr'm	Vanflacken Alexander	Weaver Jacob
Smith Samuel	Terwillegger James Phenix	Van Houten Abraham	Webb David

Webber Oliver	White Nathaniel	Wilson Andrew	Woods Jotham
Webber William	Whitney Ezekel	Wilson John	Woolsey Nathan
Webbers Isaac	Wickes Silas	Wiltse Cornelius	Word Israel
Weed Gideon	Wickham Benjamin	Wiltse William	Workman Phineas
Weed Jonathan	Wickham Benjamin, Junr.	Wiltsee Matthew	Worth Richard
Weeks Nathaniel	Wickham Daniel	Winans Silas	Wright Joseph
Welch David	Wickson Ebenezer	Winegar Henry	Yarns Nathan
Westervalt George	Wilbert John	Winslow Samuel	Yeomans Jonas
Westfall Abraham	Wilcox Isaac	Winston Joseph	Yerks Aaron
Westfall Benjamin	Wilde Bartholomew	Winter Moses	Young Abraham
Westfall Gilbert (see Gilbert)	Wile Nathan	Withbeck Harmon	Young Benjamin
Westfall Levi	Wilkinson John	Wolson Simeon	Young Elkanah
Wheaton Benjamin	Wilkison Thomas	Wood Henry	Young Garret
Wheaton Isaac	Willcox Aaron	Wood Jesse	Young John
Wheeler Ezra	Williams David	Wood John	Young John Christian
Whily Matthew	Williams Stephen	Wood Samuel	Young Jonas
Whitaker Ahraham	Williams Thomas	Wood Solomon	Young Robert
Whitcom Simon	Williams Warren	Wood Thomas	Young Thomas
White John	Williamson Nicholas	Woods Eli	Youngs John
	Willson Amos		

## Dutchess County Militia — (Continued).

COLONEL HENRY LUDENTON  
 LIEUTENANT COLONEL REUBEN FERRIS  
 MAJOR EBENEZER ROBINSON  
 MAJOR — WYCKOFF  
 ADJUTANT ELIJAH TOWNSEND  
 QUARTER MASTER ELEZER BAKER

CAPT.	EDMUND BAKER	LIEUT.	CHARLES CULLIN
"	NOAH BOUTON	"	TIMOTHY DELEVAN
"	— CALKEN	"	— ELLIOTT
"	JOHN CRANE	"	ELIJAH FULLER
"	— DUSENBURY	"	JOSIAH GREGORY
"	— HAIGHT	"	SOLOMON HOPKINS
"	ALEXANDER KIDD	"	DAVID PORTER
"	ISRAEL KNAPP	"	JOHN ROBINSON
"	GEORGE LANE	"	THOMAS RUSSEL
"	DAVID MARICK	"	ELLIAH SEARS
"	HEZEKIAH MEAD	"	DAVID SMITH
"	JOEL MEAD	"	ISAAC TOWNSEND
"	— MORTON	"	ISRAEL VAIL
"	JOSHUA MYRICK	"	ABRAM VAN WERT
"	— PIERCE	"	DANIL WILLEE
"	RICHARD SACKETT	ENSIGN	JOSIAH BAKER
"	NATHANIEL SCRIBNER	"	WILLIAM CALKIN
"	— WARD	"	JAMES EGELSTON
"	DAVID WATERBURY	"	JOSEPH GREGORY
"	— WINNE	"	CALEB HAZEN
LIEUT.	JONAS AUSER	"	JACOB MEAD
"	JOHN BERRY		

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE'S TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS.

QUARTER MASTER THOMAS LEWIS			
LIEUT.	JOHN DRAKE	LIEUT.	JOSEPH PERRY
"	JOHN HALL	"	HENRY WILTSE
"	JOHN MCLEAN	ENSIGN	ZEBEDEE KELLY

## ENLISTED MEN.

Acker Abram	Armstrong Gabriel	Austin Job	Ballard Peleg
Adams Gilbert	Armstrong Jacob	Austin Robert	Ballard Tracy
Adams John	Armstrong Jacob, Junr.	Austin Smith	Baly Joseph
Adams William	Armstrong John	Auston John	Banker Nicolas
Addems John	Arnold Peleg	Baker Joshua	Barber Samuel
Addems Major	Arnold Seymour	Baker Stephen	Barber Stephen
Addems Thomas	Astin Joab	Baldwin Elisha	Barger Peter
Adriance George	Astin John	Baldwin Henry	Barit John
Aliet Elijah J.	Astin Smith	Baldwin James	Barret Isaac, Junr.
Angevine Joseph	Astin Robert	Baley Elias	Barret Samuel
Anim Azra	Auser Abram	Ballard Caleb	Barret William

Barrett Isaac	Carly Abert	Dean Benjamin	Fostor David
Barrett Justus	Carver Barnabas	Dean Caleb	Frost David
Barton Andrew	Carver Timothy	Dean Ezekiel	Fuller David
Barton Elisha	Caton Isaac	Dean John	Fuller Isaac
Barton Gilbert	Caytom Isaac	Dean Joseph	Fuller Robert
Bartow Andrus	Certain James	Delanay Abram	Furman Joseph
Basby Oliver	Chadwick Comfort	Delevan Timothy, Junr.	Furman Samuel
Baset Edmund	Charlick Henry	Delivan Abraham	Gage Ebenezer
Bashford James	Chase Jabez	Demerce David	Gage Moses
Bayley Peleg	Chase John	Deusenberry Moses	Gage Nathaniel
Begal Stephen	Chase Judah	Deusenberry William	Ganog Markus
Benjamin Darius	Chase Obadiah	Deyenbeg Jarvis	Ganong Isaac
Benjamin Elijah	Chase Robert	Dian Joseph	Ganong John
Bemy Samuel	Christian Charles	Dickson James	Ganoung Jacob
Bennet Isiah	Christian George	Dickson Theodorous	Ganung Reuben
Berry Jabez	Christian John	Dimmick Shubel	Gaul Stephen
Berry Jabez, Junr.	Christian Richard, Junr.	Dinjah Elijah	Gifford Elisba
Berry Samuel	Christian Ritchard	Disbrow Andrew	Gifford Samuel
Beyea Isaac	Christian William	Disbrow David	Golding Amoss
Bice John	Clason William	Disbrow Nathan	Goodfellow William
Binton Samuel	Closson William	Disbrow Nathan, Junr.	Gorney John
Birdsall John	Colberth Thomas	Dixson James	Green Thomas
Bisbey Oliver	Colberth Thomas G.	Domnee David	Gregory Daniel
Blackman Ephraim	Cole Daniel	Doten William	Gregory Ezra
Bolding Elisha	Cole Ebenezer	Downer Israel	Gregory Joshua
Bolding Henry	Cole Elisha	Drake John	Gregory Russel
Bolding James	Cole Elisha, Junr.	Drew Gilbert	Gregory Samuel
Bonker Jacob	Cole Joseph	Drew Isaac	Gregory Thomas
Bostwick John	Cole Reuben	Drew Samuel	Gregory Timothy
Boughten Samuel	Colly John	Drew William	Griffet Lazarus
Boyd Isaac	Colwell Joseph	Dusenbury Charles	Griffith William
Brewer Henderick	Conklin Nathan	Dusenbury Jarvis	Griffith Joshua
Brooks William	Conklin Samuel	Dutcher Abram	Hadley Moses
Brown Cornelius	Cornelius Ever	Dutcher Jacob	Hadley William
Brown Deliverance	Cornwell Daniel	Dykeman Hezekiah	Hadley William, Junr.
Brown Ebenezer	Covart Silenus	Eakly Benjamin	Hager Robert
Brown Josiah	Covey Walter	Edy Joshua	Hager Thomas
Bruce Robert	Cowen Isaac	Egelston James	Haight Samuel
Brundage Jeremiah	Cowin David	Ellwell Jabez	Hall
Brundage John	Crab John	Elsworth John	Hall Elisha
Bruster John	Craft Caleb	Evans Samuel	Hall John
Bruster Samuel	Craft Charles	Evens Thomas	Hall Thomas
Buckbee Sylvester	Crane Samuel	Everitt George	Hambler Benjamin
Buckhout John	Crosby Enoch	Everitt Isaac	Hankkey Richard
Buckley Jabez	Crosby Solomon	Ferguson John	Harris William
Bugbee Ezekiel	Crosby Thody	Ferguson Thomas	Hasen Aron
Bugbee Sylvester	Culbreth Thomas	Ferris Ezra	Haul Elisha
Bulkley Jabez	Cushman Consider	Ferris Jonathan	Hawkins James
Burdick Amos	Daily Lawrence	Finch Jonathan	Hawkins Joseph
Burdick Caleb	Dakin Elisha	Finch Nathaniel	Hawkins Samuel
Byinton Samuel	Dakin Johnson	Finch Reuben	Hays William
Byinton Solomon	Dan Thadus	Finch Silvanus	Hazelton David
Calwell James	Daniels James	Finiche Reuben	Hazen Caleb
Calwell William	Dann William	Fish Nathan	Hazen Eleazer
Cambell James	Davis Albert	Fisher Nathaniel	Hazen Moses
Carey John	Davis John	Forgason John	Heazeltine David
Carle Jonas	Davis Samuel	Forgason Thomis, Junr.	Heazelton Daniel
Carley John	Davis William	Forman Joseph	Hedger Joseph

Heger Robert	King Heman, Junr.	McCabe Benjamin	Ransier George
Higgins Ebenezer	King Obadiah	McCale Benjamin	Raymond Eben
Hill Thomas	King Stephen	McCormick Maxel	Raymond Ebenezar
Hill William	Kircum Solomon	McFadden James	Raymond Thadeus
Holley Daniel	Knap Gabriel	McLean John	Raynolds Moses
Holmes David	Knapp Benjamin	McShozen Peter	Read Jacob
Holmes Joseph	Knapp Dannel	McTassel Peter	Reed Fredrick
Hopkins Ely	Kniffen Amos	Nelson Absalom	Reed John
Hopkins Isaiah	Kniffen Samuel	Nelson Elijah	Reed Samuel
Hopkins Jeremiah	Knott Nathaniel	Newman Jeremiah	Requa James
Hopkins Jonathan	Lake Stephen	Newman Joseph	Requa James, Junr.
Hopkins Jonathan, Junr.	Lamhert Cornelius	Nickerson Aron	Requa Joseph
Hopkins Joseph	Lane Nathan	Nickerson Issachar	Rewel James
Hopkins Thatcher	Langdon Benjamin	Nickerson Thomas	Rhead Jacob
Hopkins Thomas	Lasher Samuel	Nickerson Uriah	Rhoad Richard
Horten Thomas	Lawdue Ambres	Norris Ezra	Rhoades Isaac
Horton Thomas, Junr.	Leddoo Ambros	Nott Nathanael	Rhoades Isaac, Junr.
How Jesse	Leonard Robert	Oakley Robert	Rhodes John
How John	Light Henry	Oakley Timothy	Rhodes Richard
Howes Daniel	Lockwood Ebenezer	Odal John	Rice Edward
Howes Job	Lockwood Peter	Odall Amors	Rice Samuel
Howes Moody, Junr.	Lorens Isaac	Odel Amos	Richards David
Hughson Jeremiah	Loveless William	Odell Isaac	Richards Ezra
Hunt Jesse	Ludinton Comfort	Odell John	Richards Moses
Huson Aron	Lupuye John	Odle Isaac	Richards Thomas
Huson Robert	Maybee Peter	Ogden Benjamin	Rider John
Hyatt Alvan	MacIntyre Jaims	Osborn Denvis	Rill Samuel
Hyatt Elias	Maonth Arlen	Owens Jesse	Robenson Asakar
Hyatt Minan	Mahoon James	Paddock David	Roberts Peter
Hyatt Sminah	Maibe Tobias	Paddock Judah	Robinson Issachar
Hyatt Stephen	Maker Solomon	Paddock Peter	Robinson Peter
Jean John	Mane Sebeus	Paddock Seth	Rods John
Jedd Jonathan	Maner Salvus	Paddock Stephen	Roe William
Jenkins Nathaniel	Marchous Elijah	Parce Daniel	Romer Henry
Jenkins Samuel	Marick Isaac	Park John	Rorcom Solomon
Jenkins Solomon	Martine James	Parrish Daniel	Runald Moses
Johnston Thomas	Martine Samuel	Parrish Silas	Russel James
Jones Amos	Mason Jerred	Parse Daniel	Russel Robert
Jones Ananias	Mazer Abraham	Paulding John	Russel John
Jones Nehemiah	Mead Abner	Peace Isaac	Rush John
Jones William	Mead Bille	Pearce Isaac	Sackett John
June Ezra	Mead Eli	Pell Philip	Sackett Solomon
Kane John	Mead Isaac	Pelton Phillip	Sampson George
Keiff Andrew	Mead James	Perse Isaac	Sarne Jolel
Keiley Jonathan A.	Mead Moses	Petton Philip	Scofield Ezre
Kelley John	Merick John	Pinfold William	Scribner Nathaniel
Kelley Judah	Merrick Isaac	Pinkney Frederick	Scutt Peter
Kelley Silvanus	Merrick Seth	Pinkney Isariel	Sears Willard
Kerley Albert	Miller Ebenetus	Pinkney Jonathan	Shaddick Comfor
Kickem Solomon	Millerd Solomon	Pinkney Luis	Shadrik Comfort
Killey John	Mills Titus	Piper Isaac	Sharpenard Simon
Killey Judah	Moes William	Platt John	Shaw
Killey Silvenus	More William	Platt Richard	Shaw Joshua
Killey Zebedee	Moris Eliga	Porter David	Sherwood William
King Barzilla	Morse William	Post Hennery	Simkins John
King Bazley	Morten Samuel	Price Ebenezer	Simkins John, Junr.
King David	Myrick John	Price James	Simkins Robard
King Heman	Myrick Seth	Purday James	Simkins Robert

Simmons Jonathan	Smith Seth	Tounesend Levi	Van Scoy Jacob
Simons Aron	Smith Solomon	Townsend Amos	Van Wert William
Simpkins John	Smith Thomas	Townsend Charles	Walter Daniel
Sirrine Isaac	Sniffen Sam, Junr.	Townsend Charles, Junr.	Ward Finnes
Sloot Isaac	Sniffin Amos	Townsend Daniel	Waring Thaddeus
Sloot John	Soddore Frederick	Townsend Daniel 3d	Waterbury David
Slut Isaac	Soddore Isaac	Townsend Eber	Waterbury Enos
Slut John	Sorine Charles	Townsend Isaac	Weeks Jonathan
Small James	Sorine Israel	Townsend James	Weeks Stephen
Small James, Junr.	Sprague Elijah	Townsend John	Whaley James
Smally James	Sprague Jaben	Townsend Zephaniah	White Stephen
Smally Zachariah	Sprague John	Travis George	Willcox Stephen
Smith Abraham	Sprague Jeremiah	Travis James	Williams Ichabod
Smith Asa	Spreg Jeremiah	Travis Titus	Williams Thomas
Smith Bennajah	Stats John	Travis William	Wilsie Daniel
Smith David	Steward George	Tucker Samuel	Wilson Daniel
Smith Edward	Stirdevent Richard	Turner Elisha	Wilson Thomas
Smith Elisha	Storm James	Turner John	Wiman Jeduthan
Smith Gideon	Swift Isaiah	Turner Nathan	Wixsom Daniel
Smith Gilbert	Tannors John	Turner Stephen	Wixsom John
Smith James	Taylor Daniel	Utter William	Wood Israel
Smith Jeremiah	Terry Samuel	Vail John	Wood John
Smith Jesse	Tiler Ezekial	Veal John	Wooden John
Smith John	Tomkins Cornelius	Vermilyea John	Wright William
Smith Nehemiah	Tomkins Cornelius, Junr.	Vermilya William	Wright Zebulon
Smith Phillip	Tomkins James	Vanpett Henry	Yarnes Nathan
Smith Richard	Tomkins Jeremiah	Vanpett John	Young John
Smith Samuel	Tomkins Stephen	VanScoy Abel	

## Dutchess County Militia — (Continued).

## ASSOCIATED EXEMPTS.

COLONEL ZEPHANIAH PLATT  
 LIEUTENANT COLONEL RUFUS HERRICK  
 MAJOR ABRAHAM SCHENCK  
 ADJUTANT WILLIAM SMITH (also Major of Brigade)  
 QUARTER MASTER JACOBUS SLEIGHT

CAPT.	ANDREW BILLINGS	LIEUT.	WILLIAM BOERUM
"	ISAAC BLOOM	"	PETER A. FONDA
"	JOHN BRODHEAD	"	GARARDUS HARDENBROOK, JR.
"	MOSES JONES	"	JAMES HUGHY
"	ROGER KINNE	"	ELIHU MARSHALL
"	THOMAS LEE	"	DANIEL RAPALJE
"	ABRAHAM SWARTWOUT	"	OAK SUIDAM
"	— VAN DUSEN	ENSIGN	THOMAS COLE
"	CORNELIUS VAN SANTVOORDT	"	ASHAEL TAQUA (JAQUA)
LIEUT.	DAVID BALDWIN		

## ENLISTED MEN.

Ahby Samuel	Bogart Hendricus	Dennison Alexander	Harins George
Alesbury Nathaniel	Bonstil Philip	Dennison James	Harsin George
Alloon Christian	Brewer Garrete	Devenport Gerrit	Harwood John
Anderson George	Brewer Jeremiah	Dévin Oliver	Harwood Thomas
Archabald John	Brinck Hendricus	Devo John	Henderson Thomas
Austin David	Brink John J.	Devol John	Henrey Jesse
Avery Abel	Brooks Reuben	Drew Elijah	Herrick Joseph
Avez Abel	Brown John	DuBois Cornelius	Herrick Stephen
Baker Joseph	Brush Ebenezer	Dunkan John	Heward Edward
Baker Phineas	Burhans Cornelius	Edmonds Samuel	Hochstrasser Jacob, Junr.
Bakman John J.	Caktz Ebenezer	Edmonds Samuel, Junr.	Hodge Isaac
Barns Richard	Cambell Daniel	Elliott Christopher	Holmes Joseph
Baroon Anthony	Cambell Thomas	Every Abel	Howard Edward
Beckman John J.	Cannada James	Fowler William	Hume William
Bedford John	Carman John	Fran Elias	Jackson Lemon
Bedford Jonas	Carter Ebenezer	Frans Wilhelmus	Jackson Richard
Beekman John J.	Carther Alexander	Fredenbergh Matthew	Jaicocks Frances
Bender John	Casey Willett	Freeman Robert	Janson Johannis J.
Benjamin Cyrus	Casey William	Gallow John	Jennis Samuel
Benjamin Ebenezer	Chamberlin Judah	Galridge Michael	Johns Abraham
Benjamins Ebenezer, Junr.	Chase Jabez	Gibson William	Johnson John
Benner Frederick	Chooper James	Glean Anthony	Jones John
Bigraft Thomas	Chotper James	Gollow John	Jones Steven
Black John	Coles Benjamin	Goodgoin William	Keator Jacob T.
Blain James	Cook Simeon	Goodrich Michael	Kimbouk Fradrik
Blaw James	Cool William	Gott Story, Junr.	Kinne Jesse
Blaw John	Cooper James	Gregg William	Konstable John
Blom Jonas	Crispel Anthony	Grigs Jeremiah	Kortright Abraham
Boerum William	Degrote Isaac	Hagaman Joseph	Krom Dirck
Bogardus Peter	Degrote Peter	Hagg John	Lae Joseph
Bogardus Peter C.	Deming John	Hanmer Robert	Lane Joseph

Lawrance Andrew T.	Newkirk Adam	Sckenk Peter	Tyce Joseph K.
Lee Jonathan	Nollister Benjamin	Seely Samuel	Valentine Joseph
Lee Joseph	Nottingham Stephen	Sickner Albartus	Vredenburgh Matthew
Lee William	Nukerck Hendrick	Simmons Joseph	Van De Bogert Myndert
Leran John	Null John	Sipher William	Van Deusen John
Lockwood Amos	Odell James	Smalley Reuben	Van Dusen Matthew
Loe William	Osterout Peter	Smart	Van Duzer Isaac
Loop Christopher	Patterson Michael	Smart George	Van Hoevenbergh Henry
Lorensay Nathan	Pattison Michael, Junr.	Smith Daniel	Van Keuren Tjerck
Lovejoy Mathew	Peny David	Smith Daniel, Junr.	Van Kleek James
Lovejoy Nathaniel	Perkins Zophar	Smith Joseph	Vantine John
Lovett John	Plought William Helimus	Smith Nehemiah	Van Wagener Benjamin
Lutts John	Preston Othniel	Smith William	Van Wagener Jacob
Magee Samuel	Price Robert	Snyder Andrew	Van Wagener Petrus
Mance Christopher	Ramsey James	Snyder Christopher	Van Waggner Daniel
Masten Daniel	Ransom Joseph	Spallow John	Waldrom William
Masters Dannie	Reed John	Spotty William	Wallace James
May Daniel	Rhine Richard	Stauts Peter	Warner Richard
Meggey Samuel	Ribbons David	Stephus Matthew	Warren Stephen
Ments Christopher	Right Solomon	Steymets William	Way Thomas
Merritt John	Robbins David	St. John Samuel	Weaver Edward
Mertz Christopher	Roosa Peter	Tappen John	Weaver Henry
Mufflin James	Rosekrans Zacharius	Taylor Joseph	White Peter
Muller John	Row Michael	Teers Jacob	Wickham Jonathan
Myers Michal	Rowland Robert	Terry Omer	Wickhams J.
McClees Peter	Rumsey James	Terry William	Wide Benjamin
McGough James	Ryndert John	Tilson Peleg	Williams Ebenezer
McNeal John	Saxton Noble	Titus James	Wines Jeremiah
Nap Jonathan	Schenk Peter A.	Tompkins Abraham	Winfield Isaac
Nellson Francis	Schneyder George	Townsend Amas	Woodward Ephram
Nellson Reuben	Schoonmaker Samuel	Trimble John	Yeomans Francis
Newkerk Myndert			

## Dutchess County Militia — (Continued).

## ASSOCIATED EXEMPTS.

## CAPTAIN ABRAHAM SCHENCK

## ENLISTED MEN.

Allen John	Conckline Lemuel	Hatting Robert	Nerveelen Gideon
Brett George	Conner Hugh	Hendrickson Stephen	Newcombe Daniel
Brishy James	Cooper James	Lawrence Andrew	Newcombe Zacheus
Brooks Reuben	Dates Peter	Lawrence Augustine	Peck George
Byvanck William	Dodge Samuel	Lawrence John	Robinson Thomas
Carpenter Increase	Doughty David	Lefferts Isaac	Spranger Charles
Chamberlain John	Gantz Francis	Livingston Gilbert	Titus Zebulon
Cole Isaac	Gilstone John	Mott Henry	Weeks James
Compton Obadiah	Harsin George	McBane John	Williams John

## Dutchess County Militia — (Continued).

## REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN.

## COLONEL JACOBUS SWARTWOUT

CAPT.	STEPHEN DURYEE	LIEUT.	BENJAMIN ELLIOT
"	HENRY GOODWIN	"	JOSEPH GARRISON
"	GEORGE LANE	"	ABRAHAM HIAT
"	COMFORT LUDINGTON	"	JACOB HORTON
"	WILLIAM MOTT	"	JOHN LANGDON
"	WILLIAM PERCE	"	ANDREW LAWRENCE
"	ABRAHAM SCHENCK	"	JOHN MANROW
"	BERNARDUS SWARTWOUT	"	HENRY MOTT
"	ISRAEL VEAL	"	THOMAS OSTRANDER
"	CORNELIUS VAN WYCK	"	CHARLES PLATT
LIEUT.	HENRY BAILEY	"	NATHANIEL SMITH
"	JOHN BERRY	"	ISAAC TOWNSEND
"	NATHANIEL BUTLER	"	PETER VAN BUNSCHOTEN
"	WILLIAM COLKIN	"	JOHN T. VAN KLEAK
"	JONATHAN CRANE		

## ENLISTED MEN.

Adoms Jesse	Bently Joseph	Burch David	Corsa Isaac
Adreanse Thead	Berger Andrew	Burch Jeremiah	Courtright John
Akerby Benjamin	Berry ——	Burch Silas	Craft Caleb
Allen Jorge	Beugus Thomas	Burdsil Jacob	Crane Ira
Anderson ——eth	Billings John	Burges, Thomes	Croft Jacob
Appleyee Coonraad	Birdall Jacob	Burlonon Fearnot	Crowfoot William
Ashbe Zebulon	Bishop Joshua	Burnet Isaac	Crumwell Aac
Askin William	Bishop Livy	Burnett Peter	Currer Elijah
Aslen Abm.	Boga—— Peter	Byington Solomon	Curtis Andrew
Aubley William	Bogardus Lewis	Camfield James	Dart Hozell
Badcock ——eph	Bolt Moses	Carl Joseph	Davids John
Bailey Daniel	Bonker Dolf	Carman ——	Davis David
Bailey Ebenezer	Boyd ——mes	Carman John	Davison James
Bailey Elias	Boyington Solomon	Champenois Daniel	Davison John
Baker Eleazer	Bozworth Hezekiah	Champlin ——	Dean Stephen
Baker Elisha	Bradley Nathan	Champlin Joshua, Jr.	Degrote John
Baker Joshua	Branah James	Chapman Enoch	Dervoort Sam L.
Baker Francis	Brill Jacob, Jr.	Chapman Samuel	Dimmick Shubal
Ball Elephalet	Brinckerhoff Hen	Chase Seth	Dishrow David
Barker Richard	Brisbend James	Christian Zechariah	Dodge Will
Barkins —avid	Brock William	Christie John	Dollaway Jerem
Barnes Henry	Brower Charles	Clapp Benjamin	Dollaway William
Barnhard ——	Brower Hindrick	Clark Joshua	Downen Cornelius
Barns Will	Brower Lazareth	Clark Stephen	Doxey Amos
Barse Zebulen	Brower Rodolphus	Cole Andrew	Draper John
Bartley ——hall Pels	Brown Stephen	Colkens Eli	Draper Joseph
Baxter Thomas	Brumsfield James	Conner John	Drew William
Bell Henry	Brustead William	Cornell Samuel	Dunekin John
Bennet Elihu	Bunschout Elias C.	Cornwell Sylvenus	Dutcher David
Benny John	Burbanks Noah	Corsa Abrah	Edams Joseah

Ede Joshua	Hicks Nathaniel	Lyons James	Perce William, Jr.
Edget John	Higbee William	Malties —m'l	Persons Moses
Egelston James	Hill Antiney	Marrow Justice	Philipse Hen
Elderkin James	Hill —bert	Maston Ezekiel	Pindle Jonathan
Eldige Jonathan	Hitchcock Joseph	Mathews Justice	Plugh —lhamus
Eldridge Elisha	Hoeg Nathan	Merrick Done	Point
Eldridge Michael	Hoff Abraham	Merritt David	Polhamus —dan
Elembatz Eman'l	Hoffman Charles	Miles John	Polmeteer Peter
Elliott Abn.	Hopkins Thacher	Miles Noah	Pooler Joseph
Elwell Ezra	Howe William	Miller Godfrey	Post Absolom
Elwell Jabel, Jr.	Howes Moody	Miller John	Potter Gilbert
Emegh Jeremiah	Hoyt Michael	Miller Solomon	Potter Samuel
Evens John	Hubbard Joseph	Mitchell George	Pudney Francis
Evens Thomas	Huff Gamaliel	Moe Isaac	Purdy Abraham
Fairchild Nathaniel	Huling Walter	Morehouse John	Rainey John
Fetch Jerry	Hunt Jesse	Morehouse Samuel	Recorde Wetmore
Fileow Enoch	Hunt William	Morehouse Stephen	Reed Aaron
Fileow Phineas	Hutchings John	Morey Lotrip	Reed —ohn
Finch Ruben	Hyett Steve	Morfort Peter	Reynolds —hardson
Force Timothy	Ingersol —pheus	Morgain James	Reynolds Jesse
Forgason Abram	Jewet John	Morgan Reuben	Rhynhart Johanes
Forguson Samuel	Johnson James	Morison —bald	Richards James
Foster David	Johnson Sabin	Morse Phil	Robbards Benjamin
Foster John	Jones Jeremiah	Moure David	Roberts Peter
Foster Thomas	Jones —lias	Murray James	Robinson Andrew
Fowler Austin	Jones Nathan	McCavy Edward	Robinson John
Fowler Isaac	Jorden John	McChucking Thomas	Robinson Jones
Frear —raham, Jr.	Judd Ebenezer	McColm —mes	Robinson Lewis
Frear Thomas	Keating Isaac	McCreedy James, Jr.	Robison Andrew
Frost Thomas, Jr.	Keeler Ezra, Jr.	McCullough And	Roe Benjamin, Jr.
Frost William	Kelly Shubel	McCutchens Rob	Romer —, Jr.
Fuller Isaac	King Jacob	McGragor —unian	Romyne —as
Fullmore Jasper	King Richard	McLoud Alexander	Roschrans Peter
Garrison Abraham	Kipp Henry	McNeil —ry	Runals David
Gedeons Joseph	Kipp Matthew	Nelson Paul	Runells James
Gee John	Kipp Peter	Nichels Epraim	Runells Jonathan
Gielwack, Michel	Kirkem Seth	Nickerson Eliphilet	Rush Fredrick
Gifford Samuel	Koonts Nicholas, Jr.	Nickerson Mulfort	Rynders James
Gifford William	Ksniffin Amos	Nicolls Thomas	Sabin Elijah
Goldin Rob	Laine Jacob	Nikeson Thomas	Saminds Jacob
Goodfellow Will	Lake Benjamin	Noortshant Peter	Sarls Nathaniel
Griffen Isaac	Lamb Joseph	Noortstrant George	Saunders John
Griffen William	Lane	Nostrant Johanes	Schonover Peter
Grigory Daniel	Latson James, Jr.	Oats James	Schonter Andrew
Grigory Josiah	Laughlin Hugh	Ockerman Casparus	Scott Timothy
Halsted Thomas	Lawrance John	Olmstead Ebenezer	Serherve John
Halsted Will	Lawson Isaac	Ornes George	Shappong Jan
Harris Peter	Leggett Abraham	Osborn Peter	Shared William
Harriss Mendt	Lent Ab'm	Ouslin Thom	Shaw Daniel
Hawkins James	Lent Abraham A.	Parker Nathaniel	Shaw James
Hawkins Samuel	Lent James	Parks Andrew	Shear Henry B.
Hayburn John	Lent Peter	Parks John	Shear Lodwich
Heacock John	Lewis Thomas	Parks John y <sup>e</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup>	Sherwood Nathan
Hempstead Nathaniel	Lossen And	Parrash Azariah	Shutt Fradrick
Henkly Josiah	Lossen Richard	Peacock	Shutt Simes
Hervy Peter	Lossing Peter Q.	Peet Abraham	Sickle Fard C.
Heuckly Isaac	Loveless Joseph	Pelse —hn	Sickler George
Hicks Jacob	Ludington Stephen	Pelse —oen	Simkins Daniel

Slack —ile	Tanner John	Van Der Vort Paul	Whitney Josiah
Slecht Ab	Taylor Gamiliel	Van Devaters Jacobus	Wickson Solomon
Smallee James	Taylor John	Van Devaters James	Wilis Reuben
Smith David	Ter Boss Simon	Van Stern Bergh Simeon	Willcocks Stephen
Smith Eph	Terbus Peter	Van Tassel John	Willcox Barnabas
Smith John	Teunis John	Van Vlerken Benjamin	Willis Thomas
Smith John, Jr.	Thomas Daniel	Van Wagenar John	Williss Hen
Smith Joseph, Jr.	Thompson Thomas	Wagoner Tobias	Wilsee Grandus
Smith Joshua	Thorn ——horn	Wait Christopher	Winstead Charles
Smith Nemiah	Totten ——mes	Ward Daniel	Wood ——eph
Smith Samson	Townend Joseph	Ward Samuel	Wood Solomon
Smith William	Townsend Daniel	Wareing Thadeus	Wood Timothy
Snedeker James	Townsend James	Waron Tedes	Woodard Ephraim
Snedeker John	Travis Abrm.	Way Giddeon	Woodard Samuel
Snider Isaac	Travis Silvanus	Weaver Edward	Wooden John
Snyder ——hn	Tripp Othenial	Weaver Peter	Worden Shuble
Soatpard Benjamin	Underwood Hen	Weaver William	Woster William
Somes Nathaniel	Utter Amos	Webb Henry	Wright Daniel
Storm Jacob	Varmiliah John	Weddle Robert	Wright Gabriel, Jr.
Strickland Samuel	Vasdawl Disak	Weeks Abraham	Wright John
Surrine Charles	Virmilyan William	Weeks Micajah	Wright Thomas
Swartout Jacobus C.	Van Cleck Bardard P.	Western John	Yarnes Reuben
Swartwout Cornelius	Van De Burg ——	Westervelt Benjamin	Yeomans John
Sweet John	Van Deburgh Henry I.	Westervett Caspauras C	Yeomans Jonas
Sweet Robert	Van De Burgh Stephen	White Daniel	Young Jacob
Talmen ——kim	Van Der Bogert Peter		

## Dutchess County Militia — (Continued).

## COOPER'S RANGERS.

CAPT. EZEKIEL COOPER  
LIEUT. JASPER FULMORE

LIEUT. MARTIN RAY

## ENLISTED MEN

Ammerman Dirick	Ferguson Jeremiah	Lovejoy Nathan	Steenbark Peter
Baily John	Frayer Thomas	Mandigo Jeremiah	Stork James
Bakehorn Jacob	Hart James	Medlar Aure	Straghan John
Bogg John	Hicks Jacob	Messenger Andrew	Taylor Gamaliel
Boyce Hendrick	Hinckom Eliga	Nichols Isaac	Vermillia Benjamin
Boyce James	Honse Tunis	Norris Henry	Vorce David
Bunt Lodewick	Horton Matthias	Norton Abel	Van Hoosen Francis
Clink Frederick	Hurly James	Norton Sebe	Van Kleek Jeremiah
Cooper James	Jackson Hyland	Scott James	Van Steenbergh Peter
Curry Samuel	Jackson James	Sickler Matthias	Van Valkenburgh Levi
Darling John	Jackson Robert	Simpson Garret	Welding Jeremiah
Davison John	Kinscom Elisha	Smith Deliverance	Wheeler William
Delong Jonas	Knifer Jacob	Smith Israel	Williams Richard
Depew Abraham	Lemon John	Smith Philip	Willis Henry
Depew Peter	Lent Hercules	Spencer Amos	Wilsey William
Doty Jacob	Lent Moses	Stark James	Wood Isaac
Ferguson James	Lovejoy Andrew		

**ORANGE COUNTY MILITIA.**

COLONEL JESSE WOODHULL

LIEUTENANT COLONEL ELIHU MARVIN

CAPT. BREWSTER HENRY  
" THOMAS HORTON

LIEUT. JOSEPH CONKLING

## ENLISTED MEN

Ayres William	Carpenter John	Hobart Peter	Manna Barnabas
Benjamin John	Carpenter Joseph	Horton Thomas	McVaughn Benjamin
Benjamin Silas, Junr.	Fuller Jedediah	Horton Tuthill	Night Nicholas
Benjamin Silas, Senr.	Goble Benjamin	Hauil James	Pierson Howel
Brown Jeremiah	Goble Joseph	Hauil Silas	Runnels William
Budd William	Gragge Hughah	Horton William	Thompson William
Carpenter Jesse	Hallcock David	Howel Paul	Youngs Abraham

## Orange County Militia—(Continued).

COLONEL ANN HAWK HAY

LIEUTENANT COLONEL GILBERT COOPER

MAJOR JOHN SMITH

MAJOR JOHN L. SMITH

ADJUTANT JAMES D. CLARK

QUARTER MASTER JOSEPH JOHNSON

SURGEON JOHN FERRAND

CAPT.	GARRET ACKERSON	LIEUT.	WILLIAM GARHAM
"	JOHANNES BELL	"	WILLIAM GRAHAM
"	AURIE BLAUVELT	"	DANIEL ONDERDONCK
"	JOHANNES BLAUVELT	"	ANDRIS ONDERDUNCK
"	JOSEPH CRANE	"	ROGER OSBORN
"	JOHN GARDNER	"	JACOB SICKLES
"	JOHN HOGENKAMP	"	JOHN SITCHER
"	JOHN M. HOGENKAMP	"	THEUNIS TAULMAN
"	JACOB ONDERDONCK	"	DRICK VAN DER BELT
"	WILLIAM SICKELS	"	PAUL VAN DER VOORT
"	AURY SMITH	"	RESOLVENT T. VAN HOUTEN
"	HENRY TENURE	"	WALTER VAN ORDER
"	ANDREW THOMPSON	"	JOHN WALDRON
LIEUT.	RICHARD ACKER	ENSIGN	JOHN COE
"	CORNELIUS BLAUVELT	"	WILLIAM CONKLIN
"	THOMAS BLAUVELT	"	JOHN MYERS
"	MATTHIAS CONKLIN	"	ALBERT SMITH
"	HENRY ESLER		

## ADDITIONAL NAME ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS.

LIEUT. JACOB SICKELSON

## ENLISTED MEN.

Accarsen Thomis	Arden Jacob	Bird Samuel	Blauvelt Jacob
Accorson John	Armstrong Robert	Blancher Anthony	Blauvelt Jacobus
Acker David	Babcock James	Blanvet Hermones	Blauvelt Jacobus J.
Acker Derrick	Babcock Job	Blasvielt Herramanes	Blauvelt Johanes
Acker Jacobs	Babcock Job E.	Blauvalt John H	Blauvelt Johanes D.
Ackerman Eda	Babcock Thomas	Blauvelt Abraham	Blauvelt Johannis G.
Ackerman John	Backman John	Blauvelt Abraham D.	Blauvelt Johannis J.
Ackerson Abraham	Baker Thomas	Blauvelt Adam	Blauvelt John
Ackerson David	Barmore Henry	Blauvelt Cornelius	Blauvelt John G.
Ackerson Jacob	Barns Jacob Vanostrant	Blauvelt Cornelius I.	Blauvelt John J.
Allison Isaac	Barwick Robert	Blauvelt Daniel	Blauvelt Joseph
Allison Jeremiah	Bate James	Blauvelt Daneil A.	Blauvelt Joseph J.
Allison John	Beekman John	Blauvelt Garret	Blauvelt Peter
Allison Joseph	Bell Hendrick	Blauvelt Garret Isaac	Blauvelt Richard
Allison Joseph B.	Bell Wellem	Blauvelt Garrit J.	Blawvalt Thunis
Allison Matthew	Bell Wellem, Senr.	Blauvelt Gerret G.	Blawvelt Frederick
Allison Peter	Bell William	Blauvelt Harmanes	Blawvelt Nuric
Allison Samuel	Bensen Johannes	Blauvelt Hendreck	Bogart Johanes
Allison Thomas	Bensen John	Blauvelt Hendrick A.	Bogart David
Allison William	Berray Isaac	Blauvelt Isaac	Bogert Gysbert
Ammerman Aurt	Bill William	Blauvelt Isaac G.	Bogert Jacob
Archer Jacob	Birchel Jeremiah	Blauvelt Isaac H.	Bogort John

Bollson John	Coe Matthew D.	Corwine Gilbird	Felter John
Bolson Anthony	Coe Samuel	Couter John	Felter Peter
Bolson Cornelius	Coe William	Cox John	Felter William
Bolsom John	Cohoon David	Crane John	Ferguson John
Brewer Aury	Cohoon Joseph	Cregier Thomas	Ferguson Thomas
Brewer Isaac	Coin Edward D.	Crom William	Forgason Thomas
Bridggs John	Cokalect Daniel	Crouter John	Forgison Gabriel
Briggs Henry	Cole Abraham	Crow Joshua	Forgison John
Briggs Jasper	Cole Andries	Crowler John	Fowler Gilbert
Briggs John	Cole Isaac	Crum Richard	Fowler Lewis
Briggs Lawrence	Coleman John	Crumb John	Fredenburgh Peter
Briggs Matthias	Collord Abraham	Crumb Peter	Fredrick Abram
Broadwell Henry	Collorot Abraham	Crumb William	Fredrick Henry
Brooks John	Concklin Ezekiel	Cuckleatt Daniel	Fredrick Robert
Brouwer Samuel	Concklin David	Culson Alexander	Furman Benjamin
Brower Abraham	Concklin Henry	Cuper Henry	Furman Ralf
Brower Isaac	Concklin John	Cure Walter	Furshie John
Brower Uldrick	Concklin Nicholas N.	Curren Gilbert	Ganyon Abraham
Bruce Robert	Concklin Nicholas W.	Davison M.	Gardner James
Brush Robert	Concklin Stephen	Deal Jacob	Garrison Abraham
Bulson Cornelius	Conckling Abraham	Debaun David	Garrison Abraham, Junr.
Burchell Jeremiah	Conckling Aron	DeClark Jacobus	Garrison Joseph
Burges Michael	Conckling Gabriel	Degraw Cornelius	Garrison Peter
Burgess Archer	Conckling Isaac	Degraw John	Gerow Benjamin
Burgis John	Conckling John	Degraw Luke	Goetches Abraham
Burns David	Conckling John L.	Degraw William	Goetscheus John
Butler Isaac	Conckling Joseph H.	Demarest David	Goetschius Abraham
Butler Israel	Conckling Lewis	Demarest Jacobus	Gornee Benjamin
Butler Joseph	Conckling Matthies	Demarest Johannes	Gornee Elias
Caine Edward D.	Conckling Michael	Demarest Petrus	Gornee Isaiah
Cammel Albert	Conckling Nicolas	Demerest James	Gornee John
Cammel Luke	Conckling Nicolas W.	De Pew Peter	Gornee Stephen
Cammel Stephen	Conckling Stephen	Depue Cornelius	Gornee Stephen, Jr.
Campbell Adam	Conckling Thomas	Depue John	Gornee Stephen, Sr.
Campbell Luck	Conklin Aaron	Deronde Abraham	Goutches Joseph
Campbell Robert	Conklin Gabriel	Deronde Hendrick	Graass Jeob
Campbell Stephen	Conklin Isaac	Deronde Henry	Graham John
Campbell Wiam	Conklin John	Deronde Henry C	Green Patrick
Cankelen Willem	Conklin Joseph	Deronde Henry I	Gross Jacob
Canniff James	Conklin Joseph J	Deronde Jacob	Gross Peter
Cargile Henry	Conklin Lewis	Deronde Tobias	Gumee Francis
Carloughs Nicholas	Conklin Michael	Dikins Richard	Gurnee Elias
Clark Daniel A.	Conklin John	Dikins Thomos	Gurnee Francis
Clark Jacobes D.	Conklin Stephen	Dimerest Peter	Gurnee Isaiah
Clark James A.	Cooper Abram	Doty Adam, Jr.	Gurnee John
Clark Joseph D.	Cooper Albert	Dunbar Amos	Gurnee John J.
Clark Michael D.	Cooper Cornelius	Dutcher Isaac	Gurnee Stephen, Junr.
Coe Benjamin	Cooper Eda	Dutcher Peter	Gutches Abn
Coe Daniel	Cooper Garret	Dyckens Richard	Gutches Joseph
Coe Daniel, Junr.	Cooper Gilbert	Dyckens Thomas	Hadley Fredick
Coe Daniel S.	Cooper Hendrick	Dyckman Abramam	Hadley George
Coe Halsted	Cooper John	Eckersen Dirk	Hadley Isaac
Coe Isaac	Cooper Joseph	Edwards James	Hadley Stephen
Coe John D.	Cooper Tunes	Ekerson Derick	Hallsted Jacob
Coe John S.	Cooper Wolvert	Eltergee Michael	Hallsted Henry
Coe Jonas	Cornelison John	Emmens James	Hallsted John
Coe Matthew	Cornelison Michael	Emmit Tunis	Hallsted Timothy
Coe Matthew, Junr.	Cornwell William	Evermore John	Hannah William

Hansua Jacob	Jones Jonas	Martine John	Perrie Johannis
Hansy Jacob	Jones Joseph	Marvin Elihu	Perry Jacobus
Harring Abram	Jones William	Mathews Samuel	Perry Urin
Hause William	Jonson Shepherd	Maybie Jesper	Persell Jacob
Hayston Joseph	Juruill Frances	Mead Joel	Persell Paul
Heirs Phelix	Kahoon Samuel	Meeks Joseph	Phillips Eli
Hendrickson Hendrick	Kelly Carpenter	Mefoy James	Phillips Daniel
Hendrickson Jecobus	Kelly Daniel	Megee John	Phillips Gilbert
Hendrickson John	Kelly Dennis	Mekes Joseph	Pierson James
Herman Joseph	Kelly Thomas	Meyer Jacob	Polasker Anthony
Herring Isaac	Kerhoon Samuel	Mier Cornelius	Polhamus Abraham
Hillaman Nicholas	Kieslar Philip	Montanye John	Polhemus Aurt
Heckle Robert	Kiesler R.	Morgan David	Polhemus Jhon
Hogenkamp, Gysbert	King Arie	Morris David	Post Abraham
Hoghsland William	King Jacob	Mott Charls	Post Daniel
Holdron Andries	King Walter	Mott Jacob	Post Isaac
Holland John	Kislor Hermanus	Mott Mordica	Post Isaac Abraham
Holland Thomas	Knap Benjamin	Mott Salvenas	Post John
Holstead Edward	Knap James	Mountain Andrew	Poulhamus Handrick
Holsted Edmond	Knap Jared	Myer Abraham	Poulhamus Theodorus
Hoogland John	Knap Jeremiah	Myer Daniel	Quackenboos Riner
Hoppen Rinard	Knap Jonas	Myer Garret	Quackenbos Reynard
Hopper Paul	Knap Joseph	Myer Jeams	Quackenbos Rynar
Horton James	Knap Lebbeus	Myers Andrew	Quackenboss Abram
House Cornelius	Knap Samuel	Myers John	Quackinbush James
House John	Knapp Abel	McCarter Peter	Ramsen Abramam
House Richard	Knapp Silas	Nostand Thomas	Ramsen Aurt
House Rinard, Junr.	Kniffin Jacob	Oblenis Henry	Ramsen Garret
House Rinard, Senr.	Krum Peter	Oblenis Peter	Ramson George
Houser Henry	Kuypert Theunis	O'Brien Johnu	Read Peter
Howard Richard	Lamb Alexander	Ockerman Deavid	Reader Josiah
Huff Gershom	Lamb Jacob	Odle Nathaniel	Remsen Aurt
Huffman Harmanes	Lamb Martin	Onderdonck Abraham	Remsen Johannes
Hunt Gilbert	Lamb Pomp	Onderdonck Adrayon	Remsen John
Hunt Gilliad	Lane Henry	Onderdonck Adriance	Reynolds Abraham
Hunt Joseph	Lawrence David	Onderdonck Albert	Reynolds Benjamin
Hunt Ruben	Lawrence George	Onderdonck Andris	Rider Conrad
Hunt Samuel	Leaycraft William	Onderdonck Aron	Rider Josiah
Hutchings Amos	Lefoy Thomas	Onderdonck Garrit	Riker Henry
Hutson John	Lent Jacob	Onderdonck Isaac	Robertson Jese
Hutton John	Lent John	Onderdonck James	Robins Joseph
Immons James	Lewis James	Onderdonck Thomas	Rodgers Justus
Iseman John	Linkleton James	Onderdonck Henry	Root William
Jennyks Hendrick	Linklettor James	Onderdunck John	Rose Jacob
Jerfers Edward	Lowry Tobias	Osborn Benjamin	Rosevelt Joseph
Jersey Peter	Lynch James	Osborn John	Runnelds Benjamin
Jinkings Arie	Lyons Samuel	Osborn William	Ryker Abraham
John Peter	Mabe John	Palmer Jonathan	Ryker Hendrick
Johnson Gisbert	Mabee Jeremiah	Parker Isaac	Ryker James
Johnson John	Mabee John Peter	Parker Jacob	Ryker Matthew
Johnson John, Junr.	Mabie Abraham	Parker John	Salsar Mical
Johnson Thomas	Mabie Casparus	Parker Peter	Salyer Edward
Johnston John	Mabie Cornelius	Parsel William	Salyer William
Jones Benjamin	Mabie Peter	Parsell Johanes	Sanven Garris
Jones Edward	Mabie Peter Charles	Parsell John	Seaman Calub
Jones Isaac	Mabie Yoast	Paul James	Seaman Joseph
Jones Jacob	Magee John	Paulding Cornelius	Seaman Powlis
Jones John	Man George	Paulding Garret	

Seamons John	Springsteel Isaac	Thompson William	Van Houten Charles
Seamons Paul	Springsteen David	Tice John	Van Houten John
Secaur Benjimen	Springsteen Isaac	Tiebout George	Van Houten Klaas
Secaur Jacob	Springsteen Johanes	Tiebout Henry	Van Houten Peter
Secaur James	Springsteen John	Tilt William	Van Houten Samuel
Secaur Samuel	Springsteen Samuel	Tinkee Coonro	Van Houten Thnnis
Secor Andrew	Springsteen Staughts	Tinkee Coonrod	Vanordan Hendrick
Secor Benjamin	Stagg John	Tinkee John	Van Ordee Hendrick
Secor Daniel	Stagg Paul	Tinkey Jacob	Vanorden Andres
Secor Isaac	Stamford David	Tirneir Micheal	Vanorden Jacobus
Secor Isaac I.	Stepenson Stephen	Tirnier Hanry	Van Orden John
Secor Jacob	Stephens Peter	Tonure Lourrance	Van Order Andreis
Secor James	Stephens Rulif	Tonyke Jacob, Junr.	Van Order Peter
Secor James E.	Stephens Stephen	Torneur James	Van Order Hendrick
Secor Jonas	Stephens Stephen A.	Toun John	Van Sickel Daniel
Secor Samuel	Stephens William	Tournend James	Wagoner Tobias
Servant Abraham	Stevens Albert	Tourneur James	Waldrom Jacob
Servant Adriaen	Stevens Resolvent	Trimper James	Waldrom James
Servant Henry	Stevens Stephanes	Trumper Thunis	Waldrom Janis
Servant Philip	Steward James	Turnere Lawranc	Waldrom John
Servron Abraham	Stewart Charles	Tutler Daniel	Waldron Edward
Sharp James	Storm Abraham	Underdonck Roulof	Waldron John
Shaw Patrick	Stott William	Vaber John	Walker John
Shay Patrick	Straut Jacob	Valentine Peter	Wallace John
Sherwood David	Stringham William	Vardassen Johannis	Wanamaker Adolph
Shourt Adolph	Talema Thennis	Velte Willem	Wanamaker Peter
Shourt Lewis	Talemen Gerrit	Venala Cornelius	Wandle Jacob
Shourt Hendrick	Tallman Abraham	Venhousen John	Warrin Theodores
Shurt Henry	Tallman Dowey	Vervalan Cornelius	Weggin Tobias
Sickels John	Tallman Harmanas	Vervaler James	Welch Richard
Simmons Paul	Tallman John	Vervalin James	Wessels Richard
Smeth Garret	Tallman Peter	Verveelen Jacobus	Westervelt Abraham
Smit Abram	Tallman William	Vonck Peter	WesterVelt Casparus
Smith Abert	Talman Thennis H.	Vorhis Stephen	Westervelt Daniel
Smith Abraham	Talman Thomas	Van Antwerp Daniel	Westervelt Peter
Smith Adam	Tarneur Woodhul	Van Antwerp John	Whitten Joseph
Smith Cornelius	Tarnur James	Van Buskirk Gorge	Wickham Warrin
Smith Cornelius C.	Taulman Dowe	Van Clec Garrit	Williams Gilbert
Smith David	Taulman Harmh	Van Cleck Jacobus	Williams Josiah
Smith Edward	Taylor Abner	Van Cleft Garret	Williamson Jeremiah
Smith Frederick	Taylor Jeams	Vandarbeek David	Williamson Nicholas
Smith Garret	Taylor John	Van Debelt Cornelius	Willon Andrew
Smith Isaac	Taylor Jonathan	VanDebelt Derick	Willsey James
Smith James	Taylor Joshua	Vanderbelt Dowah	Willson Andrew
Smith John	Taylor Moses	Vanderbelt Jaines	Willson James
Smith John C.	Taylor William	Vanderbelt John	Wilson Albert
Smith Nathaniel	Teneur Johanneus	Vander Voort Barent	Wilson Uriah
Smith Peter	Teneyke Hendrick	VanDervoort Garret	Woldrom Jacob
Smith Reynard	Tenure John	Vandervoort John	Wood Ebenezer
Smith Reyniere	Tenure Odle	VanDervoort John, Sr.	Wood Henry
Smith Samuel	Tunre Woodhuli	Vandervoort Jonas	Wood Jacob
Smith Stephen	Tenyke Jacob	Van Der Voort Paul	Wood Joseph
Snedker Tunis	Tenyke John	Vandervoort Peter	Wood Samuel
Snyder Abraham	Thew Garret	Van Dolson Jacobis	Woolsey Jacob
Snyder Hendrick	Thew Gilbert	Vandyke John	Youmans Samuel
Snyder Hermannes	Thew John	Van Hoontan Derick	Young Frederick
Snyder Peter	Thiell Jacob	Van Houghen John	Zodenpah John
Sprieg Gidion	Thompson	Van Houten Abraham	Zuniker Lodowick

## Orange County Militia — (Continued).

COLONEL WILLIAM ALLISON

LIEUTENANT COLONEL BENJAMIN TUSTON

MAJOR MOSES HETFIELD

CAPT. SAMUEL COLE  
 " JOHN JACKSON  
 " SAMUEL JONES  
 " MOSES KORTWRIGHT

CAPT. JOHN LITTLE  
 " DAVID SWAZY  
 " JOHN WOOD

## ENLISTED MEN.

Ballis Richard	Dickasen John	Lee Seth	Reeves James, Jun.
Black David	Doty Isaac	Lewis Jabez	Russel Benjamin
Boyl James	Horton Fradrick	Lidel William	Sheridan Richard
Bradner Benony	Howel John	McCormick James	Seeley Thaddeus
Dains Abraham	Humphry Samuel	McDonald John	Van Tassel John
Dick (colored)	Hunter Ezekiel	Nelson Martin	Wilson David

## Orange County Militia —(Continued).

COLONEL JOHN HATHORN

LIEUTENANT COLONEL JOSEPH HASBROUCK

LIEUTENANT COLONEL HENRY WISNER

MAJOR WILLIAM BLANE

MAJOR MOSES PHILLIPS

MAJOR JOHN POPPINO

MAJOR ADRIAN WYNKOOP

ADJUTANT JOHN BARBER

ADJUTANT NATHANIEL FINCH

ADJUTANT GEORGE LUCKEY

QUARTER MASTER JEREMIAH CURTIS

QUARTER MASTER PHILIP KINGSLAND

QUARTER MASTER JOHN J. LOW

CHAPLAIN REV. JOHN CLOSE

CAPT. RICHARD BAILEY  
 " PETER BERTHOFF  
 " EVERETT BOGARDUS  
 " CHARLES BROADHEAD  
 " STEPHEN CASE  
 " JACOB CONKELIN  
 " MATTIS FELTER  
 " SAMUEL JONES  
 " JOHN LITTLE  
 " SETH MARVIN  
 " CORNELIUS MASTERS  
 " ANDREW MILLER  
 " JOHN MINTHORN  
 " JAMES McBride  
 " DAVID McCAMLY  
 " — NEWKIRK  
 " JOHN NICOLE  
 " EBENEZER OWENS  
 " SILAS PERSON  
 " JOHN SAYRES  
 " COLVILL SHEPARD  
 " ARTHUR SMITH  
 " BARDOWINE TAROPENING  
 " WILLIAM TILFORD  
 " ISAIAH VEAL (VAIL)  
 " CHRISTIVER VAN DUZER  
 " HENDRICK VAN KEUREN  
 " SAMUEL WATKINS  
 " — WOODHULL

LIEUT. ALEXANDER BATY  
 " BENJAMIN COOLEY  
 " DAVID CRAWFORD

LIEUT. JOSEPH CROFFORT  
 " JOHN DeBOW  
 " MARTIN DECKER  
 " JACOB DENNING  
 " JAMES DENTON  
 " HENRY DOBBINS  
 " THOMAS EAGLES  
 " JAMES FARNER  
 " SOLOMON FINCH  
 " ISAAC FOWLER  
 " WILLIAM GILLET  
 " DAVID GUE  
 " ISAAC HARDENBERGH  
 " JOSEPH HASBROUCK, JR.  
 " MARTIN HOMMELL  
 " JOHN HOWELL  
 " MATTHEW HUNTER  
 " ROBERT HUNTER  
 " JOSEPH JEWELL  
 " JOHN JOHNSTON  
 " JACOB LAWRENCE  
 " EDWARD MCNEAL  
 " HENRY NEELY  
 " JOHANNIS NIERNSON  
 " DAVID OSTRANDER  
 " JONATHAN OWEN  
 " SILAS ROBISSON  
 " PETER ROOSA  
 " HEMAN ROWLEE  
 " THOMAS SAYRES  
 " HENRY SMITH  
 " THOMAS SMITH

LIEUT. JACOB TERWILLEGAR  
 " GEORGE VANCE  
 " BENJAMIN VEAL  
 " FREDERICK WESTBROOK  
 " JOHN WILKIN  
 " THOMAS WISNER  
 " ALEXANDER WOOD  
 " JOHN WOOD  
 " JOSEPH WOOD  
 " JEAMS WRIGHT  
 ENSIGN JOHN BENEDICT  
 " HENRY BERTHOLF  
 " ISAAC BURHANS  
 " JOHN BURNET  
 " DANIEL CLARK

ENSIGN WILLIAM CRIST  
 " MOSES DEPUY  
 " NATHANIEL DUBOIS  
 " ELIJAH FENTON  
 " JONATHAN HALLACK  
 " RICHARD JOHNSON  
 " CHARLES KNAPP  
 " WILLIAM MILLER  
 " ANDREW NELY  
 " LEONARD NICOLE  
 " JACOB ROSECRANSE  
 " ROBERT THOMPSON  
 " DANIEL VAIL  
 " SAMUEL WETHERLOW  
 " MARTIN WYANS

## ENLISTED MEN

Abraham John	Aygor Thomas	Beers John	Black John
Addison William	Babcock John	Belknap David	Black Robert
Acten Morey	Baelys Richard	Belknap Isaac	Blaen John, Junr.
Adcock William	Baillie John	Belknap Isaac, Junr.	Blain John Junr.
Agers Lowrance	Baily Joseph	Belknap Jonathan	Blain Thomas
Albertson Richard	Baily Samuel	Bell William	Blar John
Albertson Stephen	Baker Bartholimu	Bellows Jonas	Blisard Oliver
Albirtson Josh	Baker Joseph	Belmain William	Bloom John
Aldrich Robert	Baley Nathan	Bemar Adam	Bloomer Gilbert
Aldridge Peter	Baley Richard, Junr.	Benedict Daniel	Bloomer William
Alidorp Simon	Baley Silas	Benedict James	Bodine David
Allison Harvey	Baley Thomas	Benedict William, Senr.	Bodine Isaac
Allison James	Baly Archible	Benham James	Bodine John
Allison Michael	Baly Daniel	Benjamin Daniel	Bodine William
Allison Richard	Baly Nathan, Jr.	Benjamin Mac <sup>b</sup>	Bogart Cornelius
Alsdarf Philip	Bandol Will	Benjamin Nathaniel	Bogart Henry
Alyea John	Bank Coin	Benjamin Richard	Bogart Peter
Alyea John, Junr.	Banker Frederick	Benjamin Samuel	Booktower William
Alyea Peter	Banker Justus	Benet Abraham, Junr.	Booth Joshua
Alyea Samuel	Bannam James	Bennet Jeremiah	Borger Robert
Anderson James	Barber Nathan	Bennet Thaddeus	Bowen Daniel
Anderson Joseph	Barckley James	Bennet Thomas	Bower Heman
Antony Albert	Barckley Thomas	Bennett Abraham	Bower Isaac
Appertell Abr'm	Bard Peter	Bennitt Ephraim	Bower Joel
Arche Jonathan	Bartholf James	Bennitt Ephraim, Junr.	Boyd Robert
Archer Jonathan	Bartholf Stephan	Bennitt James	Bradley Daniel
Armstrong	Bartlet Ebennezer	Berger Wouter	Bradner Colvil
Armstrong Archibald	Bartoff Samuel	Bennit Mathew	Bradner John
Armstrong David	Barton Gilbert	Berian Peter	Bramer Antony
Armstrong Frances	Barton Roger	Berlick Benjamin	Brewster Francis
Armstrong George	Baty John	Berry James	Brewster Nathan
Armstrong James	Bawson Jonathan	Bertholf Crines	Briggs Joel
Armstrong John	Bayham Robert	Bertholf John	Brink Solomon
Armstrong Joseph	Bayles Richard	Bertoff James	Brock George
Arnit Nathan	Bayley Daniel	Bertoloff Stephen	Brockaway Jesse
Arnout Peter	Bayley Nathaniel	Bevier Ab <sup>m</sup>	Brodhead Charles W.
Ashel James	Beaneanon James	Bevier Jonathan	Brondrage Jonathan
Askin William	Bears Timothy	Bickek John	Brooks Francis
Asten Grif	Becker John	Birchard Nathan	Brooks John
Atwood Benjamin	Becker Silas	Birdsall Nathaniel	Brooks John, Jr.
Ausburn Abram	Beeder Christian	Black James	Brown Alexander

Brown Duncin	Campbell Simeon	Coddington Benjamin	Crofton Jonathan
Brown Ebenezer	Camrin Duncin	Coddington Jacob	Cronk Henry
Brown Isaac	Caniday John	Codington Levy	Crons Henry
Brown James	Canniff Jeremiah	Coe Moses	Croosman Nath.
Brown Peter	Cantine Benjamin	Cole Abraham	Cropsy Adam
Brown Richard	Car David	Cole Benjamin	Cropsy Isaac
Brundige John	Carner Andrew	Cole Cornelius	Cropsy Jacob
Brush David	Carpender Richard	Cole John	Crospey Matthew
Brush Jacob	Carpenter Benjamin	Cole Tobias	Cross David
Brush John	Carpenter John	Cole William	Cross Joel
Brush Joshua	Carpenter Joshua	Coley Nathn.	Cross Leonard
Bruyn Jacobus	Carpenter Michel	Coleman Jonh.	Crosson David
Bruyn William	Carpenter William	Colman Barnabas	Crum James
Bryans James	Carr John	Colman Gideon	Crum William
Buchanan James	Carr Richard	Colman Samuel	Cruver Aron
Buchannan Robert	Carr William	Colman Timothy	Culbert John
Bucingham Solomon	Carter John	Comfort John	Culp Jacob
Buckelew George	Case Jesse	Concklin Higgins	Cumfort Josiah
Buckinham Richard	Case John	Concklin William	Cumton Zakirah
Budd Benjamin	Case Joshua	Concgim Aron	Cuppler William
Budd Fredrick	Case William	Conger David	Cure Walter
Buey William	Casedy Patrick	Constable Christophel	Curey William
Bull Abrm	Celmans Benjamin	Content Moses	Currant Silas
Bull Samuel	Cens John	Conway Cornelius	Curry Benjamin
Bundle Benjamin	Cesle Joshua	Cook David	Curry Joseph
Buning Charles	Cetchem John	Cook William	Curtice Jeremiah
Bunnell Stephen	Chaimbers Tomas	Coole Barent	Curtis Joshua
Burger Wortel	Chandler Abraham	Cooley Benjamin	Curwin Jediah
Burk John	Chandler David	Cooley Isaac	Curwin Joshua
Burnet Patrick	Chard Hugh	Cooley Jonathan	Curwin Phenis
Burnet Robert	Chatfield Thomas	Cooly Peter	Curwin Silas
Burney William	Chilson Joseph	Cooper William	Curwin Timothy
Burns William	Chrispel Abraham	Cope Joseph	Cury Benjamin
Burris Philip	Christie Andrew	Corter Peter	Cypher Cistrian
Burroughs Philip	Cilrey Henry	Corter William	Daley Danl.
Bursh John	Cimbergh Matthew	Cortwright Abraham	Daly John
Burt David	Clark Anthony	Cory Gabril	Darby Berym.
Burt James	Clark Daniel	Cory John	Darby Danl.
Burt John	Clark George	Cox John	Darvin William
Burt Thomas	Clark James	Crage David	Daton Hezekiah
Buryan Peter	Clark Reuben	Crage John	Daton Joseph
Butler Abraham	Clark Richard	Craig Adam	Daughety William
Butler Joseph	Clark Thomas	Crane James	David Henry
Butters Jacob	Clark William	Crane John	David John
Buveir Nathaniel	Clarke Henry	Crane Henry	Davis Benjamin
Byran Asa	Clarke John	Crawford Nathan	Davis James
Cableley Philip	Clawwater Jacob	Crawford Jonathan	Davis Joseph
Cachel John	Cleark Aaron	Crawford John	Davis Nicolas
Cahill John	Cleark Richard	Crawford Robert	Davis Richard
Cain Daniel	Clearwater Jeremiah	Crawford Samuel	Davis Saml
Camble Edward	Clerk David	Crawford Thomas	Davis Thomas
Camble Joshua	Clerk James	Crispel Abraham	Davis William
Camble Levi	Clerk Ruben	Crist Abrm.	Davisson John
Camble Robert	Clerk Smith	Crist Christian	Day Barne.
Camble Samuel	Clintic Samuel	Crist Martinas	Day Henry
Camble Thomas	Clyne Jacob	Crist Philip	Day Ithamer
Camfield John	Coal Born	Critsing John	Dealls John
Cammle Simon	Coble George	Croffort Robert	Dean Jebediah

Deane George	Dikesson Andr.	Ellison Benjamin	Gale Able
Debois Samuel	Dikesson Boadhed	Ellisson Isaac	Gale Abm.
Decay Jacob	Dimoris David	Ellisson John	Gale Moses
Decay Thomas	Dimoriss Peter	Ellisson William	Gale Richard
Decker Abm.	Dinnis Danll	Elmendorph Ari. G.	Gale Samuel
Decker Benjamin	Dirks John	Elmendorph Auriges	Gannon Joseph
Decker Cornelius	Dives Robert	Elsworth John	Ganog William
Decker Elias	Divoe David	Elsworth William	Garder Samuel
Decker Ephraim	Dobbins Daniel	Elting John	Garner Francis
Decker Fredrick	Docker Cornelius	Elvindorph Jacobus	Garner Silas
Decker Gabl.	Doerty Thomas	Elyea Elbert	Garno James
Decker Gabriel, Senr.	Dolsen Abraham	Elyea Joseph	Garrison Jonas
Decker Garrit	Dolson Isaac	Elyea Samuel	Garrison William
Decker Gilbert	Dolson John	Emirick Wilhelmus	Genneiag Benjamin
Decker Henry	Domineck George	Emrich Peter	Gennings Isaac
Decker Jacob	Dorf J. E., Junr.	Emrich Wilhelmus, Junr.	Gesip Ebenezer
Decker John	Dorkes John	Ensign James	Gibson James
Decker Jonathan	Dorkes Jonathan	Erwin Robert	Gidney Eleazer
Decker Joshua	Dox James	Eumons David	Gidney Joseph
Decker Levy	Drake Joshua	Evins John	Gilbert Jesse
Decker Peter	Drew Oliver	Ferguson Samuel	Giles Charles
Decker Petrus	Druming John	Faver Robert	Gillas Jacob
Deen William	Dubois Andrew	Felmer George	Gillaspy George
DeGraff Hendrick	Dubois Isaac	Feltman John	Gillation Jame
DeGroat Jesse	Dubois James	Feltor Gidion	Gillis Daniel
Dekay Thomas Junr.	Dubois John	Fener Robert	Gilson Samuel
Deker John	Dubois Nath	Fero John Christeian	Glaspy Mathew
Delyell William	Dubois Wessel	Fero Peter	Goble George
Demarest David	Dubois Wilhelmus	Feroes Conroed	Goble Jacob
Demarest David, Junr.	Duff Peter	Ferrill Matthew	Godfrey David
Demarest Peter	Duffield John	Fiero Peter	Gossip Jeremiah
Demarest Samuel	Dummerist Cornelius	Finch David	Graham James
Demerelst Cornelius	Dumond Egenos	Finch Heziah	Graham Thomas
Demerest Cornelius	Dunbar Amoss	Finch Jabish	Gray John
Demerest Jacob	Dunkleser George	Finch James	Gray Mathan
Demonis John	Dunlap William	Finch John	Greatsinger Jonathan
Demott Isaac	Dunn John	Finly John	Green Daniel
Dening Ephrim	Dunn Phineas	Finn Anthony	Green Richard
Denny James	Dunning David	Finton John	Green William
Denoray James	Durlin Danll	Fisher Alexander	Greer David
Denton James	Durya George	Fitchjirl Jeremiah	Guigge William
Denton Nath.	Dusenbury William	Flunams Gidion	Gwings Samuel
Denton Nehemiah	Eagleston Amos	Foost John Peter	Hagerthy John
Depaw Henry	Eagor William	Forest James	Hains Henrey
Depuy Elias	Ean Ceaser	Foresyth William	Halbut Thomas
Devenport Robert	Ean James	Forger Jacomiah	Hall Daniel
Devinport Garret	Earl Jonathan	Forgonson Daniel	Hall James
Devinport John	Ears Phillip	Forguson William	Hall John
Devinport Oliver	Eaton Alexander	Fowler Stephen	Hall Reuben
De Witt G.	Eckert Martinus	Foy Bartholomew	Hall Stephen
DeWitt Garret	Edmondston William	"Free Jack" (Colored)	Hallet Joseph
DeWitt Jacob	Edsall John	Freigh John	Hallick Jothem
Dewitt John	Edsall Philip	Freigh Samuel	Hally Noah
DeWitt John	Eganar William	Frier John	Hamilton John
DeWitt John A.	Egelston Paliants	Fuller David	Hammel John
DeWitt William	Eggener Jacobus	Fulton Alexander	Handmore John
Dial Phillip	Elder Joseph	Fulton David	Hanna James
Dikesson Am.	Elliot Archible	Fulton Hugh	Hanna Samuel

Hannion David	Horton Zacheus	Kain John	Lawless Martin
Hanyens David	Houston Joseph	Karnaghen Charles	Lee Seth
Happer Cornelius	Houston Zebulon	Keafer William	Lefever John
Harcott John	Howard Ezekiel	Keating William	Lefever Solomon
Harden Thomas	Howel John	Keator Jacob	Lefver Noach
Harden Samuel	Howel Nathan	Keator Jacob N.	Lenci Godfree
Hardenbergh Lewis	Howell Phenis	Keator John C.	Leonard Constant
Harford Francis	Howell David	Keator William	Leonard George
Harres Jaimes	Howell Ezra	Keeth Job	Lerrue Cryner B.
Harris James	Howell George	Keffar William	Lerrue Henry
Harris John	Howell Gilbirt	Kelley John	Leveroe Robeard
Harrison Daniel	Howit John	Kelley Michel	Leves Hendery
Hass Nicholas	Huff Henry	Kelley Peter	Lewis Benjamin
Havell David	Hufman John	Kelly Abram	Lewis Cornelius
Hawkins David	Hulbert Peter	Ketcham Hoel	Lewis Samuel
Hawkins James	Hulse Daniel	Ketcham Nathaniel	Lewis William
Hawkins Thomas	Hulse Jacob	Ketcham Samuel	Lighthbody Gabriel
Haycock Richard	Humphrey Charles	Ketchum Azariah	Lin George
Headley Isaac	Hunter Robert	Ketchum Phillip	Little James
Hedger Evert	Inman Ely	Keyler Ebenezer	Little William
Hedger John	Ivery Helmis	Killey Benjamin	Litts Abraham
Hedger William	Jachen Henuelbd	Killey John	Lockwood Caleb
Heermanse Edward	Jackson Alexander	Kilpatrick Samuel	Lockwood James
Heffernen John	Jackson Enoch	Kilse John	Lonard John
Heger Samuel	Jackson George	Kimble William	Longwill John
Helns William	Jackson Hanibal	King John	Longyear William
Hemingway Samuel	Jackson Henry	King Martin	Lotts Conrad
Henber Frederick	Jackson James	King Stephen	Loudon Samuel
Henderson Robert	Jackson William	King William	Louw Benjamin
Henry John	Jacox Bowras	Kinkade Moses	Low Jacob
Herrington John	Jacson Richard	Kinner James	Low James
Higbie James	Jane Samuel	Kinner John	Low Peter
Hill James	Jansen Cornelius	Kinner John, Junr.	Low Samuel
Hodge Samuel	Jay John	Kirkandle Solomon	Luckey George
Hodge William	Jecocks Bowers	Kline Jacob	Luckkey Jesse
Hoel Jeremiah	Jennings Benjamin	Klynman Thomas	Lueman John
Hogan James	Jessup Ebenezer	Knap Charles	Lucy John
Holey Bebasable	Johnsen Aurter	Knap Daniel	Lumux Joseph
Holly Israll	Johnson Abraham	Knap Joseph	Lusey John
Holly William	Johnson John	Knap Joshua	Lutz Jacob
Holmes Reuben	Johnson Jonathan	Knap Moses	Lyans James
Hibee James	Johnson Nich'l's	Knap William	Lyne Jonas
Higbee James	Johnson Richard, Junr.	Knapp Caleb	Mabee Jacob
Hinds James	Johnson Thomas	Knapp Joseph	Mace Gideon
Hommel Abraham	Johnson William	Kniffin John	Mackey John
Hopper Cornelius	Johnson Zaer	Knock Thomas	Mackey William
Hopper Edward	Johnston Thomas	Krom Benjamin	Main William
Hopper John	Joinen Jonathan	Krom William	Major Stevvilas
Hopper Lambert	Jones Ambors	Kroug Leonard	Mandeville Henry
Hopper Paul	Jones Augustus	Kyte John	Maning Benjamin
Horn Phenton	Jones Cornelius	Lamb James	Many James
Horse Uriah	Jones Nathan	Lamoureux Joseph	Mapes Henry
Horton Israel	Jones Richard	Lamoureux Luke	Mapes James
Horton James	Jones Robart	Lancaster David	Mapes Jonah
Horton Jeremiah	Jonsen Dan'tt	Landon James	Mapes William
Horton John	Joy Albartus	Lane Solomon	Marshall Henry
Horton Joshua	Kain Adam	Laroy Simeon	Martin David
Horton Zachariah	Kain Francis	Lattemore Benjamin	Martin Henderick

Martin James	Morris Duncim	McCutchens Robert	Odle Jesse
Martin Joseph	Morris John	McDanels James	Odle John
Martin Samuel	Morrison William	McDonald James	Odle Stephen
Martin Thomas	Morrisson John	McDougal Alexander	Oldrige Daniel
Marvin Uriah	Morrison Richard	McDowel Henery	Oldrige Robert
Masten Abr'm	Mouir John	McDowell James	Oliver Samuel
Masten Cornelius	Mountain Nehemiah	McDowell William	Oosterhoudt Exekiel
Masten Cornelius B.	Mulborn John	McElwin David	Oosterhout Kryne
Masten Henry	Munnill James	McEnis Daniel	Orsborn Daniel
Masten Matthew	Murdock James	McGorrah John	Orsborn Israel
Masters Joh's	Myer Eph	McGuire Daniel	Ostrander Daniel
Masters Joseph	Myer Ephraim	McHurter Hugh	Ostrander Henry
Masters Richard	Myer Peter L.	McHurton Hugh	Ostrander John
Mauterstock Jacob	Myer William	McKain William	Palmer Jonth'n
Medock Peter	Myer William, Junr.	McKay William	Papono John
Meker Silas	Myers Chr'st	McKee Thomas	Papono William
Mekimme Isaac	Myers John	McKeune Joseph	Parker Benjamin
Melborn John	Myers Michel	McKey Alexander	Parlaman Johannis
Melboru Robert	McAulay Oliver	McKong Matheu	Parshal David
Merritt Thomas	McCain William	McKown Hezekiah	Parshall John
Mewttin David	McCamble David	McLaughlen John	Paterson Joseph
Michels William	McCambly David	McLay William	Patterson Alexander
Mieler Jacob	McCane Joseph	McLockin William	Peach Jacob
Milbourn Andrew	McCane Robert	McLroy Cornelius	Percy David
Milchpough Jacob	McCanen Robert	McMicle Ebenezer	Perse Johannis
Miligan John	McCann James	McMillin William	Peshamis John
Miliken Alexander	McCannel John	McMunn John	Pifer Adam
Millar Jacobus	McCay John	McNely Henry	Pifer Fedreck
Millar John	McClaghen James	McQuier Daniel	Pilgrum Morris
Millen John	McClaghen Peter	McReas Alexander	Pine Josh
Miller Alexander	McClaghry John	McSwiney Daniel	Plantiss Andrew
Miller Andrew	McClea Hugh	McVa Bomabs	Planton Andrew
Miller David	McClouer Joseph	McVain Benjamin	Platt George
Miller Edward	McCluer William	McVeagh James	Plumsted Nathaniel
Miller James	McCollum Matthew	McVeaugh Benjamin	Polhamus Cornelius
Miller John	McCollum Samuel	McVey John	Polly Hugh
Miller Joshua	McCollum William	McWaters John	Poppino Daniel
Miller Peter	McColm Thomas	McWay Daniel	Poppino William
Miller Zebelin	McCon John	McWhorter John	Post Garrit
Mills Jonathan	McConley Philip	McWhorter Thomas	Post Henry
Milsbaugh Jacob	McConnck Matthew	McWilliams John	Post Jacobus, Junr.
Milshepough Matthew	McConel John	McWorter James	Post Martin
Milspagh Benjamin	McConnel Phillip	Neal Josiah	Posts Garrot
Milspagh Jacob	McConnels Matthew	Nely Edward	Potter Aron
Milspah Mathu	McCord James	Nely John	Potter Edward
Mink Chrs. Junr.	McCord John	Newberry Edy	Powers James
Minthorn Nathaniel	McCowen James	Newkirk Jacob	Pudney James
Mitchell John	McCowen John	Newkirk Samuel	Putman John
Moer Robert	McCrane Robert	Newson Robert	Price Joseph
Moffet John	McCreery Alexander	Nichold Benjamin	Pride Peter
Moore Thomas	McCrery John	Niels Benjamin	Puff John
Moore William	McCrery Robert	Nicoll William	Puff Peter
More George	McCuchen Thomas	Nicolson Jon	Purdy Nathen
Morehouse Josua	McCurdey John	Nilliken Alexander	Purdy Peter
Morgan Thomas	McCurdy Archibald	Nolton Daniel	Purnet Patrick
Morrisson Daniel	McCurdy Daniel	NonneBrook Benjamin	Quick Benjamin
Morphet John	McCure Duncan	Noris James	Quick John
Morrall William	McCutchens John	Noris Shadrac	Quick Lewis

Quick Peter	Rose Robert	Shaver John	Snider Cornelius
Quick Thomas	Roth William	Shears Andrew	Snyder Elias
Quigly George	Row Nathaniel	Sheerridan Richard	Snyder Henry
Quimly Nathaniel	Rowley Constant	Shepard John	Snyder Martyn
Qury Alexander	Rump Cristian	Shephard Benjamin	Sommon Israel
Rainy David	Rumsey David	Shiers Andrew	Sommons Cornls.
Raner William	Rumsey Eria	Shorter John	Sotherland Hugh
Rank Philip	Rumsey Jonas	Silkworth Thomas	Spagh Philip
Ranod William	Rumsey Moses	Silkworth William	Sparks Abraham
Rauer Samuel	Rune James	Silsbe Enos	Sparks Robert
Ray Simon	Ruse Henry	Silsbe Joseph	Spencer Hedley
Raynor William	Russle Alexander	Simmons Joseph	Sprague Amasa
Raynord William	Sadler William	Simson John	Sprague Gidean
Reave James	Sager Malachiah	Simson Peter	Sringham James
Recol John	Sammons John	Simson Samuel	Stage Abram
Redman David	Sample Robert	Sincapagh Jacob	Stambergh Elijah
Reed Moses	Sanford David	Sinckler John	Stanton William
Reeder William	Sanford Ezra	Sinnot Thomas	Sted James
Relye Dene	Sanford John	Sittd Iasiah	Steenbargh John
Relyea Simon	Saterley John	Sitts Joh's	Steenbergh Abm.
Remsen Tunis	Sayer Daniel	Slaughter John	Stennebrenner David
Reves Lawrance	Sayers James	Sleght John	Stephens Jedediah
Rey Simon	Sayr Benjamin	Sloan William	Stephens John
Reynolds David	Sayre Job	Slutts Hugo	Stevens David
Rhyne Richard	Sayre Jonas	Slutts Lewis	Stevens Elisha
Ricely David	Sayre Lewis	Sly Conrad	Stevens Jonathan
Richards Benjamin	Sayre Seley	Sly John	Stevens Joseph
Richards Eliphelit	Sayre Thomas	Smith Ab'm	Steward Danel.
Richards Nathan	Scaden Alexander	Smith Adam	Steward Silas
Riche Eliphelit	Scaden Andrew	Smith Albertson	Stid William
Rickey Brice	Scaden William	Smith Alexander	Still Robert
Rickey John	Schofield Jonathan	Smith Caleb	Stilwel Nicolas
Rider Benjamin	Schoonmaker Edward	Smith David	Stiples Nathan
Ridick Philip	Schoonmaker Edward E.	Smith Esial	St. John Matthew
Right David	Schoonmaker James	Smith Fedrick	Stothisland Hugh
Rinords Clodius	Scofield David	Smith Frances	Strainer John
Roads John	Scofield Hezekiah	Smith Henry	Stratting Robert
Robbeson Isaiah	Scofield Joshua	Smith Isaac	Stratton Robert
Robertson John	Scoonover Cor'l	Smith Jacob	Stricklin Abm.
Robin (colored)	Scot Thades	Smith Jacobus	Stricklin Jacob
Robinson John	Scott Alexander	Smith James	Strong John
Robison Andrew	Scott Archibald	Smith Jeremiah	Suitt Abm.
Rockifellow John	Scott Fedrick	Smith John	Sutton John
Rockwell Jonathan	Scott Hen	Smith Jonas	Swart Abr.
Rodes Hope	Sears Elnathan	Smith Jonathan	Swart William
Roe John	Sears John	Smith Josephi	Swarthout Aaron
Rogers Ananias	Seely Caleb	Smith Joshua	Swazy David
Rondale William	Seely John	Smith Ludlom	Swegels Mathew
Roos Abraham	Selden Richard	Smith Peter	Taezon James
Roosa John E.	Selley Samal	Smith Robert	Tarpenny Peter
Roosakrans James, Junr.	Sely Sam'll, Jr.	Smith Samuel	Tarpenny Ritchard
Roose Evert	Sley Sam'll, Sr.	Smith Sealy	Tax Lawrance
Rosa John E.	Sely William	Smith Thomas	Taylor Abram
Rosa Tuns	Semans Samuel (colored)	Smith Tobias	Taylor Caleb
Rosakras Fredrick	Seneapagi Henry	Smith Wallor	Taylor Elias
Rosakrause Hen'k	Serjent Nathen	Smith Wessels	Taylor Nehemiah
Rose Abraham, Junr.	Shaffer John	Smith William	Taylor William
Rose Abraham, Senr.	Sharter John	Sneigles Mattias	Tayn Benjamin

Teagles Jacob	Trickey William	Ward Joshua	Wilkins Thomas
Teed Jacobes	Tricky Jarimiah	Ward Munson	Wilkisson Jonathan
Tenbrook William	Trimble John	Ward Richard	Willens Peter
Ten Eyck Richard	Trimble William	Ward Thomas	Willens William
Terbush Henry	Trimper John	Warren John	Williams Adam
Terpening Levi	Trumpeter George	Warrin Joshua	Williams James
Terpenning Abraham	Turck Jacob	Warrison Siah	Williams Jeremiah
Terpenny Abraham	Turck John A.	Waterton Hugh	Williams John
Terril Mathew	Turner Cornelius	Watkins Ephrim	Williams Matthew
Terry Benjamin	Turner Hugh	Watkins Thomas	Williams Samuel
Terwilegar Abram	Tuthill James	Waugh Robert	Willims Adam
Terwilegar Coin	Tuthill Francis	Wawzer Comfort	Willing John
Terwilegar Jonathan	Tuthill William	Webster James	Willis Henry
Terwilger Ezekiel	Tuttle John	Weeb Charles	Willis Thomas
Terwilla Benjamin	Tuttle Jonathan	Weller Jacob	Wilson David
Terwilla Nathaniel	Tutton Thomas	Weed Colwell	Wilson John
Terwillager Evert	Umphyry David	Weeks Sam'el	Wilson William
Terwillager Simon H.	Upkins Anthony	Welch John	Winans Ichabod
Terwillager Tunis S.	Upright Nathan	Weldon Francis	Windfield Abraham
Terwillegar Harm	Vallentine Annanias	Weler David	Windfield Elias
Terwillegar Peter	Vance James	Welks Nathan	Windfield Isaac
Terwillegger Arie	Vance John	Wellar William	Winens Isaac
Terwillegger Benjamin	Veal Daniel	Weller John	Winfield Henry
Terwillegger Jacob	Vanall Andrew	Weller Lodawike	Winfield William
Terwillegger Johs.	Van Brunt Rulef	Welling John	Winner Will
Terwillegger Teunis	Vancleaf John	Welling Thomas	Winter Zakariah
Terwilligar Aura	Vandenbgh Mathew	Welling Thomas, Junr.	Wisner Albert
Terwilligar John	VanDerHoof Jacob	Wells David	Wisner Ase
Terwillsge Peter	Vanderoef Henry	Wells Gershom	Wisner David
Tewileger Simon	Vangasbeck John	Wells James	Wisner Samuel
Thomas Jno.	Van Heusin Mathew	Welte Jacob	Wisner Smith
Thompson James	Vanhorn Dan'l	Weorle Jacob	Wisner William
Thompson Jonth.	Van Keuren Matthew, Junr.	Wesner Albert	Wollen Addom
Thorne Alexander	Vankuren Henry	Westbrook Samuel	Wolsey Henry
Thurton Chrs't	Vankurer Jacobus	Westbrouck Joel	Wolsey Noah
Tid Josiah	Vannaken Cornelius	Westfall Holm	Wood
Tilsey Timothy	Van Luvan Christopher	Westlick Samll	Wood Abner
Tilson Thimoty	Vannaken Elisha	Wharry Daniel	Wood Amous
Timberson Benjamin	Vannaten Levy	Wheeler Nathan	Wood Andrew
Tobius Fred'k	Van Steenbergh Benjamin	Whitacar Squair	Wood Daniel
Todd Joseph	Van Steenburgh Benjamin	Whitaker Abraham	Wood Ezekiel
Todd Josh	Vantassel Nich'l	Whitaker Benjamin	Wood George
Todd William	Van Vagener Andries	Whitaker Edward	Wood Isral
Tom (colored)	Van Vlecht George	White Cornelius	Wood Job
Tomkens Feneus	Van Vliet George	Whitney Abijah	Wood John
Tomkins John	Vanwyen Henry	Whitney Benjamin	Wood John, Junr.
Tomkins Jonathan	Wackman Daniel	Whitney Matthew	Wood Jonas
Tomsin Phinis	Walken William	Whittentort Jacob	Wood Jonathan
Tomson John	Walker Andrew	Whory John	Wood Jones
Tooker Daniel	Walker Isaac	Whyggant Michel	Wood Moses
Torgisson William	Waller John	Wibb Jonathan	Wood Stephen
Totten Jonas	Walling Inman	Wiete Samuel	Wood Stephen, Junr.
Totton James	Wallworth William	Wiggins Charles	Wood Timothy
Totton Levy	Wandle Abraham	Wiggins Jacob	Wood Vincent
Totton Thomas	Ward Isaac	Wiggins Robert	Wood William
Towman Elisha		Wiggins Step'n	Woodhull Jesse
Trainer John		Wilkins James	Woodhull Nathaniel
Trickey Christopher		Wilkins John	Woodruff John

Wool Jer'm	Write James	Wyatt Sam'll	Wynkoop John
Woolley John	Write William	Wygant John	Yane Samuel
Woolsey John	Wssee Benjamin	Wyllis Henry	Yeaman John
Wooley Jonathan	Wyat Nathaniel	Wynans W.	Young Charles
Worden Elisha	Wyatt David	Wynkoop Cornelius	Young Christ
Worden Obediah	Wyatt Hezekiah	Wynkoop Johannis, Junr.	Youngs Benjamin
Wright Solomon			

2

## Orange County Militia — (Continued).

## CAPT. JOHN WOOD'S EXEMPTS.

CAPT. JOHN WOOD  
 LIEUT. JONATHAN BALEY  
 " JACOB DUNNING

ENSIGN HADMIAL MOORE  
 " WILLIAM THOMPSON

## ENLISTED MEN.

Arnet Jacob	Cole Jacob	Gale Coe	Napp James
Barker William	Davis John	Gale Richard	Roe Nathaniel
Brinson John	Davis Joshua	Grnmmn Joseph	Thompson Jonathan
Butler James	Denton John	Jackson George H.	Veal Gilbert
Carpenter Samuel	Everitt Daniel	Ludlum William	Wells Jorel
Case Phenias	Everitt James	Waston Epherim	Wood Joseph
Clark James			



Sketch by R. A. Grider.

PORTION OF STONE ARABIA BATTLEFIELD,  
Col. Brown was slain near the two trees at right.

R. L. Adams, artist.



Sketch by R. A. Grider.

BOWLER MONUMENT  
On Stone Arabia Battlefield.

R. L. Adams, artist.



Sketch by R. A. Grider.

R. L. Adams, artist.

KLOCK'S FIELD,  
Where battle of St. Johnsburg occurred. Showing the Adam Klock house, built in 1750.



Sketch by R. A. Grider.

R. L. Adams, artist.

CHRISTIE'S RIFT,  
Near Upper St. Johnsburg, where Johnson crossed and made his escape.

## SUFFOLK COUNTY MILITIA.

## 1st Suffolk County Regiment of Minute Men.

COLONEL JOSIAH SMITH

CAPT.	CLARKSON	LIEUT.	CALEB BREWSTER
"	BENJAMIN COE	"	THOMAS BRUSH
"	JOHN DAYTON	"	WILLIAM CLARK
"	DAVID FITHIAN	"	TIMOTHY CONKLING
"	DANIEL HEDGES	"	JOHN CORWIN
"	DAVID HOWELL	"	JOHN FOSTER
"	JOSIAH HOWELL	"	NATHANIEL HAND
"	SAMUEL L'HOMMEDIEU	"	DAVID HORTON
"	WILLIAM LUDLAM	"	NATHANIEL HOWELL
"	R. MANEE	"	PAUL JONES
"	EZEKIEL MULFORD	"	CARL ISAAC KETCHAM
"	PETER NOSTRAND	"	EPHRAIM MARSTON
"	DAVID PIERSON	"	JOHN MILLER
"	NATHANIEL PLATT	"	ABRAHAM ROSE
"	PAUL REEVE	"	MATTHEW SAYRE
"	WILLIAM ROGERS	"	HENRY SCUDDER
"	ZEPHANIAH ROGERS	"	SAMUEL SMITH
"	JOHN SANDFORD	"	EDWARD TOPPING
"	SELAH STRONG	"	JOSHUA YOUNGS
"	THOMAS WEEKS	ENSIGN	BENJAMIN BLATSLEY
"	JOHN WHITE	"	NATHANIEL BREWSTER
"	JOHN WICKES	"	NATHANIEL HUDSON
"	THOMAS WICKES	"	NATHANIEL WILLIAMS, JR.
LIEUT.	JOSHUA BENJAMIN		

## ENLISTED MEN.

Abbet James	Beale George	Bower Hezekiah	Bunce Jesse
Akerly John	Beale Matthew	Bower Jeremiah	Burnett Joseph
Albertson John Parker	Beekwith Phineas	Bower Zephaniah	Carle Jesse, Junr.
Aldrich Jacob, Junr.	Benjamin Azariah	Brewster John	Carll John
Aldridge Joshua	Benjamin David	Brian James	Carll Scudd
Allen Nathaniel	Benjamin James	Brian Lemuel	Carpenter Nehemiah
Armstrong Bishop	Benjamin Nathan	Brown Caleb	Case Ichabod
Askly John	Benjamin Richard	Brown Daniel	Chatfield Henry
Bailey Joseph	Benjamin William	Brown David	Chichester Eliphalet
Baker Daniel	Bennet Edward	Brown Henry	Clark Elisha
Baker Henry	Bennett Gamaliel	Brown Henry, Junr.	Clark Stephen
Baley John	Bennett John	Brown Reuhen	Cleaveland Joseph
Barnes Jeremiah	Betts Richard	Brown Richard	Coan Abraham
Barnes Jonathan	Biggs Silas	Brush Eliphalet	Conklin Jacob
Barrett William	Bishop David	Brush Gilbert	Conkling Benjamin
Barts Francis	Bishop Enos	Brush James	Conkling Ezra
Basset Cornelius	Bishop John	Brush Nehemiah	Conkling Jacob
Bayley John	Bishop Samuel	Brsh Nehemiah, Junr.	Conkling Jeremiah
Bayley Philip	Blatsley Daniel	Brush Robert	Conkling John
Baylis John	Blidenburgh Daniel	Bryan Jesse	Conkling Joseph
Baylis Nehemiah	Booth Wheelock	Bryant Alexander	Conkling Nathaniel
Baynels Israel	Bower David	Buchanan William	Conkling Samuel

Conkling Silvanus	Foster Asa	Hand Nathan	Hulse David
Conkling William	Foster David Hains	Harcus Selah	Hulse Richard
Conkling William, Junr.	Foster James	Harris George	Hunt Benjamin
Conklin Thomas	Foster Jedediah	Harris Henry	Ireland Joseph
Conn William	Foster John	Harris Stephen	Isaacs Aaron, Junr.
Cook Calvin	Foster Wakeman	Hart John	Jackson David
Cook John	Foster William	Hart Nehemiah	Jackson Richard
Cook Jonathan	Fowler Richard	Hart Samuel	Jackson Samuel
Cook Nathan	Gardiner Jeremiah	Haven Constant	Jaggard Abraham
Cook Silas	Garrard Zopher	Hawkins Alexander	Jagger Jeremiah
Cooper Benjamin	Gates William	Hawkins Eleazer	Jagger Matthew
Cooper Charles	Gau John	Hawkins Gershom	Jarvis Joseph
Cooper David	Gear John M.	Hawkins John	Jarvis Nathaniel
Cooper Matthew	Gelston Hugh	Hawkins Jonas	Jarvis Seth
Corey Isaac	Gelston William	Hawkins Zophar	Jayne Robert
Corwin Gershom	Gerrard Benjamin	Hawks John	Jayne Shadiack
Corwin Jacob	Gerrard John	Hedges Christopher	Jennings Silvanus
Corwin Jeremiah	Gerrard Joseph	Hedges Eleazer	Jennings Stephen
Corwin Jonathan	Gerrard William	Hedges Elihu	Jennings Thomas
Corwin Joshua	Gildersleeve	Hedges Job	Jennings Zehulon
Corwin Nathan	Gildersleeve John	Hedges Jonathan	Jervis Isaiah
Corwin Nathan, Junr.	Gildersleeve Philip	Hedges Nathan	Jessup Isaac
Corwin Simeon	Gladin George	Hedges Timothy, Junr.	Jessup Zebulon
Corwin Thomas	Goldsmith John	Herrick Micaiah	Johnes Thomas
Corwithe Caleb	Goldsmith John, Junr.	Hicks Zachariah	Jones Benjamin
Corwithe Henry	Goldsmith William	Higbee Jonas	Jones Elisha
Corwithe John	Goodale Joseph	Higbie Stephen	Jones Jeremiah
Crook Benjamin	Gould John	Hildreth Joshua	Jones Obadiah
Dains Paul	Gray David	Hildreth Luther	Jones Thomas
Davall Samuel	Griffing John	Hill William	Kellum Jesse
Davis Daniel	Griffis James	Homan Joseph	Kellum Obadiah
Davis Matthias	Guyer Lazarus	Homan Phineas	Kelly Stephen
Davis Timothy	Haff Isaac	Hopkins Samuel	Ketcham Daniel
Davis William	Haff James	Hoppin Daniel	Ketcham Jesse
Davison Isaac	Hallock Daniel	Horton Calvin	Ketcham John
Dayton Jacob	Hallock John	Howell David	Ketcham Joshua, Junr.
Dayton Jeremiah	Hallock Peter	Howell Edmund	Ketcham Stephen
Dayton Samuel	Hallock Richard	Howell Edward	King Abraham
Denton Benjamin	Hallock William	Howell James	King Alexander
Dibble Isaiah	Hallock Zachariah	Howell Jehiel	King Gilbert
Dickerson Abraham	Halsey Abraham	Howell John	King Samuel
Ditmas Garret	Halsey Daniel	Howell Jonathan	Lewis Samuel
Doming Henry	Halsey David Fithian	Howell Matthew	L'Hommedieu Benjamin, Junr.
Downs Peter	Halsey Ethan	Howell Matthew, Junr.	L'Hommedieu Ephraim
Drake Richard	Halsey James	Howell Moses	L'Hommedieu Grover
Durree Charles	Halsey Job	Howell William	L'Hommedieu Henry
Edwards Daniel	Halsey Philip	Hubbard Richard Steers	L'Hommedieu Hudson
Edwards David	Halsey Silas	Hubbard Samuel	L'Hommedieu John
Edwards Henry	Halsey Silvanus	Hubbel James	L'Hommedieu Mulford
Edwards Isaac	Halsey Stephen	Hubbs Jacobus	Liscomb Isaac
Edwards John	Halsey Thomas	Hubbs James	Lockwood John
Edwards Silas	Halsey Timothy	Hudson Ebenezer	Longbottom Jacob
Edwards William	Halsey William	Hudson Henry	Longbottom Samuel
Ennis George	Hand David, Junr.	Hudson John	Loper Abraham
Everett George	Hand John, Junr.	Hudson John, Junr.	Loper James
Fanning Nathaniel	Hand Jonathan	Hudson John Fred.	Loper John
Fleet Alexander	Hand Joseph	Hudson Samuel	Ludlam George
Fordham Stephen	Hand Josiah	Huff John	

Ludlam Jeremiah	Payne Paul	Rusco David	Smith Philip
Ludlam Parsons	Payne Peter	Rusco Nathaniel	Smith Peleg
Lupton David	Peas Matthew	Russell David	Smith Silas
Lyon Henry	Pelletreau John	Russell Jonathan	Smith William
Macolumn Malcom	Perry Edmund	Ryder Stephen	Smyth Sylvester
Makes Joseph	Petty James, Junr.	Sammis David	Soaper Gilbert
Maynor Josiah	Pierson Abraham	Sammis Ebenezer	Soaper Jesse
Messenger Oventon	Pierson Elias	Sammis Joseph	Soaper Jonah
Miller David	Pierson Isaac	Sammis Nathaniel	Soaper Moses
Miller Ezekiel	Pierson Job	Sammis Philip	Solomon Jonathan
Miller Huntting	Pierson John	Sammis Platt	Stanbrough Josiah
Miller Joel	Pierson Lemuel	Sammis Timothy	Stanbrough Thomas
Miller Nathan	Pierson Zachariah	Sammis William	Stephens Thomas
Miller Peleg	Pike Amasa	Sandford Abraham	Still William
Miller William	Platt Amos	Sandford Benjamin	Stratton Daniel
Mills Israel	Platt Arthur	Sandford Daniel	Stratton John
Mills Jedidiah	Platt Ebenezer	Sandford David Howell	Stratton Samuel
Mills Jonas, Junr.	Platt Jeremiah	Sandford Lewis	Stratton Stephen
Mills William	Post Jeremiah	Satterly Josiah	Strong Selah
Monroe David	Ramsons Auris	Satturly Samuel	Sweasey Daniel
Moore Henry	Raynor Ichabod (see Reigner)	Sayre Abraham	Sweasey Isaac
Moore Thomas	Raynor Joseph	Sayre Stephen	Sylls Phineas
Morgan John	Raynor Josiah	Schellenger Isaac	Talmage Enos
Mulford David	Raynor Stephen	Schellinger Daniel, Junr.	Talmage Joseph
Mulford Elisha	Raynor William	Schellinger Jacob	Tanner Benjamin
Mulford John	Reeve Ishmael	Scribner Seth	Tarbel David
Mulford Jonaihan	Reeve James	Scudder Timothy, Junr.	Taylor George
Mulford Matthew	Reeve Jonathan	Shaddain Henry	Taylor Nathaniel
Mulford Samuel	Reeve Luther	Shearmar Anthony	Taylor William
Newman William	Reeve Obadiah	Sherrill Daniel	Terrel James
Nicoll Benjamin, Junr.	Reeve Stephen, Junr.	Sherrill Henry	Terry Daniel
Nicoll Robert	Reeve William	Sill Wessel	Terry Daniel, Junr.
Nicolls Stephen	Reeves Barnabas	Simmons Samuel	Terry Elijah
Norris James	Reeves Purr, Junr.	Simons Moses	Terry James
Norton George	Reeves Purryor	Smalling William	Terry John
Nostran Jacobus	Reynolds Israel (see Baynels)	Smith Abner	Terry Joseph
Nostran Samuel	Rider Jesse	Smith Arthur	Thompson Jonathan
Oakes Simon	Robijson Edmund	Smith Charles	Thompson Zebulon
Osborn Abraham	Robinson David	Smith Daniel	Titus Timothy
Osborn Cornelius	Rogers Abraham	Smith David	Topping Henry
Osborn Joseph	Rogers Abraham, Junr.	Smith Epenetus	Topping Jeremiah
Osborn Smith Stratton	Rogers Caleb	Smith Floyd	Topping Matthew
Osburn James	Rogers Jarvis	Smith Gilbert, Junr.	Topping Silas
Osman Jacob	Rogers Job	Smith Hezekiah	Topping Zephaniah
Osman Jonathan	Rogers Stephen	Smith James	Totten John
Oventon James	Rogers Topping	Smith Jeremiah	Totten Losse
Oventon John	Rogers Topping (see John)	Smith Jesse	Tredwell Thomas
Overton Joel	Rogers William	Smith Job	Turner Henry
Overton Nathaniel	Rolph Benjamin	Smith John	Tuthill John
Packin Andrew	Rose David	Smith Joseph	Tuthill Nathan
Pain John	Rose Lemuel	Smith Josiah	Tuttle Jonathan
Pain Silas	Rugg Silas	Smith Lemuel, Junr.	Tuttle Joshua
Paine Isaac	Ruland David	Smith Matthew	Udali Nathaniel (see Udell)
Parshall James	Ruland John	Smith Nathan	Udle Nathaniel
Parshall John	Ruland Luke	Smith Nathaniel	Vail Christopher
Parsons Samuel	Ruland Zophar	Smith Noah	Vail John
Patty Ezekiel		Smith Obad	Vail Platt, Junr.
Patty James		Smith Obadiah	Vail Samuel

Weed Jehiel	Wells Youngs	Wickes Samuel	Wood Joseph
Weeks Jesse	Wheeler John	Wicks Josiah	Wood Richard
Wells David	Wheeler Thomas	Williams John	Woodhull Abelenus
Wells Isaac	Wheeler William	Williamson James	Woodhull James
Wells Isaiah	Wheldon Jonathan	Williamson Jedediah	Woodhull John
Wells John Calvin	White Ephraim	Wilmot Jesse	Woodhull Nathan
Wells Joseph	White Memucan	Wilmot Nathaniel	Woodruff David
Wells Joshua	White Samuel	Wood Epenetus	Woodruff Joshua
Wells Joshua, Junr.	White Stephen	Wood Epenetus, Junr.	Woodruff Silas
Wells Manley	Whitman Nathaniel	Wood Jeremiah	Woolley Charles
Wells Nathaniel	Wick Silvanus	Wood Jonas	Youngs Nathan

## 3rd Suffolk County Regiment of Minute Men.

COLONEL THOMAS TERRY.

CAPT. JONATHAN BAYLEY  
 LIEUT. JOHN TUTHILL

LIEUT. JOSHUA YOUNGS  
 ENSIGN JAMES REEVE

## ENLISTED MEN.

Beebe Lester	Hemsted Thomas	Racket Noah	Tuthill Christopher
Booth Prosper	Horton Benjamin	Rogers William (see Roghers)	Tuthill David
Brown Daniel	Horton Calvin	Rogers William	Tuthill James, Junr.
Brown James	Horton David	Salmon Jonathan	Vail Benjamin, Junr.
Conkling Thomas	Horton James	Salmon Joshua	Vail Daniel
Demmon Jonathan	King Benjamin	Tabor Ammon	Vail Elisha
Dickerson Nathaniel	King Jeremiah	Tabor Frederick	Vail Jonathan
Drake Richard	King John	Terry David	Vail Thomas
Gardener James	King Jonathan	Terry Elijah, Junr.	Wells Jonathan
Glover Ezekial	Newbury Samuel	Terry Thomas	Wiggins David
Glover Joseph	Overton Aaron	Truman David	Wiggins William
Goldsmith John	Pain Benjamin	Truman Jonathan	Youngs John
Griffing Peter	Prince Thomas		Youngs Joseph
Havens John	Racket Absalom K.		

**Suffolk County Regiment of Minute Men.**

COLONEL DAVID MULFORD

CAPT.	JOHN DAYTON
"	DAVID FITHIAN
"	DANIEL HEDGES
"	DAVID HOWELL
"	JOSIAH HOWELL

CAPT.	SAMUEL L'HOMMEDIEU
"	WILLIAM ROGERS
"	JOHN SANDFORD
"	JOHN WHITE



Conjuntoary Dist<sup>r</sup>. July 29. 1777.

Sir

At the time of my Militia now stationed under your command at Fort Schuyler, will be expired this week, if by you not to detain them longer. The County Committee promised them not to stay longer but station, but I prolonged the time to three weeks from home to home, which I allowed them under my hand. They will long for the time in regard to their Ray and wheat harvest, as their presence at home is most necessary at this season. I hope therefore, that you'll grant them their discharge next Thursday, ~~so~~ that they may reach home at the other weeks end, especially as one hundred and sixty men continental troops are setting off to day for Fort Schuyler to reinforce your garrison. In case of retaining them longer as promised, I really fear, that it will cause a disturbance and an unwillingness for their future service, when wanted, and besides they perhaps would desert from their station, to the dishonor of incountry. I have procured twenty fat cattle for your Garrison agreeable to your request, they are ready and waiting for to be drove along under a sufficient guard. — I am always with resp. —

B. J.

Col<sup>r</sup> Weston, as I understand of him is ready and willing to march up with his Men to Fort Schuyler as soon as you will require the same. Otherwise he is to stay at Fort Dayton.

Col<sup>r</sup> Peter Gansevoort  
Command<sup>r</sup>  
Fort Schuyler

Sir  
Your obedt. humble Servt.  
Nicolas Herckheimer

## TRYON COUNTY MILITIA.

COLONEL SAMUEL CAMPBELL

COLONEL EBENEZER COX

LIEUTENANT COLONEL SAMUEL CLYDE

MAJOR PETER S. DEYGERT

MAJOR ABRAHAM COPEMAN

ADJUTANT JACOB SEEBER

QUARTER MASTER JOHN PICKARD

SURGEON ADAM FRANK

SURGEON DAVID YOUNGLOVE

CAPT.	JOHN BOWMAN	LIEUT.	DEDRICK HORNING
"	MATTHEW BROWN	"	JACOB MATTHEWS
"	JACOB DIFFENDORFF	"	CHARLES POWELL
"	JOST DEYGERT	"	JACOB SCHNEYDER
"	JOSEPH HOUSE	"	JOHN SEEBER
"	ADAM LEYP	"	WILLIAM SEEBER
"	JOHN ROOF (RUSS)	"	HENRY SHRUMLING
"	RYNER VAN EVEREN	"	JOHN VAN EVEREN
"	NICHOLAS WEYSER	"	HANES WINDECKER
"	JAPES WILSON	ENSIGN	JOHN L. BELLINGER
LIEUT.	PETER ADAMY	"	JOHN CUNDERMAN
"	ABRAHAM ARNT	"	RICHARD ELLWOOD
"	NICHOLAS BARTH	"	ADAM FLIND
"	HENRY BRATE	"	JACOB HANES
"	CONRAD BRAUN	"	HENRY MYER
"	GEORGE CONDERMAN	"	CORNELIUS VAN EVERY
"	NICHOLAS DEYGERT	"	HENRY WALWRATH

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS.

LIEUT. ENGLEHARDT WAGENER  
ENSIGN JOHN PICKERT

ENSIGN JEREMIAH YOUNG

## ENLISTED MEN.

Adamy Peter	Bellinger William	Boom Fredrick K	Christman John
Ale Christian	Bendeman Peter	Boss Christian	Clapsattle William
Ale Peter	Besner Jacob	Bost Christian	Clapsedel George
Apel Henry	Bettinger Martin	Botman Adam	Clebsater William
Batenauer Jacob	Benteman Simmon	Brate James	Clock Joseph
Batenauer George	Bickerd Henry	Brisenbecker Balser	Cockton Thomas
Bearmour Henry	Bickerd Isaac	Broukman Godfret	Cohat Adam
Becker Henry	Billing William	Bruckeman John	Cohert Adam
Becker Peter	Billinger William	Bruckman Godfrid	Conterman John
Beellinger Adam	Bitelman Peter	Brunner Christian	Contryman John
Bell Fredrick	Blats George	Bush George	Contryman John M
Belleanger Fredrick	Bleats George	Butcluter John	Coon John
Belliner Henrick	Bohall Adam	Buterfield James	Crais George
Bellinger Adam	Bolier Frederick	Cannan Matthew	Cramer Godfred
Bellinger Philip	Bolt Fillip	Castler Thomas	Cramer Joast

Creamer John	Eckler Ernest	Garlock Jacob	Jordan Nicholas
Creamer Joseph	Eckler Hanos	Garlock Philip	Jorden John P.
Crimm Jacob	Eckler Henry	Gelly Thadens	Jorden Peter
Crisman John	Eckler Henry, Jun.	Gerlack Gorge	Jung Jacob
Crosmen Frederick	Eckler Johannes	Gerlack Han Christian	Jung Thommes
Crouse Friederick	Eckler Lenet	Gerlach Henry	Jungijo Jacob
Crows George	Eckler Pitter	Gerlock George W.	Kellar Jacob
Crum Adam	Ehl Christian	Givit Fridrick	Keller Andras
Crum Jacob	Ehl Peter	Givet John J.	Keller Andres, Jun.
Cuff (colored)	Ehle Anthony	Grim Jacob	Keller Felix
Cunderman Cunrath	Ehle Harmanus	Haber Jacob	Keller Gasper
Cunderman Frederick	Ehle John	Haberman Jacob	Keller Jacob R.
Cunderman John J.	Ehts Adam	Hack Fredrick	Kelly Thomas
Cunderman Marins	Ehts Christopher	Haffer Jacob	Kelmer John
Cuntrman Adam	Ehts John Christ.	Hake Frederick	Kerlach Henry
Cuntryman Cunrad	Ehts William	Hako Fradrick	Kesles Thomas
Curtner Peter	Elfendorf Debois	Harning Lienert	Kessler Peter
Cypher John	Ell John	Haus Adam	Killy Thomas
Damuth Richard	Ellwood Benjamin	Hans Henrick	Kling Ludwig
Darwind Bindier	Ellwood Isaac	Haus Peter	Knausz Johannes
Dasler John	Elvendorf Tobias	Heerway Charles	Knautz John
Deck Henry	Elwood Peter	Helmer John	Knieskern Pitter
Defendorf Jacob H. R.	Emhody Henry	Helmer John G.	Knouts George
Demuth Richard	Estter John C	Helmer Joseph	Koemer Johannes
Demuth Dederick	Farbus Nichlas	Helmer Jost	Korning Adam
Devery Arent	Fanbele Johnas	Henry Andrew	Kretsinger Jacob
Devy Adam	Feeble John	Hess George	Lambert George
Deygert Nichlas	Fehling Andreas	Hess Henry	Lambert Peter
Didenbeck Baltus	Feling Henry	Heuth Joshua	Lambert Peter, Jun.
Diefendorff H. Jacob	Felling Jacob	Heyntz William	Lambert Peter, Sen.
Diefendorff Johannes	Felling Nicholas	Hicky George	Lampert Peter
Diefendorff John J.	Felling Peter	Hicky Michal	Lape John
Diefendurff John	Fetterly John	Himer William	Lappius Daniel
Diefendurff John, Jun.	Fetterly John T.	Hines Andrew	Lentner George
Dietrich Dewald	Fouston John	Hootmaker Adam	Leeve Phillip
Dilenbeck Baltus	Flack Peter	Hoover Jacob	Leipe John L.
Dilenbeck Martin	Flind Alexander	Horning Adam	Lepert Fredrick
Dinstman Antony	Flint Alexander	Horning Dederick	Levey Michael
Dinstman Denis	Flint Cornelles	Horning George	Leyli Simon
Docksteader John	Flint John	Horning John	Lint Georg
Dreisselmann Christian	Flint Robert	Horning Lanert	Lints Gorg
Duncel Frank	Folkert John	Hous Harman	Lipe John
Duncel Nicholas	Folyg Peter	House George	Lipe John, Jun.
Dunckel Peter	Forbush Johnes	House Jacob	Loucks Peter
Dunckell Garrett	Fork Isaac	House John	Loux Jost
Dunkle George	Forre Adam (see Furry)	House Joseph	Low Lawrence Gras
Dunlap John	Foster John	House Jost C.	Lure Philip
Dunlap William	Foster Moses	House Nicholas	Lurzdemann Simon
Dus Ler Jacob	Fox Peter	House Peter	Mai Henrich
Dnsler John	Fox William	Jacob Henry	Marten Robert
Dnsler Marx	Frantz Stoffel	Johns William	Mayby David
Dyckert Thabolt	Fretcher Conraed	Jordan Adam	Mayby Joseph
Dygart Sevrinus	Fuks Peter	Jordan Casper	Mayer H. Henry
Dygert Henry	Fun Adam	Jordan Casper L.	Mayer Jacob
Dykert Henery	Furro Rudolph (see Furry)	Jordan Gasper	Mayer Jacob S.
Eatkens William	Galger Isaac	Jordan George	Meier Matthew
Eckler Christ Sogel	Garlock Adam	Jordan John	Meyer Henrick
Eckler Christstofel	Garlock George P.	Jordan John Peter	Meyer Henrick S.

Meyer Jacob	Pickert Conradt	Seeber John	Van Allstine Peter
Meyer Jacob R.	Pickert George	Seyber John	Van Alsten Cornelius C
Meyer Johan Henrick	Pigner Tise	Shall Henry	Van Alstin Harmans
Meyer Solomon	Plets George	Sheafer Adam	Vanalstine Cornelius
Mier John	Plough Nichlas	Sheafer Henry	Vanalstine Cornelius J.
Miler John C.	Plunes John	Shelly John	Vanalstine John
Miller Conraed	Price George	Shimel Dieterich	Vanalstine John G.
Miller Dionysius	Qollinger Henry	Shireman George	Vanalstine John M.
Miller Garret	Quackenbos Honter Soct	Shmit Hendrick	Vanalstine Martin
Miller John	Quackenboss Isaac	Shnyder Gottlib	Vanalstine Martin A.
Monck John, Jun.	Quakenbush David	Simmerman Conratee	Vanalstine Martin G.
Monke John	Quakenhush Jeremiah	Simmerman Henery	Vanalstine Philip
Moone James	Quakenbush Peter	Sits Hendrick	Vanalstyn Peter
Moos Pitner Rufus	Quollenger Gosper	Sits John	Van Camp Isaac
Morfey Henry	Quollinger Andrew	Sits Nichlos	Van Campen Cornelius
Moyer David	Radenaer Jacob	Sitts Peter	Van Derwarken Harmanus
Moyer John	Radimour Jacob	Sitz Baldes	Vanderwarker Joshua
Murphy Henry	Ransier George	Smidt Philip	Van Derwartin Joshua
Murphy Thomas	Ratnower George	Smith Johannes	Van Eaverak John
Myer Matthias	Ratnower Jacob	Smith John	Van Everen John
Myers Dewel	Reasnor James	Smith Philip	Van Slike George
Myers John	Reinhartd Willem	Snake George	Van Slyke Garret
Myre Henry	Remer Jacob	Snyder John	Van Slyke John
Myre John	Remer John	Sober Jacobus	Wagener Engelhard
McCartey Dunkon	Remer Martin	Spalsbeck John	Waggoner Isaac
McCartey John	Revershon John Peter	Sparback Martinus	Waggoner Jacob
McFie Alexander	Ribsomer William	Sparks Pearl	Wagner George
McKillip John	Rice John	Stansell Nicolas	Wagner Jacob
McLonis Jurry	Riebsomer Matteys	Steinmetz Philip	Wagoner Gorge
McVagulhem Peeter	Riverson John Peter	Stensell George	Wallart Hannes
Neles Cris John	Rodgers Samuel	Stensell Nicoles	Wallrad Georae
Neles Rowerd	Roneons Jonathan	Stensell William	Wallrate Adolph
Neles Willem	Ronnin John, Jun.	Stephen John	Wallrate Frederick
Nelles Christian	Roof John	Strawbeck Adam	Wallrate Jacob
Nelles George	Roseel John	Stroheck Fradrick	Wallse Conraed
Nelles Gerry	Roth John	Stroheck Jacob	Wallse Conraed, Jun.
Nelles Henrick	Ruff John	Sullenger Gosper	Wallse Jacob
Nelles Henry	Runnins John, Jun.	Suller Andrew	Walrad Jacob
Nelles Henry N.	Runnins John, Sen.	Suller Gosper	Walrate Henrick
Nelles John	Sacknar John	Tailor Nathan	Walrath George
Nelles William	Sander Henrick	Tetterly John H.	Walrath Henry
Nellies Gerry	Scheat Andony	Thompson Aaron	Walrath Jacob
Nellis Henry	Schefer Adam	Thompson John	Walrath William
Nellis Jacob	Schiely Martin	Thompson Thomas	Wals Cunrath
Netherly John	Schimmel Francis	Thompson William	Wals Cunrath, Jun.
Netherly John H.	Schnect George	Tillenback Martin	Wals Cunrath, Sen.
Netherly John I.	Schneider Michael	Tom (colored)	Warmood Pete
Nolgert John	Schreiber Steffan	Tucks Peter	Warmorte Petter
ohn Jacob	Schuylar David	Tulling Henry	Warmuth John
Outerman Jacob	Schuylar Jacob	Tygart Henry	Wath Jacob
Ovendurff Conrad	Schuylar John Jost	Ullendorff Daniel	Westerman Peter
Paha Ernst	Schuylar Nicolas	Ulsever Stephen	Wiele Henry
Parsheall James	Schuylar Peter P	Ulzhaven Bastian	Wiele Joss Henry
Pauly Jacob	Schyler David, Jun.	Uthermark John B.	Wilson James
Phenes Michael	Scoulen Essias	Uthermark John J.	Windecker Fredrick
Pickard Cunrad	Scoulen Tosseos	Van Johannes	Windken Nicolas
Pickerd Adolph	Seaber John W.	Van Allstine Abraham	Winn John
Pickerd Nicholas	Seeber Jacob	Vanallstine Abraham C.	Wohlgemuth John

Wohlgemuth William	Wright Jacob	Young Crist, Jun.	Young Jost
Woldorf Johannes	Yates Chris P.	Young Frietrick	Young Lodwick
Wolkemood John	Young Adam	Young Godfred	Young Peter
Wollever John	Young Andreas	Young Henry	Young Robert
Wollever Nicholas	Young Andrew	Young Henry P.	Young Thomas
Woolf Jacob	Young Christian	Young John	Zola Casper
Wormut John	Young Christian A.	Young Joseph	

## Tryon County Militia — (Continued).

COLONEL JACOB KLOCK

LIEUTENANT COLONEL PETTER WAGONER

MAJOR CHRISTIAN WILLIAM FOX

MAJOR CHRISTOPHER FOX

ADJUTANT SAMUEL GRAY

ADJUTANT ANDREW IRVIN

QUARTER MASTER JACOB EAKER

SURGEON JOHANN GORGE VACH

CAPT.	JOHN BRADBIG	LIEUT.	NICHOLAS COPPERNOLL
"	SEVERINES COOK	"	RICHARD COPPERNOLL
"	PETER S. DYGART	"	JOHN KOCH
"	JOHN HASELMAN	"	LODOWICK NELLIS
"	CHRISTIAN HOUSE	"	ISAAC PARIS
"	PHILIP HELMER	"	JOHN SCHALL
"	JOHN HESSE	"	JOHN SUTZ
"	— HOOVER	"	JOHN P. SUTZ
"	JOHANES KAYSER	"	JOHN TIMMERMAN
"	SEVERINUS KLOCK	"	HENDRICK TIMMERMAN
"	RUDOLPH KOCH	"	SAMUEL VANETTA
"	HENRY MILLER	"	JOHN VAN SLYCK
"	NICHOLAS RIGHTER	ENSIGN	GEORGE FEY
"	JOHANNES RUSS	"	PETER GREMS
"	JOHN ZILLEY	"	PETER SITZ
LIEUT.	JOHN ADAMS	"	CONRATH TIMMERMAN
"	ADAM BELLINGER	"	NICHOLAS VAN SLYCK
"	HARMAN BREWER		

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS.

LIEUT.	JOHN EIGENBROOT	ENSIGN	GEORGE ECKER
"	JOHN FINCK	"	GEORGE WAGONER
"	WILLIAM FOX	"	NICHOLAS WALRATH
"	HENYOST SCHOLL	"	FREDERICK ZIMMERMAN

## ENLISTED MEN.

Acker Abraham	Baum Frederic	Beely Jacob	Brewer William
Adamy Peter	Baum Philip	Bellinger Henrich	Brower William
Apply Jacob	Bayard John	Bellinger Jost	Brunner Jacob
Arkson John	Bayard Valentine	Bellinger Peter	Bush George
Bader Melgert	Bayer John	Bicker Corse	Bush Julius
Bader Michael	Beacker Henry	Bishelt Charles	Buyie John B.
Bacchus John	Bealer John	Bishet Charles	Candon John
Bagley Andrew	Bealar Joseph	Bishop Charles	Casselman John
Bailer Joseph	Beaum Philip	Blessem Lorance	Casselman Peter
Baker Joseph	Becker Henry	Blesseus Lorents	Cayser Barnerd
Baldsperger Johannes	Becker Philip	Bost Andres	Christman Jacob
Balsby Peter	Bellinger Adam	Boush George	Calutia Thomas
Balsle Andrew	Bellinger Adam P.	Braun Christien	Christman John
Barder Nicholas	Bellinger Friedrich	Bratt Henry	Clapper Christian
Bates Michael	Beeker Peter	Bratt Jacobus	Clapsattle Andrew
Baul Samuel	Beeler Jacob	Brewer John	Clapsattle William

Claus George	Eckler Henrich	Frelich Francis	Hayney Henry
Clements Jacob	Ecker Johannes	Frelich Jachiob	Heaber John
Coleman Henery	Egenbrode John	Frelich Felte	Headeach Daniel
Conningham William	Egenbrode Peter	Frelich Valentine	Heer Casper
Conterman John	Eher Nicholass	Freytery J. G.	Hees Johannes
Coppernoll John	Ehl William	Fritcher Henry	Heintz Andreas
Coppernoll William	Ehl Michel	Frolich Jacob	Hellebolt Andrew
Crama Jacob	Eigenbrade George	Fry Jacob	Hellebolt Dennis
Cramer Andreas	Ekar George	Furneay John	Hellebould Tunis
Cranse Jacob	Eker Nicholas	Fykes George	Hellegas Conrad
Craus Jost	Ellwood Isaac	Fykes Philip	Hellegas Peter
Crause Jacob	Embie Phillip	Garlock Adom	Hellmer Henrich
Crim Hendrick	Emge Johannes	Garrison John	Hellmer John
Crounhart George	Emge Johannes, Junr.	Gerder Henrich	Helmer Adam
Crowhart Georg	Emge Phillip	Gerlag Adam	Helmer Lenerd
Cruysler George	Emphe John	Gerlag Philip	Helmerd Lenerd L.
Culman Henry	Empie Adam	Gerlack Georg	Helmore John
Cunningham Johannis	Empie Andrew	Gerlock Christian	Helwig John
Cunningham William	Empie Frederick	Gerlock William G.	Heoman Peter
Dackson John	Empie John	Getman Christian	Herkimer Abraham
David Adam	Empie John, Junr.	Getman George	Herkimer Gerg
Davis Joseph	Empie Philip	Getman Johannes	Herkimer Nichol
Deacke John	Engush John	Getman Peter	Herring Henry
Deacker Hendrick B.	Erichman Gottfried	Getman Thomas	Hertiss Andreas
Dellenbag Hendrick	Erksen John	Gettman Frederick	Hess Christian
Dellenbag John	Faling Jacob	Ginder Henry	Hess Daniel
DeHarsh Philip	Faling Philip	Glantz John	Hess Henry
Deavies Jacob	Feanes Michael	Gorofo Henray	Hess John
Deygert Peter S.	Feather William	Graen John	Heyney Frederick
Deygert Petrus J.	Fehling Jacob	Graff Christian	Hillts John
Deygert Rutderph	Feling John	Gram John	Hoeman Peter
Deygert Salvinus	Fert Jacob	Grant John	Honshield George
Deygert Soeferinus	Fey George, Junr.	Gray Adam	House Adam
Deygert Sevrines H.	Filling John	Gray Andrew	House Elias
Dillebagh Martin	Finch Christian	Gray John	House Fredrick
Dillenbach Henrich	Finch Hanyost	Gray Robert	House Harman
Dillinbach John	Finck Andrew	Gray Samuel	Habner Andrew
Dockstater Nicolaus	Finck Christian	Greay Adam	Huffnagel Christian
Dum Conradt	Finck Hanyost	Greay Andreis	Hutmacher Adam
Dum Melgert	Finck John	Greay John	Hyney George
Dum Nicholas	Finck William, Junr.	Greay Robert	Janea Christian
Dure John	Fitcher Coenrad	Greh Robert	Johnston Willian
Duslar Jacob	Flander Henry	Grembs Hendrick	Jordan Caspar
Dusler William	Flander Jacob	Grembs John	Jordan George
Dygert Henry	Flander John	Grembs Peter, Junr.	Juger Jacob
Dygert George	Flander Tenus	Grey Andrew	Juger John
Dygert Peter W.	Fon Stoffil	Gross Lawrence	Jung Jacob, Junr.
Dygert Seffreanies, Junr.	Foneyea John	Guywitz Frederick	Jung Lutwig
Dygert Seravinis P.	Forbush Bartholomew	Haeman Peter	Kalley George
Dygert William	Fort Andres	Hainer Hendrick	Kaselman Bertel
Dygert William H.	Fox Daniel	Hallenbolt Andrew	Kasselman Johannes
Dygert William, Junr.	Fox Joseph	Harkimer Abram	Keaber John
Eading Conrad	Fox Peter	Hart Conradt	Kearn John
Eadle George	Fox William	Hart Daniel	Keasselman Peardle
Eadle Hendrick	Foy George	Hart John	Keasselman John, Junr.
Eaker George, Junr.	Frealing Jacob	Hause Adam	Kees Henrich
Eaply Philip	Frebach George	Hauss George	Keiltz Peter
Ecker Abraham	Frehtag Johann	Hawerman Jacob	Keller Anderis

Keller Felix	Kurne Charley	Meyer Johannes	Rickerd Bartholomew
Keller Kasher	Kyser Hanyost	Meyer John	Rickerd Lodowick
Keller Piter	Kyser Hendrick	Meyer Theobald	Rickert Jacobus
Kelley Thomas	Kyser Michael	Miller Conrad	Rickert Lodowick
Kelly George	Labdon Daniel	Miller Garret	Rickert Ludwig
Kern Beades	Lambert Peter	Miller John	Rikert John
Kern John	Lampman Peter	Miller Philip	Ritzman Johannes
Kern Michael	Lasher Garrit	Miller Samuel	Rob John
Kessler Conrath	Lasher Gavoet	Murray Thomas	Roller Andrew
Kessler Joseph	Lasher John	Myer Jacob	Root Christian
Kessler Melgert	Laucks Adam	McArdle Duncan	Ropp George
Keyser Barent	Laucks Adam A.	McArdle John	Rosekrans Nicholas
Keyser Hanjost	Laucks George	Nehr	Rosecrantz George
Keyser Henry	Laueks Henry W.	Nelles Andreas	Ruff Michael
Keyser Michael	Laucks Jacob	Nelles Gorg	Rust George
Kiles Conrath	Laucks John	Nelles Henry	Salbag Hangrist
Kiley Henrich	Laucks Piter	Nelles John	Saltman John
Kills Peter	Laucks William	Nelles Joseph	Saltsman George
Kils Conrath	Laux Conrad	Nelles Lodowick	Saltsman Henry
Kils Peter	Laux Dietrick	Nelles Peter	Schaffer Henrich
Kilts Adam	Laux Hendrick	Nelles Philibs	Schaffer John
Kilts Conrath	Laux Jacob	Nelles William	Schall Georg
Kilts Nichelas	Laux Peter	Nells Joseph	Schebber Johannes
Kilts Peter	Laver Conrath	Nells George	Scheffer Jacob
Kilts Peter N.	Lawer Conrath	Nestel Andrew	Scheit Peter
Kilts Philils	Leaning Jacob	Nestel George	Schnel Adam, Junr.
Kilts Phillip	Leasher Garnet	Nestel Gottiel	Schnell Adam
Kim George	Leather Christian	Nestel Gottlib	Schuldye John, Junr.
King John	Leather John	Nestel Henry	Schuldys John
Klock Adam	Ledder Christian	Nestel Martin	Schuls Henrich
Klock George G.	Ledder John	Nestel Mearty, Junr.	Schuls Jacob
Klock Hendrick	Lelly Toyn	Newman Joseph	Schlutheis Johannes
Klock Hendrick J.	Lentz Jacob	Osterroth Friederich	Schlutheiss Georg
Klock Henry, Senr.	Lephard John	Palsperger John	Schultz Hendrick
Klock Jacob H.	Lepper Frederick	Peaker Adolf	Schultz Jacob
Klock John	Lepper Wiand	Peaker Philip	Schulz John
Klock Joseph	Leschr Gerred	Pellinger Joseph	Schulz John
Klock Jost	Lesher John	Peters Joseph	Schupp Nicolaus
Knap William	Long Hendrick	Phenix Michael	Seaker Philip
Koch Beadus	Loucks Henry	Philips James	Seart Jacob
Koch John	Loucks William	Pickard Conrad	Seeber Conrad
Koch Rudolf, Junr.	Loux Adam	Pickard Jacobus	Seeber John
Kock Caspaurus, Junr.	Loux Jacob	Pickert Adolph	Seelbach Johannes
Kooek Rudolf	Loux William	Pickerd John	Serd Jacob
Kramer John	Lutz George	Pityr Hancost	Shaffer John
Krause Lenard	Lyke John, Senr.	Plantz Johannis	Shaffer Nicolaus
Krays Johannes	March Stephen	Plapper Christian	Shait Peter
Krembs Henry	Macknod James	Potman Arent	Shall Johan Yost
Kremer Gotfrey	Marinus Abraham	Price John	Shaver Bartholomew
Kreams Hendrick	Martin Alexander	Putman David	Sheffer Jacob
Krems John	Martin Philip	Raisner Jacobus	Shiely Mantus
Kretzer Leonard	Mayer Dewalt	Rapspel Frederick	Shill Jacob
Kring Johannes	Merckel Dewalt	Rattenaur Jacob	Shite Peter
Kring John Louck	Merckel Peter	Read John	Shittser Hendrick
Krouse Jost	Merkill Jacob	Reeder Hendrick	Shouldis Hendrick
Kroust Jost	Merkill Richard	Remesnyder John	Should George
Kuhl Philip	Meyer Deobald	Richard Jacob	Shoulds John
Kurn Carl	Meyer Deowald	Richter Nicholas	Shultis Jacob

Shults Henry	Stencil William	Van Slick Samuel	Wassel Henry
Shultz John	Stenfell George	Van Slick William	Wassel William
Shultz William	Strader Nicholas	Van Slyck John	Water George
Shutthers Georg	Straher John	Van Slyck Nicholas	Weack Sefrnus
Sietz George	Stranb William	Van Slyke Adam	Weak John
Sits Hendrick	Streeder Nicholas	Van Slyke Jacobus	Weaver Jacob
Sits George	Streter Nicklas	Van Slyke Samuel	Weaver Nlckalas
Slutz Jhames	Strubel Christian	Van Slyke William	Weber Nicolass
Smeath James	Strubel Christopher.	Wabel Hendrick	Weimer Andrew
Smith Baltus	Sults Peter	Wafel Adam (see Wasel)	Werner Andrew
Smith Baltus S.	Suts Derick	Wafel George (see Wasel)	Werner Charles Alexander
Smith Bolzar	Suts John	Wafel Henry (see Wasel)	Werner Christian
Smith George	Suts Peter	Wafel John (see Wasel)	Werner Alexander
Smith Henry	Suts Peter P.	Wafel William (see Wasel)	Wessel George
Smith James	Sutt Peter	Wagner Engelhard	Wessel George W.
Smith Matthias	Sutz Peter	Waggoner George	Wesser Nicholas
Smith Nicholas	Sutz Richert	Waggoner Joseph	Wester Jacob
Smith Nicholas, Junr.	Syphert Godfrey	Waggoner Jost	Wezen Nicholas
Smit Paltes	Teed Samuel	Walder Adam	Wick John
Smith William	Temerman Jacob J.	Walder George	Wick Michael
Sneek George	Temermen Jacob	Walrad Adolph	Williams Eliser
Snell Adam	Tham Adam	Walrad Gerhart	Williamson Elizer
Snell George	Thousler William	Walrad Jacob	Winckel John
Snell Hanickle	Thum Conrath	Walrad John	Windecker Nicholas
Snell Hanyost	Thum Nicolas	Walrad Peter	Windeeker Jacob
Snell Jacob	Tillenbach Heinderick	Walrath Adam	Windeker Frederick
Snell John	Tilm Nicholas	Wallrath Hannes	Winn John
Snell John F.	Timberman John	Wallrath Henrich	Woleben Nicholas
Snell John J.	Timmerman Adam	Wallrath Isaac	Wolever Peter
Snell John, Junr.	Timmerman Christian'	Wallrath Nicholas	Wormud Mattis
Snell John P.	Timmerman Conrath L.	Walrath Adolf	Wormwood John
Snell Nicholas	Timmerman Hendrick L.	Walrath Friterick	Wormwood William
Snell Peter	Timmerman Jacob L.	Walrath Henrich	Wormer Andrew
Snell Sefrinus	Timmerman Jacob T.	Walrath Henry	Wyles George
Snell Thomas Jacob	Timmerman John	Walrath Jacob H.	Wyner John
Spalsperger John	Timmerman John G.	Walratt Jacob	Yanney Christian
Spanknebel John	Timmerman William	Walt Christian	Yoram Jacob
Spracher Conreth	Tread Samuel	Walter Adam	Yorna Jacob
Spracher George	Tucker George	Walter Christian	Young Adam
Spracher George, Junr.	Tucker Jacob	Walter George	Young Andrew
Spracher John	Tucker Johannis	Waltz Conrad	Young Christian
Spreacher Conrad	Tyger George	Waltz George	Young Gotfried
Spreacher George	Tygert Peter S.	Walvel Johan Gerg	Young Jacob
Spreacher George, Junr.	Ullenforff Daniel	Warmooth Christian	Young Jacob, Junr.
Spreacher John	Utt Francis	Warmooth William	Young Lodowick
Spucher George	Vedder Arnout	Warmouth Nathaniel	Young Ludwick
Spucher George, Junr.	Voss Nicolas	Warmouth Peter	Young Nicholas
Spucher John	Van Alstine Nicholas	Warmouth Peter J.	Young Richard
Stall Rudolf	Van Alstyne Marten C.	Warmouth William	Yucher George
Stam Jacob	Vanderwerke John	Warmud John, Junr.	Yuker George
Stamm George	VanDerWerke Thomas	Warmut Christean	Yuker Jacob
Stamm Lawrence	VanDerWerken William	Warmwood Mathias	Yung Ludwick
Staring Adam	Van Etten Jacobus	Warmwood Peter	Yuran Jacob
Staring Jacob	Van Lichel Samuel	Wasel Adam (see Wafel)	Zessinger Nicholas
Steak George	Van Loon John	Wasel George (see Wafel)	Zimmerman Christian
Steancle Nicholas	Van Slick Adam	Wasel Henry (see Wafel)	Zimmerman Conrad
Stenbey Jeremiah	Van Slick Copes	Wasel John (see Wafel)	Zimman Jacob L.
Stencil Nicholas	Van Slick Nicholas G.	Wasel William (see Wafel)	

Schoharie  
creek.



By permission of C. P. Teeple, photographer, Fonda, N. Y.

Van Epps'  
Swamp.



By permission of C. P. Teeple, photographer, Fonda, N. Y.

CONTINUOUS VIEW OF JOHNSON'S ROUTE OF MARCH, ON SOUTH SIDE OF MOHAWK RIVER, FROM SCHOHARIE CREEK TO ABOUT ONE MILE ABOVE VAN EPP'S SWAMP (FULTONVILLE).



By permission of C. P. Teeple.

VIEW OF JOHNSON'S ROUTE OF MARCH FROM VAN EPPS' SWAMP TO WILLOW BASIN, ON SOUTH SIDE OF MOHAWK RIVER.



By permission of C.P. Teeple.

VIEW OF JOHNSON'S ROUTE OF MARCH FROM ANTHONY'S NOSE TO KEATOR'S RIFT, ON SOUTH SIDE OF MOHAWK RIVER.

## Tryon County Militia—(Continued).

COLONEL FREDERICK FISHER

(Scalped by the Indians and left for dead at Caughnawaga, October 25, 1781.)

LIEUTENANT COLONEL VOLKERT VEEDER

MAJOR JOHN BLUEN

MAJOR JOHN NUKERK

ADJUTANT PETER CONYN

ADJUTANT JOHN G. LANSINGH, JR.

ADJUTANT GIDEON MARLATT (ENSIGN)

QUARTER MASTER THEODORUS F. ROMINE

QUARTER MASTER ABRAHAM VAN HORN

QUARTER MASTER SIMON VEEDER

SURGEON JOHN GEORGE FOLKE

SURGEON WILLIAM PETRY

CAPT. AMAUNNIEL DEGRAUF

LIEUT. BENJAMIN OLIVE

" JOHN FISHER

" JOSOP PRINTUP

" JELLIS FONDA

" FRANCIS F. PRUYN

" JACOB GAERDENYER

" ABRAHAND QUACENBOSH

" DIRIK HOGOBOOM

" MC W. QUACKENBUSH

" JOHN LITTEL

" VINCENT QUACKENBUSH

" HARMANIE MABIE

" LORENTZ SCHULER

" ISAAC MARSHELIS

" JOHN SNOOK

" DAVID McMASTER

" ISATAS J. SWART

" GERRIT PUTNAM

" GARETT S. VAN BRACKLEN

" SAMUEL REES

" THOMAS VAN HORN

" WILLIAM SNOOK

" PETER VAN OLYNDE

" ABRAHAM VEEDER

" DERICK VAN VEGHTEN

" ANDREW WEMPLE

" HENRY H. VROMAN

" JOHN WEMPLE

" PETER YATES

" ROBERT YATES

" PETER YONG

" JOSEPH YEOMANS

ENSIGN HENRY LEWIS

LIEUT. AMOS BENNET

" RECHRT POTMAN

" BENJAMIN DELINE

" FRANCIES PUTMAN

" NICKLIS DOCKSTETTER

" CONRAD STONE

" CHRIST ERNEST

" GORG STONE

" WILLIAM HALL

" GARRETT G. VAN BRACKLEN

" WILLIAM LARD

" PETER VROMAN

" GERRITT NEWKIRK

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS.

LIEUT. DAVID BEVERLY

LIEUT. FRANCIS REYNER

" JACOB DINGHARDT

" JEREMIAH SWART

" CHARLES HUBBS

" WILLIAM SWART

" JAMES Mc MASTER

" SOLOMON WOODWORTH

" JOSEPH PRENTISS

ENSIGN THOMAS HARRISON

" VICTOR PUTNAM

" EPHRAIM PIERCE

" MYNDERT W. QUACKENBUSH

" TEUNIS VAN VAUGHN

## ENLISTED MEN

Acker John	Campbell John	Dallimthis James	England Benjamin
Aker Gorge	Campbell Nathaniel	Dannel John M.	Eny George
Albrant Hendrick	Campel Samul	Darrow John	Eny Godfret
Albrant Henry	Cane Samuel	Dasinham John	Ernest Jacob
Algire John	Cannan Andrew	Daukstetor Fredrick H.	Eten Efrim
Allen William	Canner John	Davis Isaac	Eten Eleazer
Anderson William	Carroll John	Davis James, Jr.	Eten James
Antus Coenrad	Cas Peter	Davis John	Eten Tomes
Antus John	Catman William.	Davis Thomas	Eversay Adam
Any Jacob	Carey William	De Eifix Max	Eversen John, Jun.
Archer Ananias	Chrasse Francis	Deline Benjamin	Ferguson Willim
Baker Adam	Chrisse Simon	Deline Isick	Fars Christian
Barbat John	Clark William	Deline Ryer	Ferrel Charles
Barcly Isaas	Clement John	Diefendorff Jacob	Fishar Harmanis
Barnhart Charls	Clement Lambert	Diline Willim	Fisher John
Barnhart John	Cline Adam	Dingman Gerrit	Fie George, Jun.
Barhydt Thunis	Cloes Reuben	Dingman Jacob	Fine Andrew
Barkill Lowis	Cobon William	Dingman Peter	Fine Frances
Barnes Jacob	Cochran Andrew	Dingman Samuel	Files John
Barnes John	Cock Petter	Divis Abraham	Fishback Henry
Barns Aron	Cogmer Jacob	Dockstader George A.	Fithpatrick Peter
Bayer John, Jun.	Cohenut Jacob	Dockstader John H.	Fonda Adam
Billings James	Colun William	Dockstater Henry H.	Fonda John
Beakemen Eshemeal	Colyar Jacob	Dockstator George	Forgason Daniel
Beddle Benijah	Colyer John	Docksteder Adam	Forrest Matthew
Bell John	Colyer Willim	Docksteder Haniskel	Fowler James
Bell Matthew	Comrie James	Docksteder Nicholas H.	Frakk Henry
Bellinger Christian	Connelly Hugh	Docksteter Leonhart	Frank Adam
Bellinger Philip	Conner James	Dockstetter Henrich	Frank Albart
Berkley Isaes	Conradt Joseph	Dockstetter Nicolas	Frank Andrew
Berlett John	Conyne John	Dopher Robert	Frank Henry
Berrey Nicholas	Corsaart David	Doranberagh John	Fredreck Jacob
Berry William	Cossaart Tracis	Doren Alicksander	Frederick Peter
Beverly David	Cossote James	Dorn David	Frederick Francis
Beverly Thomas	Coughvenhover Isaac	Dorn John	Fredrick Phillip
Bodin John	Coughvenhover John	Doron Jacob	French Ebenezer
Bogards Henry	Counrad Nicholes	Dorp Mattias	French Josuf
Bogert Henry	Covenhoe Abraham	Doucksteter John	Frenk Henry
Booldman John	Covenhoven Isaac	Doughstedar Jacob	Fuller Abraham
Boshart John	Covenhoven Peter	Doyle Stephen	Fuller Isaac
Bove Nicholas	Cownovan Jacob	Duni Richard	Fuller Michel
Bowman John	Crackenberch Adam	Dunham Ebenezer	Gallenger Henry
Breem John	Crackenberch George	Dunham John	Gardenar William
Brewster John	Crannell Thomas	Dunn James	Gardener Martin
Brothers John	Crans Henry	Dunn John	Gardinier Martyn J.
Bun Jacob	Croll John	Eargesengar John	Gardinier Matthew
Bun John	Cromert Aaron	Earnest Jacob	Gardinier Nicholas
Burch Jeremiah	Cronkhite Abraham	Eaten Elezar	Gardinier Nicholas T.
Butler Thomas	Crook Christopher Forn	Eaton Ephraim	Gardenir Abraham
Cachey Andrew	Crossett Benjmin	Eel Nichel	Garsling Peter
Cady Nathalen	Crossett John	Eliot Jacob	Gerdanell John
Cagal John	Crowley Jeremiah	Eliot Andrew	Gibson William
Caimon Andrew	Crummel Herman	Elliot Joseph	Giles John
Caine John	Dachsteter John F.	Ellis John	Goihnet John
Caine Peter	Dachstetter Frederick F.	Eman Jacob	Grace Owan M.
Caine Thomas	Dachstetter Markus	Ener Peter	Graft Jacob
Calyar Isaac	Daline Benjamin	Eney John	Grass Phillith

Hagal John	Keller Jacob	McDonald Nicholas	Pettingell Samuel
Hagal Magal	Kelly Peter	McGraw Christopher	Pettingell William
Hains John	Kennedy James	McGraw Danel	Phileps Abraham
Hall Jacob	Kenneday Robert	McGraw Dennis	Philes Henry
Hall John	Ketcham Ephraim	McGraw John	Philips Henry
Hall Peter	Kiley Henry	McGraw William	Philips Phillip
Hall William	Kitts John	McKenney Dainnel	Philipse James
Han Jacob	Kitts John, Jun.	McMaster Hugh	Philipse Volkert
Han Peter	Kline John	McMaster James	Phillips Jacob
Hanna James	Kline Martin	McMaster Robert	Phillips John
Hanna William	Lacess Samul	McMaster Thomas	Phillips Lewis
Hansen Ficktor	Lane Daniel	McNaughton Petar	Phillips William
Hansen Nicholas	Lane Jacob	McRadey William	Phillipsa Harmanis
Hanson John	Lannen Rechert	McTaggart James	Phillipsa John
Hanson Richard	Lapper John	Mears Thomas	Pickes John
Hare James	Lawis David	Melone John	Plank Adam
Harpper Archiball	Leets David	Mets Henry	Plank John
Harrison Harmanis	Lenardson James	Meurinus William	Polmanter Thomas
Harrison Peter	Lenardson John	Miller Fredrick	Polmateer John
Harrison Tomis	Lenardson Timothy	Miller Adam	Polmateer Willem
Havinser Torc	Lennes William	Miller Gorge	Potman Aaren
Helmer John	Lever John	Miller James	Potman Adam
Henn Marks	Lewis Adam	Miller Jillis	Potman George
Herring John, Sen.	Lewis David, Junr.	Miller Johan	Potmon Hendrik
Hird Leonard	Lewis Frederick	Milloy Alexander	Prentes Daniel
Hoch Georg	Lewis John	Montek Willam	Prett John
Hodges Abraham	Lewis William	Moon Jacob	Prime David
Hoff Richard	Leyd Richard	More Conrad	Prime Henry
Hoff Richard, Jun.	Leypert Jacob	More John	Prime Petter
Hogoboom Christion	Liddel John	Mount Joseph	Prine Luis
Hogoboom John	Lincompetter Mighael	Mount Samuel	Printup William
Hogoboom Peter	Link John	Mower Barrant	Pruime John
Holdenbergh Abraham	Linox John	Mower George	Pruyn John
Horn Jams	Loyde Daniel	Mower Henry	Pruyne Henry
Horn Mattis	Mabee Peter	Murdorph Gorge	Pyrune Daniel
House Jacob	Mambt Willem	Murray David	Putman Cornelys, Jun.
Hubbs Alexander	Manness Hugh M.	Musner John	Putman David
Hubbs Charles	Marlat Michael	Myers George	Putman Factor
Hulsbarker Addem	Marlatt Abraham	Myers Peter	Putman Fredrick
Hunt Timothy	Marlatt Gideon	Mave John	Putman Hanry
Hutchson Edward	Mason John	Nelley John	Putman Jacobus
Inxale Joseph	Mayer Jacob	Newkirk Abraham	Putman John
Jones James	Mayer Jacob, Junr.	Newkerk Garret	Putman Lewis
Jones Harmanus	Marlatt John	Newkerk Garrit C.	Putman Lodiwik
Jones Richard	Marlatt Thomas	Nukerck Jacob	Putman Victor
Johnson Andrew	Martin John W.	Ogden Daniel, Sen.	Putman William
Johnson John	Martin Peter M.	Ogden David	Quack John
Johnson Robert	Martin Philip	Panter Ulrich	Quack Petar
Johnson Ruliph	Mashel John	Pater Francis	Quack Willem
Johnston Witter	Mason Jacob	Patteson Adam	Quackinboss Nicholas
Juman David	McArthur Daniel	Percy Ephraim	Quackenbush Abraham,
Jury John	McArthur Donald	Peters Joseph	Jun.
Kartright Hanry	McArthur Duncan	Peters Joseph, Jun.	Quackenbush David
Keech James	McCallum John	Pettingell Henry	Quackenbush Isaac
Keech Jorge	McCollam Findlay	Pettingell Jacob	Quackenbuss John G.
Keelman Jacob	McClumpha Thomas	Pettengell John	Redy Charles
Keith Jacob	McCredy William	Pettingell Joseph	Reed Conrad
Kell Nicolas	McDonald James		Renins Samul

Richardson Jonathan	Shew John	Tanner Jacob	Veeder John J.
Riker Henry	Shew Stephen	Terwilliger Hermanus	Veeder Cornelius
Rinyens Samuel	Shilp Frederick	Terwilliger James	Veeder John
Roberson Robert	Shilip Christian	Thelm John	Ven Husen Albert
Robeson George	Shinner Tomes	Thompson James	Venolinde Benjam
Robison Joseph	Ship George F.	Timmerman Christian	Vinter William
Roelofsen Abraham	Shoemaker Thomas	Tims Michael	Vrooman Henry H.
Rogers John	Shoemaker Tomis	Tontill Joseph	Vrooman Simon
Rogers Samul	Shoemaker Rudolph	Tyms Michael	Vrooman Henry B.
Roges Samuel	Sillebach Christayane	Ulman Burnt	Vrooman Isaac
Rombough Ausmus	Sillibogh Hinchrist	Ulman Johanes	Vrooman John J.
Romeyn Theodorus F.	Sillibig John	Ulman Leonard	Vrooman Peter
Romien Abraham	Simpson Nicholas	Vadder Isack	Walrath Adolphus
Romien Nicholas	Simpson Henry	Vaghte John	Wampal Cornelius
Runyans John	Sixberry Adam	Van Allen Jacob	Wampel Handrick
Runyens Henry	Sixberry Cornelius	Van Antwerpen John, Jun.	Wample John
Rury Henry	Sixberry Bangnen	Van antwerpen John, Sen.	Wample William
Rury William	Sixberry Cornelius, Jun.	Van alstene Jacob	Wart Andrew
Ruse Jacob	Skinner John	Van Alstin Gilbert	Wart Matise
Salsbury John	Slack Martinis	Van Alstine Abraham	Weart John
Sammons Frederick	Smith Harmanus	Van Alstine Cornelius	Weaver Nicholas
Sammons Thomas	Snook Henry	Van Alstine Isaac	Weener Peter
Sammore Frederick	Snyder Adam	Vananalstine John	Weks Sammul
Saron Philip	Southwoth Willam	Vanbrakel Malkert	Wemple Barent
Sarvis Frederick	Spencer Jonathan	Van Bralan Gisbert	Wemple John T.
Sarvis Richart	Spencer Aaron	Van Bracklen Alexander	Wemple Myndert
Scarbury William	Spencer Nathan	Van Bracklin Garret G.	Weser Nicholas
Schaffer John	Spoor Nicolas	Vandelinder Benjamin	Wile Christian
Schoonmaker Thomas	Spore John	Vandeuson Abraham	Wiley Nicholas
Schot Joseph	Stabits Micheal	Van Deusen Harpert	Williams Daniel
Schramling Henry	Stale Gorg	Van Darwark Willim	Willson Aliner
Schrambling Dewald	Staley Henry	Van Dewarck Thomis	Willson John
Schuler Lorentz	Stall Joseph	Vanderwerken Albert	Wilson Abner
Schuts Joseph	Stalye Roulof	Van Derwerkin Gasper	Wilson Andrew
Scoot Joseph	Starn Adam	Van Dewerkin John	Wilson Samuel
Scott James	Starn Philip	Van Duzen Gilbert	Wiser John
Scott Joseph	Starin Frederick	Van Duzen Mathu	Witbeke Leonord
Semple Hugh	Starin John	Van Eps John	Wheeler Isaac
Semple Samuel	Staring Joseph	Van Geyseling Peter	Whiler Henry
Serves Clristian	Stephens Amasa	Van Horn Cornelius	White Edward
Servies Philip	Sterman Christiana	Van Horn Henry	Wood William
Serviss George	Stern Neckliss	Vanhorn John	Woodcock Abraham
Servos Christian	Sternberg Christian	Van Husen Albert	Woodcock John
Servos John	Sternbergh Jacob	Vanolinde Benjamin	Woodcock Peter
Shaddock Tomis	Sternbergh Joseph	Van Olinden Benjamin	Woodworth
Shaddock Jams	Stine William	Vanolynde Jacob	Woodworth Selah
Shaffer James	Storme Jacob	Van Sice Cornelius	Wright David
Sharpenstine Jacob	Strail John	Vansickler Rynneer	Yanney Christian
Shasha Abraham	Stuart Williani	Vanslick Nechless	Yanney Henry
Shasha William	Stung Peter	Van Vorst Jelles	Yoran Jacob
Sheham Butler	Swart Benjamin	Van Wurst Jelles	Yost Peter
Shelp Fredrick	Swart John	Vedder Albert	Young George
Shew Godfrey	Swart Tunes	Veeder Abraham	Young Lodowick
Shew Henry	Swart Walter		Young William
Shew Jacob	Sylmur Marsster		

## Tryon County Militia — (Continued).

COLONEL PETER BELLINGER

ADJUTANT GEORGE DEMUTH

QUARTER MASTER PETER BELLINGER, JR.

CAPT.	HANS MARK DEMUTH	LIEUT.	TIMOTHY FRANK
"	FREDERICK FRANK	"	GEORGE HELMER
"	FREDERICK GETTMAN	"	JACOB MYER
"	HENRIG HERDER	"	JOHN SMITH
"	HENRY HUBER	"	GORG A. WEBER
"	MICHAEL ITTIG	"	PETER WEBER
"	JACOB SMALL	ENSIGN	HANNES BELLINGER
"	HENRICH STARRING	"	JOHN MAYER
LIEUT.	PATRICK CAMPBELL	"	JACOB PETRY
"	HANNES DEMUTH	"	ADAM A. STARRING

## ENLISTED MEN.

Ahrendorff Frieterich	Bersh Rudolph	Clapsattel Andrew	Dinges Hannes
Ahrendorff Piter	Beshar Jacob	Clapsattle William	Dinus Jacob
Abrentarff Peter	Betrer Jacob	Clements Jacob	Dom Melger
Ahrentorff Gorg	Bonny Ichabod	Clementis Philip	Dunuss Jacob
Armstrong Archibald	Bouman Adam	Clenicum John	Edie Frederick
Armstrong John	Bouman Frederick	Cline William	Eiseman Stephen
Badcock John	Bouman Nicholas	Cochen Thomas	Etig Gorge
Balthaser Breih	Breidenbucher Balthass	Coken Dome	Etigle Morse
Bany Ichabod	Breidenbue Baldes	Colsh John, Junr.	Eyseman Johannes
Bauman Adam	Brothack Jacob	Colsh John, Senr.	Eyseman Steffe
Bauman Frederick	Brothak Bartolomay	Connghem Willem	Feelis Jacob
Bauman Georg A.	Brothock John	Corrol George	Finster John
Bauman Jacob	Burcky Peter, Senr.	Cox Fauet	Flack Pitter
Bauman Johannes	Burti Jacob	Cox Fesser	Flock Peter
Bauman Nicolas	Byrky Jacob	Cram Jacob	Follick Thomas
Bauman Stophel	Byrky Peter	Crantz Hanry	Folmer Christian
Becker Henrich	Campbell John	Cremm Jacob	Folmer Conrad
Beffer Jacob	Campbell Ludwig	Cristman Jacob	Folmer Thomas
Bell G. Henry	Camples Patrick	Cunicum Wiliem	Folmer William
Bell Jacob	Casler Conrad	Cunningham John	Fols Conrath C.
Bell Nicolaus	Casler Jacob H.	Dabush Jacob	Fols Georg
Bell Thomas	Casler Jacob J.	Dachsteter Georg	Fols Jacob
Bellinger Frederick	Casler Jacob Junr.	Dachsteter John	Fols Melger
Bellinger John	Casler John	Dachsteter Piter	Fols Peter
Bellinger Peter	Casler John T.	Davis	Folts Conrad
Bellinger Peter B.	Casler Nicholas	Davis George	Folts Jost
Bellinger Peter P.	Casler Peter	Davis John	Foltz John Jost
Bellinger Stoffel	Caslor Malger	Davis Peter	Fox Friederich
Bendel Catren	Chitter John	Dawie John	Fox John
Bender Jacob	Chokin Thomas	Daygert William A.	Frank Henry
Benrich Frans	Christman Frederick	Deisellman Chrisdian	Frank John
Bercki Jacob	Christman Fritrich	Demote Marx	French Henrich
Berckie Peter	Christman Jacob	Demuth Diterich	Fux Hannes
Berdick Frantz	Christman John	Demuth John	Getman Conrad
Bersh Lutwig	Christman Nicolaus	Demuth Marx	Getman Frederick

Gettman Frederik, Junr.	Hoyer Gorg Friederich	Miller Johannis	Riema Georg
Gettman Petter	Hoyer Peter	Miller John, Junr.	Riema John
Gortner Peter	Huber John	Miller John, Senr.	Riema John, Senr.
Harlam Adam	Hyser Martin	Miller Nicolaus	Rigel Frederick
Hartch Adam	Itig Georg	Miller Fette	Rima Johannis, Junr.
Hartman Adam	Itig Marck	Miller Valentine	Rima John, Senr.
Hatz Peter	Ittig Christian	Millor Hanry	Rimer Hannes
Hayer Georg	Ittig Conrath	Molter Jacob	Rosekrantz Nicolaus
Hebrissen Martin	Ittig Frieterich	Molter Peter	Ryan John
Heller John	Ittig Jacob	Moyer Frederick	Schell Christian
Helmer Frederick	Ittig Jacob J.	Moyer Hanry	Schell Johannes
Helmer Frederick A.	Karle George	Moyer Joseph	Schenck Georg
Helmer Philip	Kast Frederick	Moyer Margeris	Schieff Georg
Hendert John	Keller Nicolaus	Moyer Peter	Schmid Friedrich
Herchmer Jost	Kelsch John, Junr.	Muller John	Schmit Adam
Herckmer Abraham	Kelsch John, Senr.	Multer Jacob	Schmit Frederick
Herkemer John	Kesler Hannes	Multer Piter	Schmit George
Herkimer George	Kesler Nicholas	Munterba Hannes	Schmit John
Herkimer Nicholas	Kesslar Conrat	Myer Josaph	Schmit Jost
Herder John	Kesslar Jacob John	Myer Michel	Schmit Peter
Herder Lorens	Kessler John	Myndnbach Johanne	Schumacher John
Herder Niklas	Kessler Jacob	McNutt James	Schumacher Stoffel
Herter Frederick, Junr.	Kessler Jacob J	Nahs James	Schut Willem
Herter Lawrence	Kessler John P	Nesch Schims	Seimer Isack
Herter Lorens	Kessler Johnney	Newkerk Benjamin	Shall Fredrick
Herter Lorens F.	Kessler Joseph	Ogt Georg	Shell John
Herter Lorens N.	Kessler Melger	Ohrendorph Frederick, Junr.	Shoemaker Christopher
Herter Lorens P.	Kiltz Georg	Ohrendorph Frederick, Senr.	Shoemaker Frederick
Herter Nicolas	Kiltz Laurants	Ohrendorph George	Shoemaker Hanjost
Herter Nicolas F.	Koch Jost	Ohrendorph Peter	Shoemaker John
Herter Philip	Krans Michel	Osterhout John	Shoemaker Jost
Herter Philip F.	Krantz Henrich	Osteroth Johannes	Shoemaker Thomas
Hes Conrat	Kreim Jacob	Ostertout John	Shute Frederick
Hesler Morten	Kuran Michael	Pedery Marx	Shute William
Hess Angustinus	Kyler Nichlas	Pedri Ditrich	Simer Gesom
Hess Christian	Lantz	Peifer Jacob	Smith John
Hess Conrad	Leithal Abraham	Pesausie John	Smith Nicholas
Hess Fridrik	Lentz Jacob	Petrey John Marx	Smith William
Hess George	Lentz John	Petri Daniel	Sneck George
Hess John	Lentz John, Junr.	Petri Jacob	Spon Nicklas
Heyer George	Lentz Peter	Petri Johannes	Spoon Werner
Heyer George Frederick	Lighthal George	Petri Joseph	Stahring Attam, Senr.
Heyer Peter	Lighthal Nicholas	Petri Marx	Stahring George
Hils Georg	Lithall Abraham	Petry Diterich	Stale Gorge
Hils Hannes	Macnod Jeams	Petry John	Starling Adam
Hilt George N.	Manderback John	Petry John M.	Starling Adam J.
Hilts John	Mauyer Nicklas	Petry John St.	Starling Conrat
Hiltz Georg	Mayel Matthias	Phyfer Andrew	Starling Henrich
Hiltz George G.	Mayer Frederick	Phyfer Jacob	Starling Margred
Hiltz George, Junr.	Mayer Henry	Piper Antoore	Starling Nicklas
Hiltz George N.	Mayer John	Piper Jost	Starling Peter
Hiltz Gotfrid	Mayer Joseph	Rabold Georg	Starring Nicholas N.
Hiltz Hannes	Mayer Mates	Rasbach John	Starring Nicholas, Senr.
Hiltz Laurence	Mayer Michel	Regel Godfray	State George
Hiltz Nicolas	Mayer Nicolas	Meller John	Steal Ditrick
Hochstrasser Christian	Mayer Piter	Miller Henrich	Steale Adam
Hoffstader Christian	Meller John	Miller Johannis	Stehl Ditterich
Hoyer George	Miller Henrich	Miller John	Stering Adam

Straubel Stoffel	Weber Frederick, Junr.	Weber Michel	Witrig Conrat
Strobel Christoph	Weber George	Weber Nicolas	Witterstein Henrich
Tinis Jacob	Weber George F.	Weber Nicolas G.	Wohleben Abraham
Tinis John	Weber George, Junr.	Weber Nicholas H.	Wohleber Abraham
Usner Peter Gorg	Weber George M.	Weber Peter	Wohleber Jacob
Van Slyck Jacobus	Weber Jacob	Wederstine Henry	Wohleber Pitter
Weaver George	Weber Jacob G.	Wents George	Woleben Jacob
Weaver Nicholas H.	Weber Jacob J.	Widerstein Henry	Wolff Johannes
Weaver Nicholas, Junr.	Weber Jacob N.	Widrig Jacob	Wolleben Peter
Web Nicolas G.	Weber Jacob, Senr.	Widrig Michael	Wollerver Abraham
Weber Frederick	Weber Johannes	Witerig Georg	Won Niclas
Weber Frederick G.			

**Tryon County Militia — (Continued).**

COLONEL JOHN HARPER

MAJOR JOSEPH HARPER

No enlisted men found.

## Tryon County Militia—(Continued).

## BATTALION OF MINUTE MEN.

## COLONEL SAMUEL CAMPBELL

CAPT. FRANCIS UTT  
LIEUT. ADAM LIPE

LIEUT. JACOB MATTHIAS  
ENSIGN WILLIAM SUBER

## ENLISTED MEN.

Ayle Christian	Felling Henry John	Kessler John	Stansel Nicholas
Ayle Peter	Felling Henry Nicholas	Korey Benjamin	Steffan John
Ayles William	Felling Peter	Lapp Daniel	Truax John
Bellinger William	Flock John	Lipe John	Ulshaver Bastian
Bohall Adam	Harld Henrey	Miller Deonyceons	Wahadt George
Bydaman Simon	Hickey George	Netherly John	Walradt William
Countryman Counradt	Jones William	Netherly John, Junr.	Westerman Peter
Countryman John	Jordan Adam	Othermark John B.	While Henry
Cramer John	Jordan Casper	Plats George	While Youst Henry
Crows George	Jordan George	Schall Hendrick	Woulkermouth John
Dedrick David	Jordan John	Schall John	Wourmuth John
Duncle Nicholas	Keller Andrew	Schall Matthyas	Wourmuth Peter
Duncle Peter	Kerlack Adam	Scrembling Henry	Young Jacob
Dunkle Gerrit	Kerlack George	Scremiling David	Young John
Endler Michal	Kesler Thomas	Seeber Jacob	Young Peter

## Tryon County Militia — (Continued).

## ASSOCIATED EXEMPTS.

CAPT. JELLIS FONDA  
 LIEUT. ZEPHENIAH BATCHELLER  
 " ABRAHAM GARRASON

ENSIGN SAMSON SAMMON  
 " LAWRENCE

## ENLISTED MEN.

Algrye John	Finck Mattgred	McGrigor Duncan	Shewmaker Hanjost
Allin Thomas	Fonda Adam	McIntire John	Shoeman William
Alt Johannis	Fonda John	McKenny John	Sixberry Cornelius
Anderson Duncan	Frederick Barent	McKinney John	Smith Arent
Ansley Samuel	Frichert Henry	McKerque Duncan	Smith Conradt
Antes Jacob	Froman Henry	McManus Hugh	Smith Cornelius
Barmore William	Fyes George	McMarlinger Duncan	Smith Daniel
Barry Guilbert R.	Fyles George	McMarten Duncan	Smith John
Bashan Jacob	Graft Jacob	McVain Daniel	Snell Robert
Benson Jonathan	Hall John	Nanes Joseph	Staring John
Bickle John	Hall William	Nest Johannes	Staly Jacob
Boshart Jacob	Hanson Barent	Perine Daniel	Stealy Jacob
Boss Heinrich	Hanson Richard	Perine David	Stoner Nicholas
Bridelburgh Baltus	Hardle Johannes	Phile George	Terwillegen Harmanis
Brook Robert	Herring John	Philips Abraham	Vactor John
Cameron Angus	Hover Johannes	Philips William	Vorhis John
Cochnet Jacob	Hower Nicholas	Plants John	Van Alstine Cornelius A.
Collins Richard	Johnson Androw	Platto James	Van Alstyne C. V.
Conner Edward	Kelder Henry	Poter France	Van Antwerp John
Cratchenberger Conrate	Kelder John	Putman Cornelius	Van Bracklen Gysbert
Creesy John	Kilts Johannes	Quackenbush David	Van Bracklen Nicholas
Cromel Jacobes	Kinkead Crownidge	Remise John	Vanderwerke Johannis
Crommel James	Kitts Jacob	Reyer John	Vanderwerkin Albert
Crossett Benjamin	Krose Moses	Rickle John	Vandesen Melgert
Crossett James	Ladde Johannes	Rightmyer Johannes	Van Deusen Jacobus
Crotchinbrge Conrad	Lenardson Timothy	Roase James	Van Deusen Matthew
Crowley Jeremiah	Marlatt Mark	Robertson John	VanDewarkin Class
Dachstetter Marx	Marseles John	Ruport Adam	Van Dewerken Jacob
Dachsteter Nicolaus	Mason Jeremiah	Ruport D.	VanDewerker Henry
Dochstader Frederick	Michard Henry	Rykert Hendrick	Van Eps Charles
Dockstader John H.	Mickle John	Ryer Henry	Van Eps Evert
Dop David	Miller Philip	Sammons Jacob	Van Zelen John
Dunn Richard	Momtrute Steven	Schwob Michel	Wallace William
Ecker John	Morgan John	Seeber Henry	Wallrad Johannes
Ensign Lawrance	Morger John	Schieb Georg Friderick (see Sheep)	Walters John
Eversas Adam (see Ever- son)	Myers Michael	Shanek George	Well John
Everson Adam (see Ever- sas)	McCollum John	Shaver Nicholas	Wemple Barent
Everson John	McDonnel John	Shew George	Wemple Hendrick
Fey Jacob	McGlashen Robert	Shew Steven	Whitekar Thomas
			Wilson John

## Tryon County Militia — (Continued).

## RANGERS.

CAPT. JOHN WINN  
LIEUT. LAWRENCE GROSS

LIEUT. PETER SCHREMLING

## ENLISTED MEN.

Adanny Peter	Hayes Thomas	Lampford Peter, Jr.	Roader Jacob
Andrews Lewis	Heath Josiah	Lampford Peter, Sr.	Roorey William
Anthony John	Hellegass Peter	Leathers Ezekiel	Scotten Josiah
Atkins William	Helmer Godfried	Lepper Fredrick	Seger Fredrick
Bellinger Adam	Hornung Burent	Liewry Jacob	Shillip Christian
Bratt James	House Elias	Llump Thomas	Snyder Gonlieb
Bush George	House George	Mackly Felix	Snyder Johannes
Bush William	House Johanjost	Maybee John	Stensell Nicholas
Christman Nicholas	House John	McCollum John	Stensell William
Cogdon John	Jackson Joseph	McDonald John	Stevens Samuel
Countryman Johannes	Johnston Richard	Nellis Christian	Styne Conradt
Embody Henry	Kaach John	Nellis William	Timmerman Jacob
Dingman John	Kennedy Samuel	Ogden Daniel	Van Der Warke Gershom
Franck Adam	Kesslaer Johannes	Pickerd John	Vander Warke James
Freeman Joseph	Kook William	Price Adam	VanSlyck George
Fritsher Conradt	Kremer Johanjost	Reebammen Francis	Weaver Jacob
Gueenall James	Kronckhite Abraham	Reebsumen Johannes	Young Richard
Hamilton James			

## Tryon County Militia—(Continued).

## RANGERS.

CAPT. CHRISTIAN GETMAN  
LIEUT. JAMES BILLINGTON

LIEUT. JACOB SAMMANS

## ENLISTED MEN.

Agin Joshua	Fralick Felter	Kind William	Smith John
Biller Michel	Freman Richard	Kring Ludwick	Spankrable Johanes
Box John	Fry Jacob	Kufe Johanes	Storing Jacob
Brame John	Fuller Isaac	Leather Christian	Strader Nicholas
Canton John	Fuller Michel	Leather Johanes	Sutes Johanes
Coplin Samuel	Getman Thomas	Loux George	Tusler Jacob
Coppernol Adam	Hails John	Miller Johanes	Vrooman Hendrick
Coppernol Richard	Hart Conrad	Mills Cornelius	Vrooman Minehart
Cratzer Leonhart	Hart Daniel	Phillips Philip	Vanawarp John
Crum John	Hawk George	Rickard Jacob	Vanderworkin Hendrick
Dop John	Hodges Abraham	Saltsman George	Vanderworkin John
Earl William	Hoyney Fredrick	Saltsman George, Jr.	Vanderworkin Martin
Empie Jacob	Hoyney George	Shafer Hendrick	Walliser Christian
Fishbock Jacob	Hulser John	Shuell John	Williams Nehemiah
Flander Hendrick	Jenne Christian	Shuell Peter	Wormwood Christian
Flune John	Karin William	Smith Bolzer	Wormwood Johanes

## Tryon County Militia—(Continued).

## RANGERS.

CAPT. JOHN KASSELMAN  
LIEUT. JOHN EMPIE

ENSIGN GEORGE GITTMAN

## ENLISTED MEN.

Backer John	Gittman Peter	Kretzer Leonard	Strater Nicholas
Bickerd Adolph	Harth Daniel	Kulman Henry	Tillenbach Christian
Dusler Jacob	Haynes George	Shuell John	Vander Werke John
Empie John	Hortigh Andrew	Smith Henry	Walter Adam
Ettigh Coenrad	House Peter	Smith William	Walter Christian
Fry Jacob	Kasselman John		

## ULSTER COUNTY MILITIA.

COLONEL JOHANNES SNYDER

MAJOR PHILIP HOOGHTELING

MAJOR ADRIAN WYNKOOP

QUARTER MASTER JOHN J. LOW

SURGEON PETER VAN DER LYN

CAPT.	EVERT BOGARDUS	LIEUT.	PETER POST
"	MATTHEW DEDERICK	"	JAMES ROE
"	JOHN L. DEWITT	"	OKE SUDAM
"	CHARLES NEWKIRK	"	HENRICUS TEERPENNING
"	EDWARD SCHOOONMAKER	"	ABRAHAM VAN AKEN
"	HENDRICK SCHOOONMAKER	"	JOHN VAN DUSEN
"	JEREMIAH SNYDER	"	ABRAHAM VAN GAASBEEK
"	PHILIP SWART	"	JACOBUS VAN GAASBEEK
"	TOBIAS VAN BEUREN	"	PETER VAN GAASBEEK
LIEUT.	PETER BACKER	"	ANDREW VAN LEUVEN
"	CORNELIS BEEKMAN	"	EDWARD WHITTAKER
"	TJERCK BEEKMAN	ENSIGN	PETER BRINCK, JUNR.
"	ISAAC BURHANS	"	CORNELIUS BURHANS
"	PETRUS EYGENAAR	"	JOHN P. DUMOND
"	ABRAHAM HOFFMAN	"	THEOPHELUS ELSWORTH
"	MARTIN HOMMEL	"	STEPHANUS FIERO
"	TOBIAS MYER	"	ANDREW VAN LEWIN
"	PETRUS OSTERHOUDT	"	TOBIAS WYNKOOP, JUNR.
"	JOHANNIS PERSEN		

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS.

CAPT. ABRAHAM VAN KEWREN  
LIEUT. ABRAHAM FRANKA

LIEUT. ANTHONY FREAR

## ENLISTED MEN.

Acker Jacob	Banschten Salomon	Beekman John, Junr.	Brar Henry
Acker Solomon	Barger Jacob	Beekman John J.	Brar Jury
Ackert Jacob	Bargher Wilhelmis	Beekman Thomas	Breadsted Andrew
Ackert Jeremiah	Barnes Hans Jury	Berger Jacob	Breasted
Ackert Martin	Barnhart Jeremiah	Berger Wilhelmus	Brett Peter
Ackert Stephen	Barringer Jacob	Berner Hans Jurry	Briett William
Ackmoodia David	Barrow Danell	Bernhart Jeremiah	Brinck Cornelius
Amrick Johannis	Bear Coffe	Besmer Johannis	Brinck Cornelis C.
Amrick Peter	Bear Henry	Bever John	Brinck Hendrick
Arshly Jacob	Bear John	Bever Peter	Brinck Jacob
Artly Jacob	Bear Jurrie	Biar Adam	Brinck Jacob, Junr.
Auchmoudey David	Beaver John	Biar John	Brinck John
Auker Henry	Beaver Peter	Black John	Brinck John C.
Auker Mar	Beckman Hendrick	Bogardus Nicholas	Brinck John J.
Badford Andrew	Bedford Andrew	Bogardus Peter	Brinck Peter C.
Badford John	Bedford Simon	Bogardus Petrus	Brink Henry
Badford Simeon	Beekman Benjamin	Borrow Daniel	Brink John Junr.
Baer Adam	Beekman Hendrick	Brar Coffey	Brink John A.

Brink John C.	Crisple Benjamin	Diederick Harmanus	Elmendorph Lucas
Brink John G.	Crisple John J.	Dobois James, Junr.	Elmendorph Lucas, Junr.
Brink John T.	Critsinger John	Doyle Charles	Elmendorph Peter, Junr.
Brink Peter	Crook Martin	Dubois David	Elmendorph Petrus
Bristead Andrew	Croos John	DeBois Jacobus	Eltinge Hendrick
Britt Fredrick	Croose Lenord	Dubois James	Eltinge John
Britt Willem	Cross John	Dubois James, Junr.	Eltinge Peter
Bruyer James	Crum Henry W.	Dubois Jeremiah	Eltinge Peter, Junr.
Buckman Benjamin	Crum Jacob	Dubois Johannes	Eltinge William
Backman Hendrick	Cruyslaar Silvester	Dubois John	Elyrah Jacob
Buckman John J.	Davenport John	Dubois John I.	Emert Mathew
Buckman Thomas	Davis John B.	Dubois John J.	Emighery Joh's
Burhans Abraham	Davis Joseph	Dubois John T.	Emrich Johannis
Burhans Abraham, Junr.	Davis Sampson	Dubois Matthew	Emrich Peter
Burhans Barent	Davis Samuel	Dubois Robert	Emrich Wilhelmus
Burhans Benjamin	Davis Willem	Dubois Willem	Emrich Wilhelmus, Junr.
Burhans Cornelius	Davits John B.	Dull Christian	Emrigh Wilhelmus, Junr.
Burhans Corpelius	Debois James	Dumon John, Junr.	Emrugh John
Burhans Edward	Debois William	Dumond Cornelius	Enveigh Wilhelimus
Burhans John	Decker Ephraim	Dumond Cornelius, Junr.	Ernest Matthew
Burhans John, Junr.	Decker Isaak	Dumond Egbert	Ersh Jacob
Burhans John, Senr.	Decker Petrus	Dumond Igenas	Etting Peter, Junr.
Burhans John W.	Dederick Cato	Dumond Isaac	Ettinge Hendricus
Burhans Jonathan	Dederick Gilbert	Dumond John	Eygenaar Cornelis
Burhans Richard	Dederick John	Dumond John, Junr.	Eygenaar Fredrick
Burhans Samuel	Dederick Jonathan	Dumond Peter	Eygenaar Jacobus
Burhans Thark	Dedrick Harmanus	Dumond Peter, Junr.	Eygenaar John
Burhans Tjinck	Dedrick Jacobus	Dumont Peter	Eygenaar Peter
Buyer James	Degraaf Hendrick	Dumont Peter, Junr.	Eygenaar Willem
Callor John	Degraaf John	Eccor Jeremiah	Eygener Petrus, Junr.
Carareych Heronemus	Degraaf William	Eccor Martin	Eygener Peter P.
Carnright Aronamis	De Grave Henry	Eccor Solomon, Junr.	Falk Johannis
Carrel Jury	De Grave John	Eckerd Stephan	Falk Wilhelmes
Carrell George	De Grave William	Eckert Henry	Falkenbargh Abr'm
Caruyster Silvester	Delafever Coenradt	Eckert Jacob	Falkenbargh Joh's
Castell William	De Lefever Jonathen	Eckert Jeremiah	Fanaka Abraham
Castle William	De Lemeter Abram	Eckert Marthinus	Felie Johannis
Cater Abraham	Delamater Abraham A.	Eckert Solomon	Fellor Joh's
Cator John	Delameter Benjamin	Eigeneer Frederick	Felrs Joh's
Chrispel John T.	Delameter Cornelis C.	Eigner Jacob	Felten Benjamin
Chispell Abraham	Delameter David	Eigner Joh's	Felten Jacob
Clearwater Jeremiah	DeLameter John	Eigner John	Felten Johannis, Junr.
Cole John	Delamatter Abraham C.	Eigner Peter, Jr.	Felton John
Colgrove Francis	Delamatter Cornelius	Eigner Peter P.	Felten Peter
Cones Causin	Delemature Cor's J.	Eigener William	Felten Philip
Conjes Jacob	Delimater Cornelius I.	Eigeniar Cor's	Felter Jacob
Constaple William	Deronde Matthew	Eigenor Jacobus	Felter Johannes, Junr.
Conus Jacob	Devenport John	Eignuir Peter D.	Felter John
Cool Peter	De Wett John T.	Eligh Jacob	Felter Petrus
Coolgrove Francis	Dewitt Abraham	Eligh Johannis	Felter Philip
Corns Causin	Dewitt Cornelis	Elling Hendrick	Felton John, Junr.
Corlle Gorg	DeWitt Jacob	Elling William	Felton Peterus
Cramer Wandal	Dewitt Jacob J.	Elmendorf Coenradt Ed- ward	Fernoo Christian, Junr.
Crammer Wendell	De Witt Johannis	Elmendorph Abraham	Feroo John C.
Crispell Abr'm	Dewitt John	Elmendorph Benjamin	Feroo Peter
Crispell Jacob	Dewitt John J.	Elmendorph Coenradt C.	Ferris Counradt
Crispell Petrus J.	Dewitt Tjerek	Elmendorph Coenradt W.	Ferro Stephen
Crispell Peterus T.	DeWitt Tjerck C.	Elmendorph Coenradt W.	Ferro William

Fiero ——	Groone Saberster Mars	Joung Jeremiah	Low Johannis
Fiero Christian	Groone Silvester M	Jurrie Hans	Low John C.
Fiero Christian, Junr.	Groone William Monis	Karley George	Low Peter
Fiero Han Christian	Hanpaugh Peter	Kattor Abr'm	Low Tjerck
Fiero John C.	Hance Willem	Keater Abraham	Luyks Cornelis
Fiero Peter	Hardenbergh Lewis	Keater John	Luyks Peter, Junr.
Fiero William	Hardenbergh Peter	Keeler John	Luyks Peter W.
Fieres Coenraedt	Hasbrouck Daniel	Keffert Battije	MacCleen John
Fietsel Johannis	Haasbrouck Jacobus	Keffert Lourrance	Maderstock Adam
Filton John	Hasbrouck Jacobus, Junr.	Keffert William	Magee Peter
Finis Counradt	Hasbrouck John	Keffert William, Jr.	Magee Peter, Junr.
Firers Coenradt	Hasbrouck Jonathan	Kellenburgh Isaac, Jr.	Magee Samuel
Firnes Counradt	Hasbrouck Solomon	Kerlach Nicholas	Maris Robert
Foland George	Hendricks Jacob	Kersteed John	Markul Johannis
Folk Johannis	Hendricks John	Kersteed Wilhelmis	Mars Robert
Folkenburgh Abraham	Hendricks Philip	Kiefer Baltis	Marsial John
Follant Jacob	Hendrickson Johannis	Kieffar William, Junr.	Marten Joseph
Follen Jury	Hendrix Jacob	Kieffer Lowrence	Martin Cor's B.
Follent Jury	Hendrix Joh's	Kieffer William	Martin Joh's B.
Fosburgh Abr'm	Hendrixson Jacob	Kierstead John	Martin Joseph
Fowler James	Hendrixson John	Kierstead Wilhelmus	Masten Abraham
France Adam	Hendrixson Philip	Kodler Solomon	Masten Abraham, Junr.
France Cornelis	Heermanse Abraham	Krom Benjamin	Masten Abraham A.
France Jacob	Heermanse Edward	Krom Henry B.	Masten Cornelius B.
France Jacob, Junr.	Heermanse John	Krom Jacob	Masten Cornelius C.
France Johannis	Herrington Moses	Kroom Hendrick	Masten Daniel
France Wilhelmus	Hinmans Abr'm	Kros Johannes	Masten Hendrick
Frans Joh's	Hodler Solomon	Krous Leonard	Masten Johannis B.
Frans Wilhelmus	Hommel Abraham	Krum Hendrick B.	Masten Johannis C.
Frans William	Hommel Hermanus	Krum Hendric W.	Masten Johannis E.
Frar Gerrit	Hommel Jurrie	Lafever Jonathan	Masters Joseph
Freer Abraham	Hommel Jurrie, Junr.	Lamendyck Cor's	Mastin Daniel
Freer Benjamin	Hommel Petrus	Lamendyck John	Materslock Johannis
Freer Garret	Hooghtalin William, Jr.	Langendyck John.	Materstock Jacob
Freer Hugo	Hoogtaling Wilhelmus, Junr.	Langendyke Cornelis	Materstock Johannis
Freer Jeremiah	Houghtaling Jeremiah	Langyan William	Materstock Peter
Freer Jeremias	Houghtaling John	Langyare Christian	Matterstock Adam
Freer Johannis	Houghtaling Thomas	Lanjaar Christopher	Matterstock John
Freer Jonathan	Houghtaling Wilhelmas T.	Lanjaar Willem	Mauer Jacob
Freer Peter	Houghtaling William F.	Larway Peter	Menkelar Cor's
Freer Samuel	Houghtaling Willem T.	Lefever Conrad	Menkial Johannes
Frees Johannis	Huddlor, Salomon	Legg John, Junr.	Merkel Johannis
Freland George	Hudson Jonathan	Legg Samuel	Meyer Christiaen
Freliugh Hendrick	Huffman Abr'm	Lits Willem	Meyer Peter L.
Freliugh Henrick, Junr.	Hummel Abraham	Lomgendyck Cor's	Mickel John
Freliugh John	Hummel George, Junr.	Louck Peter, Jr.	Minkalar Cornelius
Freliugh Samuel	Hummel Harman	Louw Abraham	Minkalar Harmanus
Frier Benjamin	Hummel Harman, Jr.	Louw Cornelius	Mire Stephen
Frier Samuel	Hummel Harmanis	Loux Cor's	Morris Robert
Gee Joseph	Hummel Harmanis, Junr.	Loux Peter W.	Mosten Joseph
Gilbert Ephraim	Hummel Jurry	Low Abr'm	Mouries Jacob
Gilbert Justin	Hummel Peter	Low Abr'm A.	Mouries Johannis, Junr.
Groen Jacob Marius	Humstead Elias	Low Abraham C.	Mousien Jacob
Groen Jacob Marius, Junr.	Hynback Peter	Low Abraham E.	Myer Abraham
Groen Peter Marius	Hynpals Peter	Low Cor's	Myer Benjamin
Groen Sylvester Marius	Japh Jacob	Low Frederick	Myer Benjamin, Junr.
Groen William Marius	Japle Jacob	Low Jacobus	Myer Christian
Groone Peter Morris			Myer Cornelis

Myer Counright	Perslow Henry	Schoonmaker Johannis,	Swart Thomas
Myer Ephraim	Phenix Abraham	Junnr.	Swart Tobias
Myer Hendericus	Ploegh Teunis	Schoonmaker John E.	Swart William
Myer Henry	Plough Hendrick	Schoonmaker Nicholas	Tappen Peter
Myer Johannis, Junr.	Plough Henry	Schoonmaker Thark	Tarpenning Willem
Myer Peter	Plough Tunis	Schoonmaker Thark, Junr.	Teerpenning Gerrit
Myer Peter, Junr.	Polhamus Daniel	Schoonmaker Tjink	Teerpenning Petrus
Myer Peter B.	Post Abraham	Schriver Johannes	Teerpenning Simon
Myer Peter L.	Post Abraham A.	Schryber Albertus	Teerpenning Abrabam
Myer Peter T.	Post Cor's	Schryber Martinus	Teerpenning Jacobus
Myer Stephan	Post Henry, Junr.	Schryber Stephan	Teerpenning Jacobus, Junr.
Myer Stephen, Junr.	Post Isaac	Schut Christian	Teerpenning Willem
Myer Thunis	Post Isaac, Jr.	Schut Solomon	Tenbroeck John
Myer William, Junr.	Post Jacobus	Scryer Albertus	Ten Eyck Dirck
McCay John	Post John	Scryer Stephen	Terpenney Hendrick
McClean John	Post John, Junr.	Scryver Marten	Thompson Jonathan
McFarling Andrew	Post Marte, Junr.	Scyriver John	Thompson Mathew, Jr.
McGroone Peter	Post Marteynus	Share Andries	Thompson Matthew Ed- ward
McKenney Alexander	Post Martin	Shears Andrew	Thompson William
McKinsky Alexander	Post Martin, Junr.	Shoe Augustus	Thomson Jonathan
Neukeul Charles	Post Samuel	Short Hendrick	Thomson Matthew, Junr.
Newkerk Benjamin	Poust Cornelius	Short Henry	Tremper Jacob
Oosterhaude Hendrick	Rechtmeyer Hermanus	Short Petrus	Trimper Wilhelmus
Oosterhoudt Benjamin	Rechtmeyer Coenrad	Shue Augusteane	Trompor Joh's
Oosterhoudt Jacob	Rechtmeyer George	Sleight Hendricus B.	Trompor Johannis, Jr.
Oosterhoudt Jacobus	Rechtmeyer George, Junr.	Sleight Petrus	Trompour Valentine
Oosterhoudt James	Rechtmeyer Johannis	Sleight Salomon	Trumbouner John
Oosterhoudt John	Rechtmeyer Jurry W.	Sleight Teunis	Trumpbour Jacob
Oosterhoudt Joseph	Rechtmeyer Peter	Smedes Peter B.	Turck Hendrick
Oosterhoudt Peter	Richley Andrew	Snyder Abraham	Turck Jacob, Junr.
Oosterhoudt Peter, Junr.	Richley Jacob	Snyder Abraham, Junr.	Turck Johannes
Oosterhoudt Petrus	Richtmyer Johannis	Snyder Benjamin	Turck Johannis, Junr.
Oosterhoudt Petrus L.	Rickle Andrew	Snyder Christian	Turk John
Oosterhoudt Samuel	Rihley Jacob	Snyder Hendricus	Tutsell Joh's
Oosterhoudt Teunis	Roase John, Jr.	Snyder Henry	Ulmstead Elias
Oosterhoudt Willem	Roosa John, Junr.	Snyder Johannes	Valck Johannes
Osterhoudt Abraham	Rossell Lodewick	Snyder Johannis M.	Valk Wilhelmus
Osterhoudt Benjamin	Rost Henry	Snyder John	Valkenbergh Abraham
Osterhoudt Edward	Rouce Benjamin	Snyder John, Junr.	Valkenburgh John
Osterhoudt Peter	Rouw Benjamin	Snyder Martinas	Viele John
Osterbout Abraham	Russel Ludwigh	Snyder Martyn	Vollant George
Osterhout Samuel	Salisbury Silvester	Snyder Solomon	Vollant Jurrie
Osterhout William	Sax Peter	Sperling George	Vosburgh Abraham
Osterhout Elias	Schapmis William	Sperling John	Van Aken Benjamin
Ostrander Henry	Schepmoes John	Staats Hendrick	Van Aken Cato
Ostrander James	Schepmoes William	Stattas Henry	Van Aken Eliphas
Ostrander Samuel	Schitt Solomon	Steenbargh Thomas G.	Van Aken Gideon
Parsel Jeremiah	Schoemaker Nicolas	Steenbergh Thomas	Van Aken Isaac
Patterson Moses	Schoemaker Petrus	Stienbergh John	Van Aken Peter
Percal Cornelis	Schooomaker Samuel	Stoutenburgh Isaac, Junr.	VanAken Peter G.
Periall Cor's	Schoonmaiker Neh's	Sulant John	Van Atten John
Perse Cornelius	Schoonmaker David	Suyland Jobannis	Van Beuren Philip
Persell Jeremiah	Schoonmaker Edward	Swart Benjamin	Van Beuschen Solomon
Person Cornelius	Schoonmaker Edward E.	Swart Cornelius	Van Bunsholin Solomon
Person John	Schoonmaker Egbert, Junr.	Swart Cornelius, Junr.	Van Buren Philip
Person John J.	Schoonmaker Egbert C.	Swart Cornelius L.	Van Burin Tobias
Person Matthew	Schoonmaker Hisakia	Swart Petrus	
Persey Cor's	Schoonmaker Johannis	Swart Teunis	

Van Etten John	Van Steenbergh Thomas	Whiteaker Abraham, Junr. Winnia Peter I.
Van Gaasbeck Abraham	W. Van Steenbergh Thomas,	Whiteaker Benjamin
Van Gaasbeek John	Junr.	Whiteaker Jacobus
Van Gaasbeek John, Junr.	Van Steenberghn Tobyes	Whiteaker Petrus
Van Gasbeck Abr'm, Jr.	Van Steenberghn Tobyes,	Whittaker James W.
Van Gasbuck Peter	Jr.	Whitteker John
Van Gesbuck John, Jr.	Van Vleit Arie	Wiest Peter
Van Hunbargh John	Van Vliet George	Wiest Peterus
VanKeuran Cornelius	Van Vliet John	Wiliker Petrus
Van Keuran Cornelius M.	Van Vliet Jurry	Will Christian
Van Keuran Matthew,	Van Vliet Tjerck	Williams John
Junr.		
Van Keuren Abraham	Van Wagenen Abraham B.	Windfield Benjamin
Van Keuren Gerrit	Van Wagenen AbrahamW.	Winfield Daniel
Van Keuren Matthew	Van Wagenen Benjamin	Winfield David
Van Keuren Philip	Van Wagenen Henry	Winfield Simon
Van Keuren Tjerck	Van Wagenen Jacob, Junr.	Winna John
Van Kunen Abr'm	Van Wagenen Johannis J.	Winne Benjamin
Van Kunen Matthias	Van Wagenen Ysack Y.	Winne Peter A.
Van Leuven Andries	Van Waggoner ——	Winne Peter J.
Van Leuven John	Van Waggoner Abr'm W.	Winnen Arent
Van Leuven John, Junr.	Van Waggoner Benjamin	Winnen Arent, Junr.
Van Lenwen Zacheriah	Van Waggoner Henry	Winnen Cornelis
Van Schayck Anthony	Van Waggoner Isaac T.	Winnen Jacobus
Van Steenbergh John, Jr.	Van Waggoner Jacob, Jr.	Winnen James
Van Steenbergh Paulus	Van Waggoner Joh's I.	Winnen John
Van Steenbergh Peterus	Weaver John	Winnen Peter
Van Steenbergh Tobias	Wells Christian	Winnen Peter, Junr.
Van Steenbergh Tobias, Jr.	Wells Cornelis	Winnen Peter J.
Van Steenbergh Abraham	Wells Henry	Winnia Arant
Van Steenbergh Benjamin	Wells Jacobus	Winnia Arant, Jr.
Van Steenbergh Dirick	Wells James	Winnia Benjamin
Van Steenbergh Henry	Wels Peter	Winnia Cor's
Van Steenbergh John	Wenne Peter A.	Winnia Jacobus
Van Steenbergh Matthew	Whitaker Edward	Winnia James
Van Steenbergh Peter	Whitaker Edward, Junr.	Winnia Peter
Van Steenbergh Pontis	Whitaker James	Winnia Peter, Jr.
Van Steenbergh Poulis	Whitaker Philip	Winnia Peter A.
	Whiteaker Abraham	

## Ulster County Militia — (Continued)

COLONEL JAMES MCCLAGHRY  
 LIEUTENANT COLONEL JACOB NEWKIRK  
 MAJOR MOSES PHILLIPS  
 ADJUTANT GEORGE DENNISTON  
 QUARTER MASTER PETER CRANCE  
 QUARTER MASTER EVINS WHARRY

CAPT.	DAVID CRAWFORD	LIBUT.	JAMES FAULKNER
"	ABRAHAM CUDDEBACK	"	STEPHEN HARLOW
"	MATTHEW DU BOIS	"	JAMES HUNTER
"	MATTISE FELTER	"	WILLIAM JELLET
"	WILLIAM FAULKNER	"	JAMES KERNAGHAN
"	JAMES HUMPHREY	"	ALEXANDER KIDD
"	JOHN HUNTER	"	SAMUEL KING
"	MATTHEW JANSEN	"	JOHN L. MOFFATT
"	ANDREW MILLER	"	DAVID MONNELL
"	JAMES McBRIDE	"	EDWARD McNEAL
"	JOHN NEWKIRK	"	HENRY NEELY
"	JOHN NICHOLS	"	MATTHEW NEELY
"	LEONARD D. NICOLL	"	JONATHAN OWEN
"	DAVID OSTRANDER	"	WILLIAM ROSA
"	WILLIAM TILLFORD	"	ISAAC SHULTZ
"	BENJAMIN VAIL	"	HENRY SMITH
"	ISAIAH VAIL	"	JOHN WILKINS
"	HENRY VAN KEUREN	"	SILAS WOOD
"	SAMUEL WATKINS	ENSIGN	ROBERT BURNET
LIEUT.	SAMUEL ARTHUR	"	EDWARD BURNS
"	JOHN BARBER	"	TIMOTHY COLEMAN
"	ALEXANDER BEATTY	"	SAMUEL DUPIE
"	JAMES BURNET	"	ARCHABLE McBRIDE
"	ROBERT COOK	"	ANDREW NEELY
"	DAVID CORWIN	"	JOSEPH SEARS
"	DAVID CURRING	"	JOSHUA SEERS
"	JOHN DUNNING	"	TUNIS VANORSDALE
"	JOHN ENGLISH	"	SAMUEL WETHERLO

## ADDITIONAL NAME ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS.

LIEUT. JAMES McCLAUGHEY

## ENLISTED MEN.

Abrahams John	Bayard James	Beaty Robert	Bennet Benjamin
Adams Chestor	Baylis Nehemiah	Belknap Benjamin	Bennet John
Adcock William	Bealy John	Belknap David	Biram Asa
Atherston Joel	Beatty Archibald	Belknap Isaac	Black James
Badle William	Beatty James	Belknap Isaac, Jr.	Black John
Baily John	Beatty Thomas	Belknap Jeduthan	Blizzard Oliver
Barber John	Beatty William	Belknap Jonathan	Bodine Lewiss
Barber Thimothy	Beatty Alexander	Belknap Jonathan, Jr.	Bodie Samuel
Barkley Thomas	Beaty Arthur	Belknap Thomas, Jr.	Bodie William
Barton Elijah	Beaty John	Bell Mathew	Boides Robart, Jr.

Bookstaver Frederick	Caulkin Oliver	Cuddeback Peter	Duffy John
Bookstaver Jacob, Jr.	Chandler Enos	Cuddeback William	Dunen Samuel
Bookstaver Jacob, Sr.	Clark Henry	Currenton Richard	Dunlap James
Booth John	Clark Jeremiah	Curtenius Peter, Jr.	Dunn George
Booth Thomas	Clark John	Curtice Benejah	Dunn William
Boreland Charles	Clark James	Curtice Noah	Durham Andrew
Boreland Thomas	Clark Joseph	Curtice Thomas	Duryee Jacob K.
Boyd James	Clark Phineas	Curwin Barnabas	Eager John
Boyd Robert	Clawater Tice	Daily Samuel	Eager William
Boyd Samuel	Clemons Daniel	Daily Samuel, Jr.	Easten Jeremiah
Brannen Ruben	Clerk Henry	Dales John	Eastman Tilten
Brewster John	Cobb Asa	Daly David	Edmonston James
Brewster Samuel	Coddinton Benjamin	Daly John	Edmonston William
Britnow Henry	Coddinton William	Darkreas John	Elder Joseph
Brockway Jesse	Codington Joseph	David Henry	Elis James
Brooke Jeremiah	Coleman David	Davidson John	Ellison David
Brooks Jeremiah	Coleman John	Davis John	Elliott John
Brooks John	Congo David	Davis Pathick	Elsworth Henry
Brooks William	Conkling Ananias	Davis Thomas	English William
Brown Archabald	Conkling John	Davis William	Everit Nehemiah
Brown Duncan	Content Benjamin	Dealls John	Evret John
Brown Gilbert	Content Moses	Dealls William	Falls William
Brown James H.	Cook John	Dearkis John	Faulkner William
Brown John	Cook Thomas	Decay Jacob	Finch James
Brown Neal	Cook William	Decker David	Finley John
Brundage William	Corethers John	Decker Evert	Fitzjerrild Jeremiah
Brurdish Gilbert	Cortwright Sylvester	Decker Isack	Fowler Stephen
Buchanan Robert	Corwin David	Decker Martinas	Frashor William
Buhannan Alexander	Corwin Eli	Defrees James	Fuller Jepotha
Buhannan James	Cowin Elie	Den Christopher	Fulton Thomas
Buhannan John	Cox Benjamin	Denna Hinney	Gage William
Buhannan Robert	Cox Jeremy	Denman Isack	Gale Richard
Buice James	Cox John	Denn William	Gale Moses
Bull Moses	Cox Reeves	Denniston Alexander	Gale Samuel
Bunet Benjamin	Cox William	Denniston Charles	Galloway John
Burnet John	Cox William, Jr.	Denniston James	Garisson Nathaniel
Burnet Patrick	Crane Benjamin	Denniston John	Giles Charles
Burnet Robert	Crawford Alexander	Denniston William	Gillispie Mathew
Burnet Thomas	Crawford James	Denton Isaac	Gillispie David
Burns Francis	Crawford John	Denton Joseph	Gillispie John
Burns Robert	Crawford Samuel	Denton Samuel	Godfrey David
Burns William	Crist Abraham	Depuy Benjamin	Godfrey David, Jr.
Buts Jacob	Crist Daniel	Depuy Benjamin, Jun.	Goldsmith Caleb
Caldwell James	Crist David	Depuy John	Goldsmith Stephen
Calwell William	Crist Henry, Jr.	Depuy Moses	Golow Christopher
Camble John	Crist Henry, Sr.	Devans James	Golow John
Campbell Levi	Crist Matinis	Dick Thomas	Golow Joseph
Campble Edward	Crist Philip	Dickarson Benjamin	Green Ebenezer
Campble Ezekiel	Crist Stophonis	Dickson Androw	Green Daniel
Canfield John	Croethers John	Dill David	Green Israel
Cantine Moses	Crons Adam	Dill John	Green John
Carman Yoest	Cross John	Docksey James	Green John, Jr.
Carney Barnabas	Cross Robert	Donavan Daniel	Gumaer Elias
Carney Stephen	Cuddeback Abra'm, Jr.	Douglass James	Gumaer Jacob
Carpenter William	Cuddeback Abra'm, Sr.	Douglass William	Gumaer Peter, 2d
Carskaden Thomas	Cuddeback Abraham A.	Douty Benjamin	Gumar Ezechial
Carter Luke	Cuddeback Benjamin	Doxey James	Gunsalis Danial
Case Benjamin	Cuddeback James	Drake Joseph	Gunsalis Manuel

Gunsalis Samuel	Keen Jacob	Milspaugh Tico	Newkirk Hendrick
Haines Charles	Kelso Henry	Moffat Samuel	Newmau Scuder
Hains Benjamin	Kernaghan Alexander	Moffatt William	Newston Robbart
Hains David	Kernaghan Charles	Moncrief Charles	Nichols William
Hains John	Ketcham James	Monnel James	Nicholson Daniel
Hains John B.	Ketcham Joseph	Moor William	Nicholson Thomas
Halabut John	Ketcham Philip	Moore James	Nickoll William, Sr.
Halsey Japas	Kidd James	Moore Robert	Nikols Nathan
Halstead Gershom	Kidd Robert	Moore William	Nobel Jabes
Hanesey James	Kilburn James	More David	Obrien John
Hanmer John	King Clement	More John	Oliver David
Hanyon Garret	King Nicholas	More Nathan	Oliver Thomas
Harden John	King Stephen	More Nathan, Jr.	Outerman Stephen
Harlow William	Kingham Thos.	More William	Overton James
Harris George	Knapp Zephaniah	Morrison Daniel	Owen Amasa
Harris John	Knox George	Morrison James	Owen David
Harskal Jonathan	Lee Jephath	Morrison John	Owen Eleazer
Hart Andrew	Lee Jonathan	Mould Christopher	Owen Jonathan, Jr.
Hasbrook Cornelius	Lee Solomon	McArter John	Owen Joshua
Hays James	Leonard Henry	McArthur Neal	Owen Nathaniel
Headin James	Lewers Williams	McCallon Thomas	Owen Oliver
Hegerman Thomas	Liscomb John	McCalough Albaugh	Owen Solomon
Helms Daniel	Low James	McClaughray John	Owens Amasa
Helms Vincent	Low Peter	McClean John	Owens Eleazer
Hinneris Aron	Lowdy John	McClotham Joseph	Owin John
Holsey Zephaniah	Lusk Francis	McCollam Matt	Palmer Henry
Homan Benjamin	Mains Francis	McConnelly John	Park William
Homan John	Mandevil Cornelius	McCord Andrew	Parks Amos
Homan Pheneas	Mandevil David	McCord James	Pars Jonathan
Hopkins Garner	Mandevil John	McCreary Alexander	Parshall John
Hortin Jacob	Mapes Henry	McCurdy Archibald	Parshall Jonathan
Horton David	Mapes Samuel	McDowell William	Patterson James
Horton John	Mapes Smith	McDonal Alexander	Patterson Samuel
Horton Joseph	Mapes William	McDowel Thomas	Patton James
Horton Silas	Marshall David	McDowell James	Pelton Gideon
Howell Stephen	Martin Charles	McEnty Michael	Perry David
Hubart Joseph	Martin John	McEver Daniel	Perry John
Hubbard Joseph	Mathers Ebenezer	McGaragh John	Polley William
Hulse John	Mathers James	McGown John	Porter Thomas
Humphrey David	Matthews Amasa	McKee Thomas	Post Zebulon
Humphrey George	Meloy James	McKessock Thomas	Potter Aaron
Humphrey William	Miller Edward	McLoy William	Price John
Humphry Charles	Miller Elias	McMaster James	Puff John
Humphry Oliver	Miller John	McMichel John	Reed John
Huse John	Milliken Alexander	McMillian Mathew	Reed Moses
Hutson Richard	Milliken Hugh	McMunn John	Reeder Charles
Inglis John	Milliken James	McNeas Clark	Reeve Ely, Jr.
Inglis William	Millor Ezrah	Mc Neas George	Reeve Nathaniel, Jr.
Jackson Silas	Mills Daniel	McNeely David	Rhoads Thomas
Jagger David	Mills Jacob	McNes Daniel	Rickey Andrew
Jaques David	Mills Jonathan	McNish Clark	Ritenbergh Addam
Jillett John	Mills John	McSwaney Daniel	Ritenbergh Aron
Johnson David	Milspaugh Adam	Neal Mal'h	Robert Danel
Johnson George	Milspaugh Benjamin	Neely Edward	Roberts Daniel
Johnston Robert	Milspaugh Jacob	Neely John	Robertson Benjamin
Johson David	Milspaugh Jonathan	Neely John, Jr.	Robinson William
Jones Augustus	Milspaugh Philip	Neely Thomas	Rockefeller j nd'r
Jones Phillip	Milspaugh Philip, Jr.	Newkirk Adam	Rockefella Christian

Rockefella Henry	Sinsabok Henry, Senr.	Swarthout Cornelius	Watkins Thomas
Rockefella John	Sinsabok William	Swarthout Gerard	Webb Jonathan
Rockwell Samuel	Skinner Abner	Swarthout James	Welch John
Roe Samuel	Slott Cornelius	Swarthout Philip	Welch Thomas
Rogers Moses	Slott John	Swartwoud Jacobus	Weller Lod'k
Rogers Robert	Slott John, Junr.	Taylor Abraham	Wesbrook Abra'm
Rogers Solomon	Slott John, Senr.	Taylor James	Westbrook Terrie V.
Rogers William	Slott Jonas	Thomas Ephraim	Westlake Samuel
Roosa Cornelius	Sly John	Thomas John	Westlick Benjamin
Roose Aldert	Sly Samuel	Thomson John	Westlick George
Roose Jacob	Sly William	Thorn Obadiah	Whary James
Rosa Evert	Smedes Moses	Thorn Samuel	Wheat Amos
Rosa Jacob	Smiley James	Tillford Alexander	Wheat Solomon
Rose Jacob	Smith Bastian	Totton James	Wheelar David
Rose Samuel	Smith David	Totton Thomas	Wheler Gilbert
Sanders John	Smith David, Junr.	Travis Ezekial	Whit Geames
Satan Jonathan	Smith George	Tremper George	White James
Sayer Stephen	Smith Jacob	Trewilliger Isaac	White Silas
Sayres Stephen	Smith James	Trewilliger John	Wickham William
Scates Bartholomy	Smith Jeremiah	Trewilliger Math	Wilkins Daniel
Scavon Mills	Smith John	Trimble John	Williams Isaac
Scott Archibald	Smith Jonathan	Trumpoor Nicholas	Williams Jonas
Scott James	Smith Jonathan, Junr.	Trumppo Peter	Willing Frederick
Scott William	Smith Joseph	Tucker James	Willoughby John
Seely Bezaleel, Jr.	Smith Mathew	Turner Hugh	Wilson Andrew
Seely Elijah	Smith Nathan	Turner John	Wilson William
Seely Israel	Smith Samuel	Tuttle Borzila	Winter Ezra
Seely Samuel	Smith Simon	Vail Alsop	Wood Alexander
Sergeant Nathan	Smith Stephen	Vail Josiah	Wood Benjamin
Seybolt John	Smith William	Vail Obediah	Wood Daniel
Seybolt John, Sr.	Southerland James	Vanburah Court	Wood John
Shaw William	Sprague Andrew	Vanfleet Daniel	Wood Samuel
Shay John	Springsted James	Vaninwagen Cornelius	Wood Silas
Shea George	Springsteen Henery	Vaninwagen Jacob	Wood William
Sheerman Henry	Squirrel Jacob	Van Inwegen David	Woodruff John
Shilp Johonis	Stag John	Van Inwegen Herman	Woods Benjamin
Shutter Robert	Stanton Rufis	Van Nosdall John	Woodward Hezekiah
Siah Indian	Steel Alexander	Van Vara Cort	Woodward Hezekiah, Junr.
Sickels Zachariah	Stewart Alexander	Vanwey Henry	Wool Ellis
Siears Benjamin	Stewart Robert	Wair William	Wood Robert
Siears John	Stickney James	Wallace William	Wooley Charles
Siers Elethan	Stinson William	Wallice John	Wright David
Siers Samuel	Stout David	Wastbrook Abraham	Wright William
Simeril Robert	Strickland Eli	Wastval Joseph	Young Benjamin
Simmonds Jacob	Strong John	Watkins Ephraim	Young Charles
Simpson Peter	Stubbs William		

## Ulster County Militia—(Continued).

COLONEL LEVI PAWLING

COLONEL JOHN CANTINE

LIEUTENANT COLONEL JACOB HOORNBECK

QUARTER MASTER PHILIP HOORNBEECK

QUARTER MASTER JOHN VAN DUSEN

CAPT.	ANDREW BEVIER	LIEUT.	NICHOLAS HARDENBERGH
"	JOHN BRINKERHOFF	"	JACOBUS HASBROOCK
"	FRANCIS BURNS	"	JOSEPH HASBROOK
"	MOSES CANTINE	"	JOSIAH HASBROUCK
"	JACOB CONKLIN	"	JONATHAN HERDENBERGH
"	WILLIAM CROSS	"	NATHANIEL POTTER
"	WILLIAM FAULKNER	"	WILLIAM SWARTWOUT
"	JOHN A. HARDENBERGH	"	JONATHAN TERWILEGER
"	JOHN HASBROOK	"	ROBERT THOMPSON
"	BENJAMIN KORTROGHT	"	CORNELIUS VAN WAGANEN
"	JAMES MILLIKEN	"	DIRRICK WESBROOK
"	PELEG RANSOM	"	FREDERIC WESBROOK
"	FREDERICK SCHOONMAKER	ENSIGN	MOSES DEPUY, JR.
"	JOCHEM SCHOONMAKER	"	JOHN DEWITT
LIEUT.	ALEXANDER BEATTY	"	LEVI DEYO
"	RICHARD BRODHEAD	"	WILLIAM ELSWORTH
"	JOHN DEPUY	"	JACOB D. HOORNBECK
"	JOHN C. DEWITT	"	ROBERT MOLE
"	RUBEN DEWITT	"	JOHN ROOSA
"	CORNELIUS DUBOYS	"	PETER SMITH
"	DANIEL FREER	"	JACOBUS SWARTWOUT

## ENLISTED MEN.

Acbmodey Jacobus	Barlow Nathan	Bevier Coenradt	Brian James
Acker Johannis	Barret John	Bevier Cornelius	Bride James
Airs William	Barten Isaac	Bevier Jacob	Brink John
Aker John	Bartholamoo John	Bevier Matthew	Brink Robert
Aldridge Daniel	Beaker Ephraham	Bevier Nathaniel	Brodhead Daniel
Aldridge Gilbert	Beasmer Michel	Bevier Petrus	Brodhead Henry
Aldridge Robert	Beatty John	Bevinns David	Brodhead Samuel
Allen Isaac	Beaty Robert	Bishop James	Brodhead William
Aller John	Beck Nathaniel	Bishop John	Brooks Joseph
Anderson William	Bell William	Black John	Brooks William
Annist Corn	Benjamin Chester	Black Robert	Brown George
Annist Peter	Benjamin Darius	Blows John	Brown John
Arnet John	Benjamin Devyno	Bodcley John	Brown Joseph
Aston Jeremiah	Benjamin Uriah	Bodel Samuel	Brown Josiah
Atkins David	Berrit John	Bodley John	Brown Peter
Baker Bartholomew	Berry Peter	Bogardus Petrus	Buch Jacobus, Junr.
Barager Wm. Helimus	Besemer Jacobus	Bogart Cornelius	Bunshoten Jacob
Barber William	Bevier Abraham	Braden Thomas	Buoy William
Barger Wouler	Bevier Abraham, Jr.	Bradley Daniel	Burge Thomas
Barley Jonathan	Bevier Benjamin	Bray William	Burger Nicolaes

Burger Petrus	Cortrecht Jacobus	Depuy Ephraim, Junr.	Dubois Henry
Burges Thomas	Cottonton Jonah	Depuy Joachim	Dubois Isaac
Burhans Abraham	Cottonton Josiah	Depuy Joseph	Dubois Jacob
Burnet Isaac	Coudegal Abraham	Depuy Moses	Dubois Jacobus
Burpans Edward	Cowen Thomas	Depuy Simon	Dubois John
Bush Jacobus	Cox John	Devenpoort Gerrit, Junr.	Dubois Matthewsem
Buswel Zahariah	Crane James	Devenport Jocobus	Du Bois Nathaniel
Buyker Ziles	Crans Peter	Devoe Abraham	Dubois Wessel
Cambell Robert	Crawford Robert	Dewitt Andries A.	Duboys Jacob
Camble I. Reuben	Crispell Abraham	Dewitt Cornelious	Duffield John
Camble Rubin	Crist David	De Witt Egbert, Jr.	Dugin Christopher
Camble Simeon	Crist Martines	Dewitt Jacob I.	Dumond Johannis, Junr.
Campbell John	Crom John	De Witt Jacob T.	Dumond John D.
Campbell Joshua	Croover Aron	De Witt Jacob's.	Dumond John P.
Can Abraham	Croover George	De Witt John	Dumond Peter
Cantine John	Cross Noah	Dewitt John I.	Dumont Cornelius
Cantine John, Junr.	Crum Hendrick, Jr.	Dewitt Jone	Dunbar Charles
Cantine William	Crum William, Jr.	Dewitt Peterus	Dunlap William
Carflow Henry	Cryspell Benjamin	De Witt Stephen	Dunn Jerimiah
Carner Andrew	Currenton Richard	Dewitt Tjerck	Dunn John
Carson Johannis	Daily Robert	Dewitt William	Dunn Thomas, Jr.
Carson Samuel	Dan John	Deyeo Henry	Dunn William
Cater Wilhalmes	Danaldson Abraham	Deyeo John	Dupuy Brisk
Cavere Miles	Davis Andrew	Deyes Abraham, Junr.	Ecker Solomon
Celder Hendrick	Davis Benjamin	Deyes Ezekial	Een Abraham
Chambers Cornelius	Davis Frederick	Deyo Danial	Elder Joseph
Chambers Jacob	Davis Isaac	Deyow Ezikeal	Ellen Jesse
Chambers John	Davis Jacobus	Deyo Isaac	Elmendorph Abraham
Chambers Joseph	Davis John	Deyo John	Elmendorph Benjamin
Chambers Thomas	Davis Peter	Deyo Simon	Elmendorph Coenradt C.
Chenix William	Davis Richard	Deyoy Abraham B.	Elmendorph Coenradt W.
Clark John	Davis William	Dick Thomas	Elmendorph Garrit C.
Clarwater Thomas	Deake Josiah	Dickason Joseph	Elmendorph Jonathan, Jr.
Claurwater Joseph	Dealy David	Dickerson Benjamin	Elmendorph Petrus
Clee Hugh	Dean Gidon	Dickson Andrew	Elsworth Benjamin
Cley Hugh	Dean Isaac	Diel Thomas	Elsworth Henry
Clouse Henry	Dean Jedediah	Dimon Moses	Elsworth John
Clyn Jacob	Decker Benjamin	Diver Daniel	Elsworth Joseph
Clyn Johannis	Decker Frederick	Dodge Samuel	Elsworth William
Coddington Jacob	Decker Jacobus	Dolson John	Elsworth William W.
Cole John	Decker Noah	Dolson Theunis	Elting Ab'm
Cole Simon	Decker Ruben	Donadson Abraham, Junr.	Enderle Peter
Colman Israel	Degair Elias	Dongarms Elias	Ennerly Petrus
Colter John	DeLametter John	Donoven Daniel	Ennest Cornelious
Comfort Richard	Delametter David	Douglass John	Ennest Hartman
Coningham William	De Lemerter Benjamin, Jr.	Doyoo Daniel	Ennest Peter
Conklin Seven	Denniston James	Doyoo Levi	Ennest William
Connely Patrick	Deny Nicolas	Drake Josiah	Every Henrey
Conner Jacobus	Deo Hendrick	Drake William	Feer Stephenes
Conner John	Deo John	Drew Joshua	Fiffer William
Connor Daniel	DePew Jachim	Drew Josiah	Filips Ebenezer
Conaway John	DePew Jacob	Drew Oliver	Fitch Samuel
Constable John	Depew Moses I.	Dubois Andrew	Fowler Samuel
Content Moses	Depue Benjamin	Du Bois Aseph	Friar Isaac
Conway Cornelius	Depue John, Junr.	Dubois Conradth	Friar Joseph
Cook John	Depuy Cornelius	Dubois Danial	Friar Powles
Cope William	Depuy Cornelius, Junr.	Duhois Daniel, Junr.	Friar Solomon, Jr.
Cortragth Henry	Depuy Ephraim	Dubois Hendrickus	Friar Thom's

Fraklen Bejenen	Hardenbergh Johannis	Hoornbeek Warner	Krinn Hendrick B.
Frame Jacob	Hardenbergh John	Hornbeck Henry	Krom Jacob
Frame Johannis	Hardenbergh John C.	Hornbeck Cornelius, Junr.	Krom Jacob D.
Franklair Benjamin	Harp Henrey	Hornbeck Samuel	Krom John
Frare Jacob, Junr.	Harp John	Huey James	Krom Reuben
Freer Jacob J.	Harp Peter	Hull Nathaniel	Krom William
Freer Jacob S.	Harret Thomas	Hull Samuel	Kroom Jacob
Freer John I.	Harris George	Humphrey James	Kroom William
Freer Paulis	Harris Henry	Hutchin George	Kroum Johannis, Junr.
Freer Peter	Harris James	Impson Benjamin	Krum John G.
Fulton William	Hasbrock Jonas	Ireland Thomas	Krum Simon
Geggy John	Hasbrook Solomon	Irwin Jered	Lafaver Johannis
Gellaspy Matthew	Hasbrouck Benjamin	Irwin John	Lafaver John A.
Giddes Hugh	Hasbrouck John, Junr.	Ivery Henry	Lafaver Philip
Gilaspy David	Hasbrouck Severyn	Ivory Helmus	Lalmatier Abraham
Gilaspy George	Hass Nicholas	Jansen Tunis	Lamb Samuel
Gilbert Ebenezer	Hatman Danial	Jarman James	Lane Benjamin
Gildersleves Daniel	Headley Moses	Johnson Abraham	Lapowl Johan's
Ginggy John	Hedger Evert	Johnson Benjamin	Laroy Francis
Givens James	Hedger Samuel	Johnson David	Laroy Simion
Goodspdead Nathaniel	Heermanse Edward	Johnson Isaac	Laroy Trop
Graham Daniel	Hellister William	Johnson John	Lefavour Andries
Graham Jacobus	Helm Daniel	Johnson Jonathan	Lefavour Noah
Graham John	Helm Simon	Johnson Peter	Lefever Jonathan
Graham Phasso	Helms Daniel	Johnston Alexandrie	Lefever Solomon
Graham Robert	Hendricks Lawrence	Johnston William	Lefevor Matthew
Graham Silvanus	Hendrickse Peter	Jones Ebinezar	Lefevre John
Grahams James	Hendrickson Jacobus	Karner Andrew	Lemunyan John, Junr.
Grahams Jacobus	Hendrickson Petrus	Kater Jacob, Jr.	Lent Enus
Grahams Thomas	Hennis James	Keator Cornelous	Leroy Francis
Gray Abraham	Hermanse Ahraham	Keator Cornelius, Junr.	Leroy Rop
Greatreaks Silvanus	Hermanse Jacob	Keator John P.	Leroy Simon
Green Henry	Herrington Alexander	Keator Petrus I.	Litts John
Green Jacob Marius	Hess Nicholas	Keator Samuel	Lockwood Isaiah
Green Peter Maurius	Hess Robert	Keator William, Junr.	Lofovor John
Green Sylvester Marius	Hewit Benjamin	Keatter William N.	Lofovor Matthew
Greenwalt Daniel	Heyer Hartman	Keel Samuel	Louw John C.
Griffen Benjamin	Himes Fradrick	Keifer Laurence	Low Abraham C.
Griffin John	Hoghteling Thomas	Kelder Hendrickes	Low Cornelius
Griffin Joseph	Hoghteling William	Kelder Joseph	Low Jehue
Griffin Matthew	Hollister William	Keley John	Low Johannis
Guiggy George	Holsted Joseph	Kelsey John	Low John
Gunsallus Benjamin	Holsted Josiah	Kerk Gerrit N.	Low John J.
Haasbrouck Jonas	Homan John	Keter Jacob	Low Samuel
Hadley Moses	Hood William	Keter Jacob F.	Lyons Thomas
Haip Hom'y, Jr.	Hooghteling John	Keter Petrus	Mack Johannis
Halstead Josiah	Hoornbeeck Cornelious	Hoornbeek Benjamin, Junr.	Macky John
Hamilton William	Hoornbeek Gideon	Keter Samuel	Makaive Matthew
Hance Henry	Hoornbeek Isaac	Kiersted Wilhelmus	Marcle Samuel
Handricks Johannis	Hoornbeek Jacob, Junr.	Kilsey Thomas	Markell Benjamin
Handricks Lawrence	Hoornbeek Jacob D.	King Jeremiah	Marshall Henry
Haner Robert	Hoornbeek Joel	Kirkpatrick Samuel	Marshall Jeremiah
Hanie Henry	Hoornbeek Johannes	Kittle Henry	Marshall John
Hannes Henry	Hoornbeek Lowerens	Knox Thomas	Marth Peet
Hansbrouck John	Hoornbeek Petrus	Kole Petrus	Masten Abraham, Jr.
Happy George	Hoornbeek Philip	Kortrecht Lowranse	Masten Cornelius B.
Hardenbergh Elias	Hoornbeek Samuel	Kortrecht Louwerens, Junr.	Masten Cornelius C.
Hardenbergh Jacob, Junr.		Krinn Benjamin G.	Masten Johannes B.

Masten John C.	McGlaughlin John	Pontimer Henry	Schoonmaker Jacob
Masten Joseph	McHenry John	Presler John	Schoonmaker Jacob Dewitt
Masten Robert	McKee Thomas	Pressler Jonathan	Schoonmaker Jochem D.
Matt Ezekiel	McKinsey John	Preston John	Schoonmaker Johanis
Mawris Samuel	McMaster James	Pride James	Schoonmaker John E.
Megrorty Patrick	McMullen William	Quick Hendricous	Schoonmaker Lodewyck
Meldown Daneal	McMunn James	Quick Jacobus	Schoonmaker Martin
Meloy William	McMunn John	Rabye Dene	Schoonmaker Martinus
Merkel Elias	McNay James	Radman Michal	Schoonmaker Petrus
Merkill Benjamin	McNeal John	Ramson Jacobus	Schoonmaker Thomas
Merkle Frederick	McSweeney Daniel	Rank John	Schoonmaker Wilhelmus
Mickle Frederick, jr.	Neass Jerry	Redigher Hendrick	Scofield James
Middagh Abraham	Neef Jurry	Reed John	Sears Nathan
Middagh Claudea	Neely Abraham	Reider Johannis	Seiele Coenraet
Middagh George	Newkerck Matthew, jr.	Reighter John	Semple Robert
Middagh Joh's	Newkerk Aron	Remson Herre	Senogh Jacob
Middagh Martin, jr.	Newkerk Henry	Richard Daniel	Sergeant Robert
Mildun Daniel	Newkerk Isaac	Richards Nathaniel	Shaw Thomas
Miller Johannes	Newton George	Rider Benjamin	Shear Abraham
Miller Philip	Nicholson Charles	Roads Cornelius	Shorter Chrispares
Miller William	Nicholson Jonathan	Roberts Daniel	Shorter John
Milliken John	Nottingham Thomas	Roberts Gilbert	Shucraft Jacob
Mills David	Nuble Justis	Roberts John	Simon O. O.
Millspaugh John	Oar William	Robison Josiah	Simons Joseph
Milspaugh Abraham	O'Brien John	Roe David	Sleight Henry B.
Milspaugh Mathias	Odle Jonathan	Rogers James	Sleight Teunis
Milton John	O'Farrel Michal	Rogers Samuel	Sloat David
Monrief Charles	Oin Abraham	Roosa Egbert	Slowter Walter
More Nathan	Oosterhoudt Henricus P.	Roesa Jacob	Sluyter Abraham
Morris Arthur	Oosterhoudt Martines	Roose Abraham	Sluyter Cornelious
Mouris Daniel	Oosterhoudt Samuel	Rosacran Hendricus	Sluyter Jacob
Mouris Petrus	Oosterhoudt Teunis	Rosecrane Jacobus	Sluyter James
Mours Samuel, jr.	Oosterhout Benjamin	Rosecrans John	Sluyter John
Muir William	Oosterhout Cornelius	Rossa Teunis	Sluyter William
Mulks Benony	Oosterhout Cornelius, Junr.	Row David	Slyter I. Benjamin
Murdough Lecky	Oosterhout Ezekiel	Ruger John	Smedis Benjamin B.
Myer James	Oosterhout Hendrices	Russel Alexander	Smedis Jacob
Myer Peter L.	Oosterhout Hendrick	Ryder Benjamin	Smith Abraham
Myer Samuel	Oosterhout Hendry	Rylya Denie	Smith Henry
Myer William, Jr.	Ostrander William	Samamins Joseph	Smith Jacob
Myers Michael	Palmater Michal	Samenons Johanis	Smith James
McBride Francis	Palmeter Abraham	Sammon Johannis	Smith Johannis
McCay Alexander	Pamiteer Henrey	Sammons John	Smith John
McClougen James	Patterson Michel	Sanders John	Smith Jonas, jr.
McClughen Robert	Patterson Samuel	Sanmaker Fredrick	Smith Peter, jr.
McCollum Samuel	Patterson William	Sarjent Wile	Smith Thomas
McConnel John	Pattison William	Sasson Thomas	Smith Valentine
McCord John	Pemmet Michal	Satchwell William	Smith William
McCreary John	Perkins Ebenezer	Sax John	Snyder Christopher
McCreary Robert	Perkins Goddam	Sax Peter	Sparks Jacob
McCue James	Perkins Jordon	Sayre Joshua	Stanton Benjamin
McDonnel William	Perry David	Scapmus Derick	Stephenson John
McDougall Alexander	Perslow Henry	Schepmoes John	Stilway Cornelius
McDougle Hugh	Peterson Alexander	Schepmoes William	Stinson William
McDowl Daniel	Petibone Danial	Schoonmaker Benjamin	St. John Noah
McElvannon Barney	Pettigo Daniel	Schoonmaker Cornelius	Stumble Abraham
McEwen Duncan	Polaniteer Peter	Schoonmaker Daniel	Swart Cornelius
McGinnes William		Schoonmaker Isaac	Swart Isaac

Swart Tobias	Vernooy Johannis	Vanlauven John	Whitaker John
Swartwout James R.	Ver Rooy Nathen	Van Luvan Christopher	White Silas
Tarwiller Simon	Viely John	Vanluven Andria	Whitney David
Terwiligar Arry	Van Beuren Philip	Van Steenbergh Abraham	Whitney David, Junr.
Terwiliger Tunis	Van Blascom James	Vansteenbergh Benjamin	Whitney Jacob
Terwilliger Hans, Jr.	Vanburen Christopher	Van Steenbergh John	Wilder Daniel
Terwilliger Joseph	Van Curen Ruben	Van Steenbergh Matthew	Williams Abraham
Terwilliger Evert	Vandamark Orry	Van Stienbergh Dirck	Williams John
Terwilliger Joshua	Vandamark Ezekiel	Van Stienbergh Tobias	Willson Thomas
Thaxter Benj. F.	Vandemark Cornelius	Vanvlack Cornelius	Wilmiller Henry
Theator Gideon	Vandemark Solomon	VanVlerkum James	Winfield David
Thlarwater Joseph	Vandemerke John	Vanvliet Tennis	Winfield Simon
Thomas John	Vandemerke Joseph	Van Waganen Daniel	Winn John
Thompson Aaron	Vandemerke Lodewyck	Van Wagenen Benjamin	Winne Peter I.
Thompson Andrew	Vandemerken George	Van Wagenen Jacob	Wismiller Jeremiah
Thompson Archibald	Vandemerken John	Van Wagenen John	Witney David
Thompson William	Van De Merken Joseph	Vanwagenen Levi	Wolsey Daniel
Thouنسend Ben	Van Demerker Frederick	Van Wagenen Peter	Wolsey Henry
Thrum John	Vanderhoff Cornelius	VanWagenen Simon	Wood Job
Thuttle Barzile	Vandermarke Arie	Wackman Daniel	Wood Theophelus
Tirwilliger Johannis	Vandermarke Fradrick	Waismiller Henry	Woods Silas
Tolten James	VanDermarke Jacob	Walker Justus	Woolsey Daniel, Junr.
Tomkins Isaac	Vandermarke Joseph	Wallace John	Wright William
Tomkins Jeremiah	Van der merk Ghysbert	Wallas William, Jr.	Wyukoop Cornelius
Tomkins Jonathan	Van dermerk Solomon	Wasbrouck Jonathan	Wyukoop Dirck D.
Tomkins Themos	Vandermerkon Frederick	Waters Nathaniel	Wyukoop Tobies
Tompkins Lowrance	Van Gaasbeek Abraham	Waugh Robert	Wyukoop William
Tompson Joshua	Van Gasbeck Thomas	Weekman Danial	Yaple Adam
Tonkins Thomas	Vanheng Abram	Weeks Abraham	Yates Thomas
Tornuer Jacob	Vanheran Christopher	Weeler William	Yelverton Anthony
Toursen Samuel, Sr.	Van Ining Abraham	Weller Fredrick	Yelverton Anthony, Junr.
Travis Gabril	Van Keuren Abraham	Wells Jacobus	York Johannis
Trowbridge Ralph	Van Keuren Matthew	Wells James	York John
Turner Jacobus, Jr.	Van Keuren Mattheus	Wells Peter	York Petrus
Turner William	Van Keuren Tcherick	Wesmiller Jeremiah	Young Alexander
Tutle Israel	Vanlauvan Petrus	Wherry David	Young John
Varner Philip			

**Ulster County Militia — (Continued).****HARDENBURGH'S REGIMENT.**

This Regiment seems to have had a somewhat torturous career.

On March 13, 1776, the Provincial Congress received a letter from Colonel Abraham Hasbrouck, Major Johannes Snyder and the other officers of the Field and Staff, returning their commissions for "childish reasons," as the proceedings of the Provincial Congress characterized them. On August 3, 1776, Captain Salisbury complained to the same body that Colonel Snyder had ordered that his Troop of Horse be drafted as Foot soldiers. Congress countermanded the order. Soon afterward, charges were preferred against Colonel Snyder, but whether on account of the above action does not appear, nor is the result given.

As he was still in command in 1782, the charges could have had no serious result. As far as can be gathered, the Regiment served at different periods from October 25, 1775, until 1782.

Many changes were made in the officers at a reorganization in February, 1778.

On November 2, 1781, Lieutenant Colonel Elmendorf resigned, but no record is found of who succeeded him.

COLONEL JOHANNES HARDENBURGH  
LIEUTENANT COLONEL JONATHAN ELMENDORPH  
LIEUTENANT COLONEL JOHANNIS JANSON  
MAJOR JOHN GILLESPIY  
ADJUTANT ABRAHAM SCHOONMAKER  
QUARTER MASTER CORNELIUS DUBOIS, JR.  
QUARTER MASTER JAMES ROE

CAPT.	JOHANNIS BEVIER	CAPT.	MATTHEW JANSEN
"	EVERT BOGARDUS	"	CORNELIUS MASTEN
"	DANIEL CANTINE	"	MATTHEW MASTEN
"	JACOB CONKLIN	"	DAVID OSTRANDER
"	WILLIAM CROSS	"	SIAH ROBINSON
"	ISAAC DAVIS	"	JAMES ROBISON
"	MICHAEL DEVOE	"	JACOBUS ROOS
"	ANDRIES J. DEWITT	"	PETER ROOSA
"	JOHN L. DEWITT	"	EGBERT SCHOONMAKER
"	LUCAS DEWITT	"	ARTHUR SMITH
"	LEWIS J. DUBOIS	"	JOHANNIS SNYDER
"	JOHN ELMENDORPH	"	ADAM SWART
"	GERARDUS HARDENBERGH	"	PHILIP SWART
"	JACOB HASBROUCK, JUNR.	"	JASON WILKINS
"	PHILLIP HOOGETELING	"	EDWARD WITAKER
"	JACOB HOORNBECK	"	JACOB WOOD
"	JAMES HUSTON	"	JURRY W. WREIGHTMIRE

CAPT.	ADRIAN WYNKOOP	LIEUT.	PETER POST
LIEUT.	ANDRIES BEVIER	"	PETERUS ROSA
"	JACOBUS S. BRUYN	"	SYLVESTER SALSBERRY
"	ABRAHAM CANTINE	"	FREDERICK SCHOONMAKER, JR.
"	JOSEPH CRAWFORD	"	PETERUS SCHOONMAKER
"	PETER DECKER	"	ANNING SMITH
"	MATTHEW DEDERICK	"	SAMUEL SWART
"	JACOB DELAMATER	"	CHRISTOPHER TAPPEN
"	JAMES DENTON	"	JACOB TERWILLIGER
"	ELIAS DEPUY	"	PETER THOMPSON
"	THOMAS DEWITT	"	ROBERT THOMPSON
"	JOSHUA DUBOIES	"	JOHN VAN BEUREN
"	ABRAHAM DUJHEY, JUNR.	"	TOBIAS VAN BEUREN
"	CHRISTIAN FIEROE	"	WILLIAM VANDAMARK
"	JOHN FOSTER	"	JACOBUS VAN GASEBEEK
"	ISAAC FOWLER	"	MATTHEW WYGANT
"	ANTHONY FREER	"	CORNELIUS E. WYNKOOP
"	SAMUEL GILLESPY	"	EVERT WYNKOOP
LIEUT.	DAVID GUION	ENSIGN	SAMUEL BEVIER
"	JOHANNIS A. HARDENBERGH	"	PETERUS BRINCK, JUNR.
"	NICHOLAS HARDENBURGH	"	JOHN BROADHEAD, JUNR.
"	PETRUS HASBROUCK	"	RICHARD BRODHEAD
"	JURRY HUMMEL	"	MOSES CANTINE, JUNR.
"	WILLIAM KEITCH	"	METHUSALEM DUBOIES
"	NATHANIEL KELSEY	"	NATHANIEL DUBOIS
"	MATTHEW LEFEVER	"	PHILLIP HOORNBEK
"	SIMEON LEFEVER	"	EDWARD LUNSBERRY
"	BENJAMIN LOW *	"	HENDRICUS MIRE
"	JAMES LYON	"	ROBERT MOUL
"	TOBIAS MIRE	"	JOHAS ROBISON
"	PETRUS MYNDERSY	"	JACOBUS ROSEKRANTS
"	JOHN MACARTHUR	"	JOHN SLEIGHT, JUNR.
"	PETRUS OOSTERHOUT	"	JOHN VAN DEUSEN
"	WILLIAM OSTRANDER	"	DANIEL WOOLSEY
"	EBENEZER PERKINS		

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE'S TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS.

LIEUT.	NATHANIEL HARKER	LIEUT.	HENRY VAN WEGAN
"	JAMES KANE	ENSIGN	REUBEN TOOKS

## ENLISTED MEN.

Admins Samuel	Arslen Daniel	Barthy James	Binson Peter
Albertson Joseph	Bach Joh's Lorence	Bartley James	Blensham Matthew I.
Albertson Stephen	Bading Isaac	Barwill James	Blensham Matthew J.
Albertson William	Baily Thomas	Bealy John	Bloomer William
Aldrich Gilburth	Bain David	Bedford Jones	Bodine Francis
Alekenbrgh Peter	Baker Bartholomew	Beleger Frederic	Bodine Isaac
Allen John	Ball Thomas	Bell Thomas	Bodine John
Alsdarf Lowrance	Bancker Solomon	Bell Thorue	Bodine William
Alsdarf Philip	Bang Samuel	Bell William	Bonker John
Alsdorph Jacobus	Banks Justus	Beroon Anthony	Boons Daniel
Alsdorph Johannis	Bardine William	Bevier Abraham	Borton Isaac
Alsdorph Philip	Bark George	Bevier Cornelius	Borwell James
Alsdurf Jacobs	Barker Isaac	Bevier Daniel	Bouen Daniel
Anderson William	Barkly James	Bevier Jonas	Bout John
Anthony Alard	Barman Peter	Bevier Nathaniel	Bowings Daniel
Anthony John	Barns Stephen	Beymer Joh's	Brannen Addam
Anthony John, Junr.	Barrik George	Billiger Michael	Breaden Thomas

Brinck Sollom	Comfort Benjamin	Decker Benjamin J.	Freeman Samuel
Brink Cornelius	Comfort John, Jr.	Decker Benjamin T.	Freer John
Brink John	Comfort Samuel	Decker Elias	Frint Jacob
Brink John, Jr.	Conkling William	Decker Elisha	Frons Phillip
Brink Peter	Cool Cornelius	Decker Elizar	Galation James
Brink Solomon	Cool Maritie	Decker Evert	Garrison Isaac
Brook Abraham W.	Cool William	Decker John G.	Gee Andero
Brown Ebenezer	Cornes Solomon	Decker Jurry	Gee Jeremiah
Brown Edward	Coulter John	Decker Manasse	Gee John
Brown Isaack	Coulter John, Junr.	Decker Noah	Gee Nathaniel
Brown Jonathan	Cowen Martin	Decker Peter	Gillaspy David
Brown Jonathan, Junr.	Cox William	Decker Peter, Junr.	Gillespy George
Brown William	Crage Francis	Decker Uriah	Gillespy James
Brush Eliakim	Cramer Wendle	Decker Wilhelmes	Gillespy James, Junr.
Brusie Andries	Crances Henry	Decker William	Gillespy John
Bruyn Abraham	Crank Frederick	Dederick Lucas	Goetschus Henrocus
Bruyn Cornelius	Crans Cristuphel	DeLefever Coenrad	Graham James
Bruyn Ebenazer	Crans Ezekiel	Demott James	Graham Robert
Bruyn Johannis	Crans Henry	Denniston John	Graham Thomas
Bruyn Safryn	Crans Phillip	Derlin David	Graham Wilyham
Bruyn Zacheriah	Crawford David	Devonport Robert	Grahams James
Bull Daniel	Crawford Jonathan	Devins Jacobus	Gray Andrew
Bump Cornelius	Crawford Nathan	Dill David	Gray Benj.
Burdin Francis	Crawford Robert	Dinager George	Green John
Burdin William	Crawford Samuel	Divenu Jacobus	Green William
Burdine John	Credit Benjamin	Divins Jacobus	Griffice Barne
Burhans Samuel	Crestise John	Dobins James	Gunsalis Samuel
Burns Charles	Criswell John	Docherty Cornelius	Gunsalus Danel
Burwell James	Crofferd Samuel	Dolson John	Gutches Hendricus
Bush Hanory	Cronck Fradrick	Dougless James	Hadger John
Cabill Daniel	Cronee Ezekiel	Drake William	Hadly Fredick
Caldwell James	Crohs Ezekiel	Dubois Andries	Hains Henry
Camble John	Crooger Barnest	Dubois Hezekiah	Halett Moses
Camp Eldard	Crook Conrad	Dubois Jonathan	Hallett George
Carman John	Croover John	Dubois Nathaniel	Hallett William
Carny Stephen	Cropsey Henry	Dubois William	Hannah Samuel
Carpenter Wight	Cropsey Matthew	Duboys Aadiris	Harcourt John
Case John	Crosby Thomas	Duffield John	Harcourt Nathaniel
Case Joseph	Crover Aron	Du Mott Isaac	Harding James
Caviler John	Crover George	Dunlap John	Harris Alpheus
Cerley Israel	Crover John	Du Witt Jacob	Harris Jonathan
Chisem Hendrik	Crowford Nathan	Eaker Steven	Hathy Fredrick
Christice Johan	Cross Leonard	Eckert Stephanus	Hatley Frederick
Claarwater Jeremiah	Cruger Arnest	Edmons Samuel	Hauter Isaac
Clark James	Crumm Jacob	Empson Benjamin	Hawkins James
Clarwater Jacob	Cunbergh Matthew	Empson John	Heady Marcus
Clarwater Joseph	Dacker Elezar	English John	Hedger John
Cline Jacob	Dailey Robert	Ennis James	Hedger Wilhelmus
Cline Jonas	Dalls William	Erwen Robert	Hedgner John
Coldwell John	Davis John	Farris James	Heemanse Edward
Cole Cornelius	Days Handrick	Ferguson Samuel	Hendrickson Jacob
Cole Johannis	Dealls William	Forbes William	Herr David
Cole William D.	Deane Solomon	Forbes William G.	Herrinton Moses
Coleman Duncken	Decker Abraham	Forcits William	Hide Henry
Coleman Joseph	Decker Abraham, Junr.	Forgeson Samuel	Hill George
Colter John	Decker Ambrick	Forsght William	Hill William
Colwell Jacob	Decker Benjamin	France Youst	Hofman John
Combs Solomon	Decker Benjamin, Junr.	Frayer Jeremiah	Holester Isaac

Holl John	Lewis John	Mullen Michal	Pixley William
Hollet Willem	Lewis Ritchard	Muller Michal	Place William
Hollett Moses	Lewis Samuel	Munford James	Plumsted Joseph
Holiister Isaac	Lilley John	Murdogh Lackey	Post Abram, Junr.
Hollister William	Linn George	McBorney William	Potman John
Holmes Asa	Lister Allon	McCay Alexander, Junr.	Potter Edward
Homes Reubin	Litch Rulif	McCleen John	Purdy William
Hoole John	Lits Evert	McClouchan Robert	Putnam Henry
Hornbeek Ephraim	Lits Rulif	McClughan Robert	Putnam John
Hosbrook Benjamin	Loomis Timothy	McColhem Robert	Radiker Henry
Huffman Nicolas	Lotts Conrad	McCullom William	Rain James, Junr.
Hufman John	Lovell Alexander	McColm Robert	Rainey David
Hughes Evert	Lovell Jost Minard	McCoughan John	Rainey Samuel
Hughes William	Low Jacob	McCord John	Raljay Denye
Hull Nathaniel	Lutts Henry	McCoughan Robert	Raljay Simon
Hull Samuel	Lutts John	McCreery John	Rank Cornelius
Hunter Archebel	Luwee Corneles	McCreery Robert	Rank Philip
Imson Benjamin	Mac Dugal Duncan	McCue James	Rea Matthew, Junr.
Innis James	Mackey Alexander	McCurdy John	Rea Stephen
Irvine William	Mackey Alexander, Junr.	McDermont Lawrence	Read Stephen
Irwin Robert	Macord John	McDowal Daniel	Realya Simon
Jacklin Daniel	Malford David	McDowell Jonathan	Reany David
Jansen Jacobus	Mance John	McElvin David	Reighter John
Jansen Nicholas	Marshall Jeremiah	McIlvean David	Relyea Dene
Johnson Abraham	Marten John	McIlwain David	Relyea Dene T.
Johnsen Richard	Masten Abraham	McKay John	Relyea John
Johnston Arthur	Masten Art	McKenny Matthew	Rekman Harmanes
Johnston Jacobus	Masten Ezekiel	McLackler John	Richard Nathaniel
Johnston Ritchard	Masten Jonathan	McLaughlin John	Richman Harramanis
Jonson John	Masten Matthew	McMullen John	Ricknen Harmanus
Kain James	Masters Daniel	Nainy Samuel	Roe John
Kane Cornelius	Maston John	Nicols William	Ronk John
Kauter Isaac	Matterstock Joh's	Nox Thomas	Roof John
Keyser Ephraim	Mentz John	O'Bradly Daniel	Roos Avart
Kimbarrack Matthew	Merritt George	O'Cain Edward	Roos Evert, Junr.
Kimbary Mathew	Milbourn Andrew	Odle Jonathan	Roos John
King Clayman	Miller Abraham	Opright Malaicah	Roos Peter A.
King Nicholas	Miller Hans	Oproght George	Roosa Aldert
Kirkpatrick Samuel	Miller Jacobus	Osborn Daniel	Roosa Derick
Kitchen Richard	Miller James	Osterhoudt Henry	Roose Evert
Kline Jacob	Miller John	Osterhoudt Peter	Rose John
Kline Jonas	Miller John, Junr.	Ostrander Christophel	Rose Evert, Junr.
Knifin John	Millin Alexander	Ostrander Jacob	Rosekrans Hendrick
Knolton Daniel	Mills David	Ostrander William	Rosekrans Hendrick W.
Knox Thomas	Millspaugh Abraham	Owen John	Rosekrans John
Krans Henry	Milspaugh Fredrick	Owens Benjamin	Rosekrans Wilhelmes
Kyrk William	Milspaugh Isaac	Palmer William	Rosekrans Wiliam
Lair Adam	Milspaugh Mathias	Palmiteer William	Rosman Hendrick
Lane George	Milspaugh Matthew	Parsel Jeremiah	Ross Finley
Lane William	Milspough Mattichia	Pembrook William	Ross William
Lattimore Roger	Minthorn John	Penny James	Rossell Ludwigh
Laughlin James	Mirrit Thomas	Penny John	Rump Christian
Lawrence John	Mole Philip, Junr.	Penny Stéphen	Rump Henry
Lawrence William	Moor Jacob	Pensil Peter	Russel William
Laybolt Jacob	Moor Martin	Perveer James	Sageman Jacob
Lenderman, Cornelius	Morse Benjamin	Phelps Shadrik	Sager Malachy
Lester Allen	Moss Benjamin	Pifer Hendrick	Sammons Cornelius
Lewis Cornelius	Moule Philip	Pixley Jona	Sammons Jacob

Sammons Matthew	Sparks Robert	Terwilliger Abraham, Junr
Sammons Matthew, Junr.	Sprage Amasa	VanKeuren Jacobus
Sammons Tunis	Springsteel Joseph	VanKeuren Jacobus, Junr.
Scarsadden Robert	Stalker Seth	Van Keuren Levi
Schoonmaker Abraham	Starks Robert	Van Keuren Ruben
Schoonmaker Isaac *	Steenbargh John	Vankuren Benjamin
Schoonmaker Jacob	Stevenson Hugh	Van Steenbergh John
Schoonmaker Wilhelmus	Stitt James	Van Steenburgh Abraham
Schriver Martin	Stitt John	Van Wagenen Benjamin I.
Schutt Abraham	St. John Adam	Van Wegan Henry
Schutt H.	St. John Noah	Wackman Henry
Scott James	St. John Samuel	Wackman Marcus
Scott William	Storm Jacob	Waderwan William
Sears Lawrence	Stowell John	Wagenor Johanis
Segor Malaechia	Strickland Abraham	Wakman Henry
Seneebauch Henery	Strickland Jacob	Waller John
Sension Adam	Striker Abraham	Walles William, Junr.
Seos John	Summons Tunis	Wallis Hugh
Shafer George	Swart Abraham	Wallis William
Shammons Jacob	Swart Benjamin	Ward David
Shaver Daniel	Swart Daniel	Ward Richard
Shaw Thomas	Swart Isaac	Ward William
Shear Salvinus	Swart John	Warkman Henry
Shoecraft Jacob	Swingel Harromus	Warrey John
Shorter John	Swingle Cronimus	Washburn John
Sidman Jacob	Taerpanning Lavi	Wath Nicholas
Sifertis Manasa	Tampson Archibald	Watts Nicholas
Silkworth William	Tarepening Richard	Weed Samuell
Simmons Jacob	Tarepening Samuel	Welch Ephraim
Simmons Sylvanus	Tarepening Lawrance	Weller Frederick
Simmons Tunis	Tarpening Derrick	Weller John
Sincebaugh Henry	Tarpenny Elias	Westbrook Abraham
Sinclair John	Tarpenny Abraham	Whany John
Sinkler John	Taylors John	Wharing James
Sinsepough Henry	Teerpenning Teunis	Whorrey John
Skit Hugh	Teers Lowrence	Wigant John
Slaughter Isaac	Terbos Henry	Wigens Michal
Slaughter John	Terpening Abraham	Wiggan Michael
Slauter John	Terpening John	Wiggins Annon
Sloot William	Terwelgen Petrus Vas	Williams Adam
Slot William	Terwilagar Philip	Williams John
Smedes Benjamin	Terwiliger Hezekiah	Williams Richard
Smedes Benjamin B.	Terwiliger John	Williams William
Smith Francis	Terwillager Joseph	Wilsey William
Smith George	Terwilleger Arie V.	Winfield Elias
Smith John Meribray	Terwilleger Daniel	Winfield Peter
Smith Ladlaw	Terwilleger Isaac, Jr.	Wintfield Peter
Smith Leege	Terwilleger James F., Junr.	Wintworth John
Smith Ludlom	Terwilleger Jonathan	Wood Abraham
Smith William	Terwilleger Matthew	Wood Job
Snider Daniel, Junr.	Terwilleger Simon H.	Wood Stephen
Snyder Daniel	Terwilleger Wilhelmus	Wood Timaty
Snyder Henry	Terwilleger Zacharias	Woodward Daniel
Snyder Jacob	Terwilligar Jacobus	Workman Henry
Snyder John	Terwilligar Josiah	Wygant Martin
Sommons Matthew	Terwilligar Peter N.	Yorks Aron
Sparks Abraham	Terwilliger Abraham	Young Christian
Sparks Jacob		Young Johan Christ

## Ulster County Militia — (Continued).

## INDEPENDENT COMPANY.

CAPTAIN SAMUEL CLARK

## ENLISTED MEN.

Albertson Joseph	Edwards Gilbert	Mulliner John	Smith David,Sr.
Albertson Stephen	Fowler Daniel	Parks William	Smith Samuel
Albertson William	Givens Samuel	Patten James	Stephenson Hugh
Allen Jesper	Hollet	Pembrook William	Stilwell John
Armstrong James	Johnson David	Place William	St. John Noah
Bloomer William	Kent Thomas	Plumsted James	Tilton Peter
Buckingham Solomon	Kilsey Thomas	Price Joseph	Ward Isaac
Clark James	Kniffin John	Richards Philip	Weed John
Cropsy Jacob	Langley George	Robinson William	Weekes Obadiah
Degroot Jacob	Lattemore Rogger	Shay John	Wool Jeremiah
Degroot Joseph	Lester Allen	Sinnot Thomas	Woolsey Jonathan
Denton Nathaniel	Mackey Charles	Smith David	Wuts Solomon
Donaghy John	Morrison Robert		

## WESTCHESTER COUNTY MILITIA.

COLONEL JOSEPH DRAKE  
 COLONEL JAMES HAMMAN  
 MAJOR JONATHAN HORTON  
 MAJOR JONATHAN H. PAULDING  
 QUARTER MASTER RICHARD GARRISON

CAPT.	JESSE BAKER	LIEUT.	JONATHAN KNAPP
"	NICHOLAS BERRIEN	"	HENRY LAMBERT
"	GEORGE COMB	"	HEZEKIAH MILLER
"	GILBERT DEAN	"	WILLIAM MOSHER
"	JOSEPH DRAKE	"	ISAAC REQUA
"	ISRAEL HONEYWELL	"	CORNELIUS VAN TASSELL
"	DANIEL MARTLING	"	JACOB VAN TASSELL
"	JONAS ORSOR	"	JOHN VAN WORT
"	GABRIEL REQUAW	"	WILLIAM WARNER
"	RICHARD SACKETT	"	DANIEL WILLIAMS
LIEUT.	BENJAMIN BROWN	ENSIGN	THOMAS BOYCE
"	WILLIAM DAVIS	"	JOHN OAKLEY
"	DANIEL DEVOE	"	PETER PAULDING
"	NATHAN FISH	"	STEPHEN SHERWOOD
"	NATHANIEL GARRISON	"	ISAAC VALENTINE, JR.

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS.

LIEUT.	DENNIS LENT	LIEUT.	WILLIAM VAIL
"	GERSHOM SHERWOOD		

## ENLISTED MEN.

Aaron Blak	Barrett Samuel	Britt William	Burns Edward
Acker Abraham	Baxter Lock	Brook Michel B.	Bussing Henry
Acker Benjamin	Beise Ray	Brooks Michael	Bussing Peter
Acker Isaac	Berrien Cornelius	Brooks —roms	Bussing Peter, Jr.
Acker Jacob	Berrien George	Brower Jacob	Buyl William
Acker John	Bertholf Crines	Brown Abraham	Buyse Genie
Acker Stephen	Bertholf Henry	Brown —bert	Buyse Jacob
Acker Sybert	Bertholf Peter	Brown Isaac	Buyse William
Acker Tobias	Bertine John	Brown John	Byce John
Ackerman John	Besser Teunis	Bruce Robert	Byse William
Alair Peter	Beyle Jacob	Buckhout Jacob	Carr Jacob
Allen Samuel	Bice Abraham	Buckhout Jacob, Jr.	Chapenois Andrew
Applebe Elnathan	Bice James	Bugby John	Chapenois Nommay
Archer Benjamin	Bice John	Bugby Thomas	Chapenois Thomas
Archer John	Bice Peter	Buice Aaron	Chapenois William
Armstrong Edward	Bice Thomas	Buice Abraham	Chapman —
Aster Jonathan	Binker Hendrick	Buice John	Chapman Danel
Baker Gilbert	Bishop John	Buill Abraham	Charpanat Simon
Baker Daniel	Boice Abraham	Buill Johannas	Chatterdon James
Baker John	Bont Peter	Buisse Peter	Cillet David
Baker Moris	Boughton Timothy	Burdet Elethar	Clark Daniel
Baker William	Bout Peter	Burgess Archer	Clark Isaac
Baley John	Brewer Deliverance	Burgess Archibald	Clark Othaniel
Bancker Nicoles	Brewer Matthew	Burgess James	Clark Titus
Banton Samuel	Brewer Nazareth	Burling Ebinezer	Conklin Joseph

Cookstone John	Fancher John	Hegby Jacob	Legget Ebenezer
Corter Willeom	Farrington Jonas	Helker John	Legget Elijah
Courtract John	Ferris John	Hichcock John	Legget Gabriel
Covenhoven Edward	Ferris Peter	Higday George	Legget Wiliam
Cowen Danunt	Ferris Samuel	Hill James	Lent Isaac
Croft —mes	Finch Jonathan	Hitchcock David	Lewis John
Cronk Garret	Fish Nathan	Holmes Jeremiah	Light Josiah
Cronk Harclos	Fisher Elijah	Holmes Rubin	Livurgis Peter
Cunningham Abraham	Fisher James	Holmes Samuel	Lounsbury Joseph
Cunningham John	Fisher John	Hornbeck Henry	Lovebury Jonathan
Currin Patrick	Fisher Samuel	Horton Caleb	Lownsbury Joshua
Cursor Benjamin	Fork Daniel	Horton John	Lyon Esreal
Cursor Isaac	Forshee James	Horton Thomas	Mainer Stephen
Cursor John	Forshee John	Horton William	Mangam Daniel
Cypher Jacop	Forshu William	How Silvanus	Marshall James
Cypher John	Fosha John	Howell Siles	Martine John, Jr.
Cypher John, Junr.	Foster Reduke	Hughsted Noah	Martine Samuel
Daton Joseph	Fowler Joshua	Humphrey Thomas	Martling David
David William	Fowler Marton	Hunt Arnold	Martling Peter
Davids David	Fowler Moses	Hunt Eliab	Mead Joseph
Davids Isac	Frasher John	Hunt Jacob	Mead Joshua
Davids William	Frazier William	Hunt Philip	Mead Marsel
Davis William	Gall Stephen	Hunt Robert	Mead Mortchet
Dean Isaac	Garrison Dennis	Hunt Samuel	Mead Paschel
Dean John	Garrison John	Hunt Thomas, Jr.	Mener A.
Dean Samuel	Garrison Tunis	Hunter John	Miller Abraham
Dean Thomas	Gilmore Robert	Hutter William	Miller Ebenetus
Dee David	Gravestine Garret	Hyat Thomas	Miller Moses
Delamater Abraham	Gravestine John	Hyde Diah	Miller Peter
Delamater Isaac	Green —	Ingersol John	Miller Samuel
Delanoy Abraham	Green Isaac	Israel John	Mills —on
Delevier Hendrick	Green William	Jackling Truman	Miner Albert
De Pew Henry	Hadley Frederick	Jacobs Cornelius	Minner James
Derevere Hendrick	Hadley Isaac	Jacobs —hua	Mirtine John
Dereviere John	Hadley Joseph	Jewel John	Money —lum
Deriver Cornilous	Hadley Moses	Johnson Levi	Morrill
Derivine Henry	Hadley Stephen	Johnson Samuel	Morris Abraham
Devoe David	Haight Reuben	Jones —	Mouer Alburt
Devoe James	Haight Walter	Jones Corneles	Mullin Richard
De Voe John	Hait Abijah	Jones —msa	McChain John
Devoe William	Hait Daniel	Jouel John	McCloud Alexander
Dicerman Joseph	Hait Phineas	Kanker Nicolas	McCord
Dickinson Ezekeal	Hamman James, Jr.	Keiff Andrew	McCord Robert
Dingy Eliga	Hammon John	Knap Joel	McFarding Gabriel
Dodge Nathaniel	Hammond John	Knapp Jonathan	McFarding James
Dolem —	Hammond States	Lafferjea Tunis	Naviring —es
Drake Samuel	Hanis Moses	Lamberdson Lambert	Neal William
Ducker Abraham	Har Abraham	Lambert Abraham	Nelson John
Dutcher Abraham	Haris Moses	Lambert Cornelius	Newman Jonathan
Dutcher John	Harrods —	Lambert Henry	Newman Platt
Dyckman Garret	Harper George	Lambert Lambert	Nicols Abram
Eacker Jacob	Harris Edward	Lamberth William	Northrup Eli
Edget Joel	Harris William	Lauser Samuel	Oakley Caleb
Elit David	Hatfield Joshua	Lawrence Isaac	Oakley Isaac
Embre John	Hawks —athan	Lawrence Thomas	Oakley John
Embre John, Jr.	Hayes Jesse	Lawson Samuel	Oakley Myles
Embre Joseph, Jr.	Hayes Nathaniel	Learure Samuel	O'Brian Morger
Embre Samuel	Hedger Thomas	Lefurgy Peter	Odel Jacob

Odell Isaac	Romer James	Stantin Elijah	VanTassel Cornelious
Onsar Abraham	Roomer Henry	Stater —d	Van Tassel Cornelius, Jr.
Orcer Elbert	Rull John	Stephens John	Van Tassel Jacob
Orser After	Rundel David	Stevenson Frederick	Vantassel John
Orser Isaac	Rundel —ham	Steves Jerimiah	Van Tassel Stephen
Orser Solomon	Rundel —nes	Steward Gershem	Van Tessel David
Orsor Niccles	Russell Abraham	Stingrod —non	Vantessel Isaac
Osbon John	Russell John	Storm Abraham	Vantessell Peter
Osborn Danvers	Russell Timothy	Storm David	Van Wart
Osburn John	Ryer —	Storm Gorus	Van Wart Abraham
Pain Joseph	Ryer Hendrick	Storm John	Van Wart Garret
Palding John	Ryer John	Storms David	Van Wart Henry
Palding Joseph	Ryer Tunis	Storms Nicholas	Van Wart Isaac
Palmer Aaron	Sackett —	Storms Stotts	Van Wart Jacob
Parsall Devenport	Sands Stephen	Stuart —	Van Wart Jacob, Junr.
Paulding John	Saxton —n	Stuart —arts	Vanwart James
Paulding John, Junr.	Schofield —	Stuart John	Van Wart John
Paulding Joseph	Schofield —lisa	Stuart Solomon	Vanwart William
Paulding William	Scofield Silas	Swain James	Van Wormer Cornelius
Peterson John	Sedore Isaac	Syper Peter	Wagenor Tobias
Pever Cornelius	See Abraham	Syper Jeremiah	Waldron Isaac
Phillips Samuel	See David	Sypher John	Ward Charles
Pinkney David	See Isaac	Tailer Gilbert	Ward Daniel
Place Uriah	See Isaac, Junr.	Taylor Elijah	Ward Hezekiah
Plase Freeman	See James	Taylor El Nathan	Ward Nathan
Porday John	See James, Sr.	Taylor Henry	Ward William
Poulding Reoger	See John	Terup James	Washburn Daniel
Poulding Thomas	Sergeants James	Tice John	Washburn Joseph
Pugley Tolman	Shearwood Isaac	Tippet James	Washburn Silas
Pugsly Toloman	Shearwood Joshua	Tippet Thomas	Webbers Isaac
Purday Israel	Sheerman Joseph	Tompkins Jeremiah	Weed —athan
Purday James	Sherewood Moses	Tompkins Ab'm	Weeks —ames
Purdy Anthony	Sherewood William	Tompkins Elijah	Weeks Jonathan
Purdy Solomon	Sherman Adrian	Trusdel Samuel	Weeks Reuben
Rafter William	Sherman Jacob	Tucker —and	Weeks William
Ragen Jeremiah	Sherwood Elijah	Turbush —nry	West Zephaniah
Ransen Henry	Sherwood Job	Turnier John	Weston Joseph
Rassque Ab'm	Sherwood Samuel	Tuttill, James	Wheteen Benjamin
Ratton Willam	Sherwood Solomon	Underhill Nathan	Wheteen Luthel
Raymond, Sands, Junr.	Shute Ezekiel	Vahe Godfray	Whitny —itus
Rayrdon Patrick	Sice James	Valentine Jacob	Wilday James
Reed Isaac	Sice Paul	Varden John	Wildey Jacob
Reed James	Sice Peter	Varney —aham	Williams
Repuia James	Sider Stephen	Veach Andrew	Williams Abraham
Requa Isaac	Sidore Coonrod	Veach John	Williams David
Requaw Abraham	Sifer Jacob	Veal Abraham	Williams Daze
Requaw Daniel	Sifer John	Vearin James	Williams John
Requaw John	Siffer John	Veel William	Williams Marcus
Requaw James	Siffer John, Senr.	Veil William	Wood Jonah
Requaw James, Junr.	Silbay —	Vermillia Joshua	Wolsey Daniel
Requaw James, Senr.	Simmons Isaac	Voke Henry	Woolsey Abraham
Requaw Joseph	Simon —nail	Van Wormer Peter	Yerkis William
Retong William	Slater David	Van Buer Marten	Yerks John
Revere Cornelius	Smith Isaac	Vanhousten Peter	Yorks James
Robeson John	Smith Stephen	Van Norstrand William	Yorks John
Rockwell William	Snell Stephen	Van Osterand William	Youngs Joseph
Romer Hendrick	Soodor Stephen	Vanscoy Cornelius	Youngs Samuel
Romer Hendrick, Jr.	Standard Richard	Vantassel Abraham	

## Westchester County Militia — (Continued).

COLONEL THOMAS THOMAS  
 LIEUTENANT COLONEL GILBERT BUDD  
 MAJOR DAVID HOBBY  
 MAJOR JESSE TRUESDELL  
 ADJUTANT WRIGHT CARPENTER  
 ADJUTANT EDWARD THOMAS  
 QUARTER MASTER TIMOTHY BRUNDIGE  
 QUARTER MASTER JAMES McDONALD  
 QUARTER MASTER WILLIAM MOSHER  
 QUARTER MASTER NATHANIEL TUCKER  
 COMMISSARY THEODOSIUS BARTOW

CAPT.		LIEUT.	THOMAS CARPENTER
"	BENJAMIN CHAPMAN	"	JESSE HOLLY
"	PETER FLEMING	"	CALEB LAWRENCE
"	ABIJAH GILBERT	"	DAVID LYON
"	SAMUEL HAIGHT	"	SILAS MILLER
"	— HUNTER	"	JOSEPH MILLER
"	GILBERT LYON	"	ELIJAH SCOTT
"	JOSIAH MILLER	"	EBENEZER SCOFIELD
"	MARCUS MOSEMAN	"	JACOB TRAVIS
"	JACOBUS PURDY	"	WILLIAM WRIGHT
"	RICHARD SACKETT	ENSIGN	SAMUEL BANKS
"	BENJAMIN STEVENSON	"	JOHN FALCONER
"	MOSES ST. JOHN	"	ELI TYLER
"	JOHN THOMAS	"	ABRAHAM WEARING

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

LIEUT.	ISAAC CLARK	LIEUT.	HEZEKIAH MILLER
"	JACOB HAIGHT	"	SANDS RAYMOND
"	GABRIEL HIGGINS	ENSIGN	BENJAMIN AMBLER
"	ISAAC MILLER	"	TIMOTHY MILLER
"	JAMES MILLER		

## ENLISTED MEN

Abraham Henry	Arnold James	Barrett Samuel	Bortick Robert
Additon Ebenezer	Arnold Jeremiah	Bea Peter	Bortwick Samuel
Additon William	Astine Amos	Benedict Amos	Bosthewick James
Ambler Benjamin	Austin Amos	Benedict Benjamin	Bostwick James
Ambler Jeremiah	Baker Daniel	Benjeman James	Bostwick John
Anderson Benjamin	Banks John	Bettis John	Bostwick Robert
Anderson Jermiah	Banks Jonathan	Betts Nathan	Bostwick Samuel
Angavine Gilbert	Banks Obediah	Bishop Epenetus	Bostwick Stephen
Archant George	Barret Abraham	Black Isaac	Bouton Benajah
Arden Gideon	Barret Bethuel	Blew Isaac	Bouton Ebenezer
Arhart George	Barret Marcus	Bloodgood Oliver	Bouton Ezra
Armstrong Edward	Barret Marcus, Senr.	Bonker Abraham	Bouton Joeb
Armstrong Isaac	Barrett Reuben	Borett Bethuel	Bouton Samuel

Bridge Salvanus	Clark Isaac	Dodge Nathaniel	Hail Daniel
Briggs Joshua	Clark Isaac Miller	Doe Jonathon	Hains David
Brige Thomas	Clark Jacob	Doesbusteed Daniel	Hait Jacob
Brooks Michael	Clark James	Doge Nathaniel	Hait Jonathan
Brower Holsey	Clark Joseph	Donalds John	Hait Thaddeus
Brown Daniel	Clark Josiah	Donaldson Joseph	Hall John
Brown Deliverance	Clark Nathan	Drack John	Hall Joseph
Brown David	Clark Silas	Egbert Abraham	Harness Robert
Brown Holsey	Clark Titus	Elliot Robert	Harper Godfree
Brown John	Clarke Nathaniel	Elmore Ichabod	Harris Abijah
Brown Joseph	Cleen Daniel	Fairchild James	Harris Ezekiel
Brown Lawrence	Clements Charles	Fansher John	Harris Justus
Brown Lebous	Clements James	Feecks Joseph	Harris Robert
Brown Nehemiah	Clock Jacob	Feeke Joseph	Harris William
Brown Titus	Close Benjamin	Feeks Pryer	Harris Zebulon
Brown William	Clyde Benjamin	Feeks Robert	Hatton William
Bruce Robert	Comes Solomon	Felter Henry	Hawkins Samuel
Brundage David	Conkling Ebenezar	Ferres Daniel	Hawhurst Thomas
Brundage James	Connell Peter	Ferris John	Hayes James
Brundage John	Connery John	Ferris Jonah	Hayes Josiah
Brundage Josiah	Connoly John	Ferris Jonathan	Hayes Stephen
Brundage Masten	Connott Peter	Ferris Samuel	Hayes Thomas
Brundage Salvenus	Conway Thomas	Ferris Thomas	Hayes Thomas A.
Brundge Jeremiah	Crab Fradrick	Ferriss Silvanaus	Haynes David
Brundges Selevans	Crab Richard	Finch Elnathan	Hays Benjamin
Brundige Jesse	Craft William	Finch Jonathan	Hays Nathaniel
Brundige Nathaniel	Crane Peter	Finch Philip	Hayt Hezekiah
Brush Jesse	Crawford Robert	Fisher Abijah	Hayt Jakin
Buckbee John	Crissey Silvenus	Fisher Elijah	Hayt Jonathan
Bugbee John	Crissey William	Fisher Gilbert	Hector Fredrick
Bugbee Jonathan	Crissy Ebenezer	Fisher Joseph	Heggens Ebenezer
Busbee John	Crowford Robert	Fisher Joseph, Junr.	Hellem Robert
Cabee Stephen	Cunningham John	Fix Pryor	Hibbirt Joseph
Cambell James	Cunningham Abel	Fowler Moses	Hiff Andrew
Campell James	Cunningham James	Franklin James	Higen Eskel (see Higgens
Canengham James	Curby Stephen	Frayer Zebulon	Ezekiel)
Canfield James	Dalton Wiliam	Frazier John	Higens Eben
Canfield Nathan	Dan Abraham	Fuller Joseph	Higgens Joseph
Canfield Nathan, Junr.	Dan Jonathan	Furman Miles	Higgins Gabriel
Canfield Stephen	Daniels Elijah	Gale William	Higgins Moses
Carney Thomas	Dannels James	Garrett George	Higgins Joseph
Carpenter Rufus	Dayton Jonah	Gaulding Zenus	Hill James
Carr Charles	Deforest Reuben	Gilbert Benajah	Hill Joshua
Champenois Andrew	Denge Elige	Gilbert Jacob	Hobby Jonathan
Chapman Benjamin	Dengee Emery	Gilchrist Samuel	Hodges James
Chapmen Benjamin	Denton Alexander	Gilcrease Samuel	Hoff William, Jr.
Chapmen John	Denton Daniel	Gillchrist Thomas	Hoit Ezra
Charlick Henry	Denton Joseph	Golding Amos	Hoit Phineas
Charlick John	Denton William	Graham Robert	Holister Plesant
Clapp Benjamin	Depew Abraham	Graham Tony	Holladay William
Clapp Benjamin, Junr.	Dibbel Daniel	Green Abraham	Holmer David
Clapp Henery B.	Dingar Elijah	Green Charles	Holmes Abijah
Clapp Henry	Dingee Emery	Green John	Holmes Beacher
Clark Caleb	Dingee John	Gregory Daniel	Holmes Becker
Clark Cornelius	Dingee John, Junr.	Gregory Jehiel	Holmes James
Clark Daniel	Dinger John, Senr.	Gregory Nehemiah	Holmes Jeremiah
Clark David	Dingy Elijah	Gregory Zekiel	Holmes Jonathan
Clark Henry	Dinza John	Haight Charles	Holmes Reuben

Holmes Samuel	Lawson Samuel	Miller Epenetus	Nelson Eli
Holmes Stephen	Leasure Samuel	Miller Gasper	Nelson John
Holms Nathan	Leeree Joel	Miller George	Newman Abner
Holms Nathaniel	Legget Thomas	Miller Gideon	Newman Ezekiel
Hoit Daniel	Leonard Robert	Miller Gilbert	Newman Jacob
Hoit Israel	Lewis Daniel	Miller Hackalias	Newman Jeremiah
Homes Jeremiah	Light Josiah	Miller Hezekiah	Newman Jonathan
Homs Stephen	Light Lodwick	Miller Increase	Newman Platt
Horton Daniel	Lockwood Nathan	Miller Isaac	Nichols Abraham
Horton Thomas	Lockwood David	Miller Jacob	Nichols Daniel
Horup Cahil	Lockwood Nathaniel	Miller Jacob, Junr.	Nickels Nathaniel
Horup Justus	Lockwood Reuben	Miller James	Nicolls Thaniel
Horup Zekial	Lomeshy Ephenetus	Miller James, Junr.	Niles Nathaniel
How Silvanus	Loonsberry Stephen	Miller Jeremiah	Northrop Jared
Howe Ebenezer	Lounsbury Josiah	Miller Jezekiah	Northrup Isaac, Junr.
Hoyt Abraham	Lounsbury Joshua	Miller John	Northrup Joel
Hoyt Enoch	Lounsbury Stephen	Miller Jonathan	Numan Jonas
Hoyt Silvanus	Lyon Benjamin	Miller Jonathan, Junr.	Oakley Cornelius
Hubly David	Lyon Israel	Miller Joseph	Oakley Isaac, Junr.
Huchings Absolom	Lyon John	Miller Josiah	Ogden Gilbert
Hughsted Thomas	Lyon Justas	Miller Lemuel	Ogden John
Hull Isaac	Lyon Moses	Miller Nathaniel	Olmsted Hezekiah
Hunt John	Lyon Peter	Miller Nicholas	Organ Cornelius
Hunt Jonathan	Lyon Roger	Miller Peter	Osbon John
Hunt Philip	Lyon Samuel	Miller Richard	Osburn John
Hunter Frederick	Mandeville Stephen	Miller Samuel	Owen Joseph, Junr.
Hutchens Absolom	Manord Elisha	Miller Solomon	Palmer Aaron (colored)
Huting Aabsolom	Manord Isaiah	Miller Thaddeus	Palmer Nathaniel
Hyatt Elish	Manord John	Miller Timothy	Palmer Smith
Hynard Michael	Manrow Sela	Miller Titus	Palmer Thomas
Ingersol Jonathan	Maritt Caleb	Miller William	Palmer Zabut
Isaacs Samuel B.	Marsa Andrew	Millor Solomon	Paulding Thomas
Jacobs Abraham	Mason Gerard	Mills Jacob	Peck Aaron
Jared Samuel	Mason Jeremiah	Mills James	Peck Abijah
Jessup Jonathan	Mathers Luke	Mills John	Peck Benjamin
Jims John	Mathews Luke	Mills Joseph	Peck David
Jump William	Maurri John	Mills Josiah	Peers John
June Ezra	Maynard Elija B.	Mills Reuben	Pelham Joseph
June Joshua	Maynard Elisha	Mills Solomon	Perda Jonathan
Keeler Ebenezer	Maynard Stephen	Mills Titus	Pew Abraham
Kellam Robert	Mead Andrew	Moer Morten	Pickings Peter
Kerby Stephen	Mead Ezekiel	Moger Simmons	Pine John
Ketcham Carl	Mead James	Monrow Soley	Place Freman
Kiff Andrew	Mead Joshua	Moor Martin	Place Uriah
King James	Mead Josiah	Morrill Benjamin	Plase Janseman
Kiscoe Andrew	Mead Smith	Morrill Jacob	Plass Uriah
Knapp Abraham	Merit Silvanus	Moseman Peter	Polding Thomas
Knapp Silas	Merret John	Mosher John	Prior Barak
Kniffen Andrew	Merrit Daniel	Mosher Simeon	Prior Joseph
Kniffen Reuben	Micars Green	Mosher William	Purdy Francis
Knolten Ephraim	Miller Abijah	Muller William	Purdy Isaac
Kullum Robert	Miller Abraham	Murphy Robert	Purdy Israel
Lambert Jonathan	Miller Cornelius	McClain Robert	Purdy Jesse
Lane Reuben	Miller Daniel	McClean Daniel	Purdy Jonathan
Lanord Robart	Miller Ebenezer 3rd.	Nairen James	Purdy Simon
Launsbury Epenetus	Miller Ebenezer	Nairn James	Purdy Thomas
Lawnsbury James	Miller Emerus	Nearing James	Quick Andrew
Lawrence Jonathan	Miller Enos	Neelson Eli	Randol David

Ranson Henry	Sarlls Thaddeus	Sniffen Reuben	Weed Jonathan
Rasco John	Sarlls William	Sniffen William	Weeks Daniel
Raymond Enoch	Sarts John	Snyder Jonathan	Weeks James
Raymond James	Saws James	Sprage John	Weeks Jonathan
Raymond James, Junr.	Schofield Enos	Stebbins Nehemiah	Weeks Nathaniel
Raymond John	Schofield James	Stephenson Frederick	Weeks Simon
Raymond Sands	Schofield Jesse	Stephenson Wilber	Wendell Stephen
Raymond Sands, Junr.	Schofield John	Stewart John	Wescot Abram
Raymond Thomas	Schothman James	Sticklen John	Wescot Annanias
Raynolds John	Scofield David	Sticklen John, Junr.	Westcot Ezra
Reeve Andrew	Scofield Silas	Stine William	Westcot John
Rerenhout George	Scofield Smith	Stins John	Westcot Samuel
Reynolds Jesse	Seaman Isaac	St. John Abijah	Wheaton Benjamin
Reynolds Jessop	Seely Eli, Junr.	St. John Moses	Wheten Benjamin
Reynolds John	Seely Eli, Senr.	Stormes Hank	Whiller Ebenezer
Reynolds Jonah	Seely Thadeus	Stowbridge James	White Jacob
Reynolds Valentine	Seley Joseph	Sutherland Silas	White James
Rimes Henry	Seley Thedas	Tanner John	White John
Risle James	Sellut Frederick	Tayler Henry	White Stephen
Robenson John	Semans Willet	Taylor Jonathan	Whitney Silas
Roberts Amos	Shampenway Andrew	Thomas Edward	Wicks James
Robertson John	Sherwood Nehemiah	Thomas John	Wight John
Robeson John	Silkman John	Thorn Daniel	Williamesso Marcus
Rockwell Nathan, Junr.	Simmons Moses	Tollerday Zachariah	Williams Dage
Rockwell William	Simons Isaac	_____ Toney (colored)	Williams Marcus
Rockwill Benjamin	Slauson Stephen	Townsend Ephraim	Williams Robert
Rockwill Jobe	Slawson Amos	Travis Zebulon	Williams Stephen
Rott Henry	Slawter Gulbert	Tucker Robert	Williamson Jams
Ruff Henry	Smith Benjamin	Tucker Ruben	Williamson Marcus
Rumsey John	Smith Caleb	Tucker Samuel	Williamson William
Rundal Jabus	Smith Caleb, Junr.	Tucker William	Willis Maurs
Rundell Charles	Smith Daniel	Tyler John	Wood Jacob, Junr.
Rundell David	Smith Daniel, Junr.	Tyler Jonathan	Wood Joseph
Rundell Jesse	Smith David	Tyler Simeon	Wood Nathan
Rundle Richard	Smith Isaac	Vincent Joseph	Wood Nathaniel
Rusco John	Smith James	Vorhis Jacob	Wood Philip
Ruso Samull	Smith Jesse	Vorhis Samuel	Wood Stephen
Ruso Thomas	Smith John	Van Dyck Jacob	Wood Timothy
Sacket James	Smith Mathew	Vansant Levy	Woodward William
Sackett —n	Smith Maurice	Vantasell John	Woolsey John
Sackett James	Smith Nathaniel	Van Waggoner Micheal	Woolsey John, Junr.
Sackett John	Smith Noah	Vanzant Levi	Woolsey Josiah
Sackett Jones	Smith Oliver	Wall John	Word Jonath
Sackett Sollomon	Smith Philemon	Wardel Eliakim	Worden George
Sanders John	Smith Richard	Wardel Solomon	Worden Gilbert
Sands Samuel	Smith Stephen	Wareing Joshua	Worden Joseph
Sarley James	Smith Ward	Waring David	Worden Valentine
Sarlls James	Sniffen Andrew	Wascott Abram	Wright Gilbert
Sarlls John	Sniffen George	Webb Sylvanus	Wright William
Sarlls Richard	Sniffen James	Webb Sysumet	Young Joseph

## Westchester County Militia—(Continued).

COLONEL PIERRE VAN CORTLANDT

(Elected Lieutenant Governor June, 1778, and resigned)

COLONEL SAMUEL DRAKE

LIEUTENANT COLONEL GILBERT DRAKE

LIEUTENANT COLONEL JOHN HYATT

MAJOR NATHANIEL DELIVAN

MAJOR JOSEPH STRANG

ADJUTANT JOHN COOLEY

ADJUTANT JAMES PENNOYER

QUARTER MASTER JOHN GREGORY

QUARTER MASTER ROBERT LANG

SURGEON ELIAS CORNELIUS

SURGEON EBENEZER WHITE

CAPT.	TIMOTHY BENEDICT	LIEUT.	BENJAMIN DYCKMAN
"	EBENEZER BOYD	"	DAVID FERRIS
"	ABRAHAM BUCKHOUT	"	WILLIAM GAILER
"	— CRANK	"	HARMANUS GARDINIER
"	SAMUEL DELAVAN	"	— HAYES
"	JASPER DRAKE	"	EZEKIEL HYATT
"	JOHN DRAKE	"	— LODER
"	BENJAMIN GREEN	"	DANIEL MARTINE
"	SAMUEL HAIGHT	"	ZEPHANIAH MILLS
"	ABRAHAM SMITH HEDDON	"	JOHN MCCEAL
"	JOHN HYATT	"	EBENEZER PHILLIPS
"	JAMES KRONKHITE	"	JONATHAN PORTER
"	SAMUEL LAWRENCE	"	ABRAHAM PURDY
"	EPHRAIM LOCKWOOD	"	ALVAN PURDY
"	JOSHUA ROGERS	"	SOLOMON PURDY
"	— SCOFIELD	"	AUSTIN REYNOLDS
"	GIDEON SEELY	"	EBENEZER SCOFIELD
"	ELI SELY	"	ELLJAH SCOTT
"	EBENEZER SLASON	"	HENRY SLASON
"	HENRY STRANG	"	JOSEPH VAIL
"	JAMES TELLER	"	JACOB VAN TESSELL
"	— TRUESDEL	ENSIGN	— BENEDICT
LIEUT.	JAMES ARCHER	"	ELLJAH DRAKE
"	CORNELIUS CLARK	"	PHILIP LECK
"	WILLIAM CLARK	"	JOHN MCREARY
"	JOHN CUDNEY	"	DANIEL WATERBERRY
"	JOSHUA DRAKE		

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS.

LIEUT.	DANIEL DELAVAN	LIEUT.	ABRAHAM TODD
"	MOSES HEADOW	"	URIAH WALLACE
"	JOHN MANDEVILLE	ENSIGN	JOHN CARMAN
"	JOHN C. MILLER	"	ISAAC CLARK
"	OBEDIAH PURDY	"	JACOB McNARMILY

## ENLISTED MEN.

Acker Tobias	Bouton Timothy	Clarke James	Dotton Isaac
Adams Amos	Boyce John	Clawson Ezra	Drake
Alen Samuel	Brant Philip	Clawson Jacob	Drake Elijah
Ardsehigel Richard	Briggs Edward	Clements Aaron	Drake Gilbert, Junr.
Arther Platt	Briggs Isaac	Coley Samuel Brooks	Drake Jasper
Ashley Absalom	Briggs Philip	Collard James	Drake Jeremiah
Aslin Isaac	Brock William	Combs Michael	Drake John
Aure John	Brooks Daniel	Coucklin Seth	Drake Joseph
Austen Isaac	Brooks John	Conklin Jeremiah	Drake Joshua
Avery Ebenezer	Brown Adonijah	Conkling Isaac	Drake Josiah
Avery John	Brown Brockwa	Conkling Israel	Drake William
Baet Marcus	Brown David	Conkling John	Dullunse Abraham
Bailey Devoe	Brown Eber	Conkling Jonathan	Dusenberry Richard
Baily Janies	Brown Elijah	Conkling Zophar	Dusenbry Jarvis
Baly John	Brown John	Conlin Timothy	Dyckman Benjamin
Banker Adolf	Brown Nathan	Cook Able	Dyckman Garrett
Barsely James	Brown Nathaniel	Cooley Samuel	Dyckman Jacobus
Barton Caleb	Brown Samuel	Corlmon James	Dyckman William
Bartow Elijah	Brown Solomon	Crawford Robert	Elk John
Baset Samuel	Brown Timothy	Crawford Robert, Junr.	Elliot Robert
Basford William	Brown William	Crofert Ase	Ellit John
Batts John	Brundage Nathan	Crofert Samuel	Facton Abraham
Bayle Jonathan	Brundige Hezekiah	Crowfit John	Fancher Abraham
Bayly Devone	Brush Elicam	Crissey John	Fancher David
Bedel Samuel	Bryant Jeams	Currey Richard	Ferguson John
Beeckman Garrard G.	Buice John	Currey Stephen	Felss Coonrod
Benedich Jacob	Bunce Edmund	Cyper Ivy	Ferguson Thomas
Benedict Timothy	Burdjat Conerad	Cypher Jerry	Ferris Caleb
Berry Charles	Burgdof Philip	Danolds Eligah	Ferris David
Bette Gideon	Burgdorf Philip	Danslas Elijah	Ferris James
Bevie Isaac	Burges Archibald	Davis Daniel	Ferris Jonathan
Billew Isaac	Burwagen Saul	Davis Isaac	Ferris Joshua
Birdsall Dannil	Bush William	Davis John	Ferris Richard
Birdsall Samuel	Butal Thomas	Davis William	Field Benjamin, Junr.
Eirdsell Jacob	Cable Samuel	Davison Isaac	Field Cumfurt
Bishop Epenetus	Cadman Daniel	Dean Ephraim	Finch James, Junr.
Bishop John	Calman Jaims	Dean William	Finikin Edward
Blatchly Daniel	Campbell James	Dean William W.	Fonnau Gilbert
Bloom Zachariah	Canfield James	Degroat Garet	Forbes James
Bloomer Abraham	Canman Thomas	DeGroot States	Foreman Caleb
Borden Daniel	Cannon Henry	Dehue John	Forman Jacob
Borret Abraham	Carles Hennery	Delamter Isaac	Formon Gilbert
Boiset Jesse	Carl David	Denton Alexander	Fort Silas
Boshford William	Carman John	Denton Joseph	Fowle James
Bostwick John	Carvender Joseph	Depue Abraham	Fowle Solomon
Bostwick Robert	Cats Michal	Depue Hennery	Fowler Isaac
Bostwick Samuel	Catt Michal	DePue John	Fowler Justus
Bostwick Stephen	Cear Hennery	Devoe David	Fowler Martin
Bottle Thomas	Chace Thomas	Devow Peter	Fowler Reuben
Boughton Calope	Chalerton Jacob	Devowe William	Fowler Solomon
Bouton Ezra	Chapman Daniel	Dibble Jonathan	Fuller Elijah
Bouton James	Chapman Stephen	Dibley Daniel	Fuller Joseph
Bouton Jehiel	Chatterton Jonathan	Dibley Solomon	Gailer Robert K.
Bouton Joel	Chatterton Thomas	Dickson Daniel	Gailer William
Bouton Joseph	Chechister Jeremiah	Dinger John	Garnsey Joseph
Bouton Moses	Clark Isaac	Dinges Samuel	Garnsey William
Bouton Stephen	Clark Nathau	Done John	Garrard Elias

Garrard Isaac	Holladay William	Lain Jeremiah	Mead Ethan
Garrison John	Holmes Jonathan	Lamb	Mead Joseph
Garrison Dennis	Holmes Joseph	Lamb Patrick	Mead Joshua
Garrison John	Holmes Rhuben	Lamberdson Lambert	Mead Libeus
Gaulerd William	Holmes Samuel	Lane Abraham	Mead Marshall
Gazeley James	Homand Ebenezer	Lane Amos	Mead Selah
Gean Shadrick	Horis Ezekiel	Lane Doxe	Mead Stephen
Gilbert Benajah	Horton Daniel	Lane Elisha	Meed William
Gilbert Jacob	Horton John	Lane Joseph	Meritt Abraham
Golden Amos	Horton Joseph	Lane Nathaniel	Miller Abraham
Goler Samuel	Horton Nehemiah	Lane Peter	Miller Ebenezer
Goler William	Horton Stephen	Lane Solomon	Miller Ephenetus
Goodman John	Horton William, Junr.	Lane Stephen	Miller Gidion
Gordinear Horremoni	Hows Pilutiah	Larnes John	Miller Isaac
Gould John	Hoyt Abraham	Lascelles Edward	Miller Jacob
Gray Hezekiah	Hoyt Enoch	Lawson Isaac	Miller James
Gray Robert	Hoyt Gideon	Lawson Lawrence	Miller John
Green Andrew	Hoyt Jacob	Lawson Samuel	Miller Nathan
Green Samuel	Hoyt Jesse	Leach William	Miller William
Gumman Ephraim	Hoyt Major	Leaverage Benjamin	Mills Israel
Hadden John	Hoyt Silas	Lee Abijah	Mills John
Hadden Joseph	Hoyt Silenus	Lee Dorcas	Mills John, Junr.
Haight Elnathan, Junr.	Hughson Jeremiah	Lee Enos	Mills Joseph
Haight Benjamin	Hults David	Lee John	Mills Titus
Haight John	Hunt Obiah	Lee John, Junr.	Moger Lemuel
Haight Joseph	Hunt Ward	Lee William	Montross James
Haight Soloman	Hustead Thomas	Leggett Gabriel	Moore Marten
Hall Caleb	Husted Jabos	Lent Abraham	Morgan Thomas
Hall Dan	Huton Richard	Lent Albert	Morrel James
Hall John	Hyatt Elias	Lent Harmones	Mosman Maseno
Halsted Michal	Hyatt John	Lent Henry	Mosman Peter
Hand Ezecal	Hyatt Solomon	Lent Isaac	Mott Joseph
Harris Enoch	Indien Ceser	Lent Jacob	Mott Thomas
Harris Justice	Ingdell Jonathan	Lent John	Munday Elijah
Hart Jonathan	Ingosal John	Lent John L.	McCeald Nathan
Hartford Peter	Jackson Samuel	Lent Lug	McCoy John
Hartford Thomas	Jemmison William	Lent Matthew	McDonalds James
Hatfield Dannil	Johnson Timothy	Lent Tobs	McFarthing James
Hatfield Joshua	Johnston John	Lent Tunis	McForluing Gabriel
Hawkins Isaac	Jones Esquire	Lent William	McKeel John
Haws Pelatiah	Jones George	Levines John	McLean Daniel
Haws Pelatiah, Junr.	Jones Isa	Levinus Thomas	McLeel John
Haws Seth	Jones John	Lockwood Hezekiah	McNoughty Michael
Haws Solomon	Jones John, Junr.	Lockwood Jacob	Neekles Josiah
Hayse Abraham	Jump Amos	Lockwood Nathan	Neilson John
Hayse Nathaniel	Jump Reuben	Lyon Alven	Nelson John
Hedden John	Keeler Nathaniel	Lyon James	Newman James
Helipen Harmen	Keen Henry	Lyon John	Newman Nathaniel
Henbrown Chrislop	Kenedey David	Lyon Samuel	Newman Peter
Herder Daniel	Ketcham John	Lyons	Niccols Robert
Hibner Mikel	Kile James	Mabey Peter	Nickels William
Higgens Ebenezer	King Jushua	Magere Joseph	Nicols Benjamin
Higgens Joseph	Knapp David	Mandeville John	Northrup David
Hill James	Knapp Joseph	Marshell Amon	Northrup Isaac
Hill Joshua	Kniffin Gilbert	Marvin John	Northrup Isaac, Junr.
Hitt Dennis	Kronck Isaac	Mathors Joseph	Northrup Joel
Hitt Garard	Kronckhyt Dannie	Mead Andrew	Oakly William
Hitt Henry	Kronkhite James	Mead Danil	Oaks John
Hitt Jarvard	Laight Lodewick	Mead Ebenezer	Odell Isaaoo

Odell Jacob	Sacket Richard	Strang Gilbert	Vredenburgh William
Odell Jonathan	Sackett Richard, Sr.	Strang Henry	Van Scoyt Abram
Odell Nathan	Sands John	Strang Jared	Vanstine Ellvan
Odell Peter	Sarles Elijah	Strang John	Van Tassel Abraham
Odell William	Sarles Richard	Strang Joseph, Junr.	Van Tassel Cornelius
Odle Richard	Satterly Samuel	Strokan Isaac	Vantassel David
Osburn John	Sawson Isaac	Strong Joseph	Vantassel Isaac
Page Jonah	Scudder Jacob	Sutton Andrew	Vantassel John
Palmer Levi	Scudder Nathaniel	Sutton John Pell	Vanvoor Abrem
Pardee David	Sealey Silvenos	Sutton Solomon	Van Wart Cobus
Pardee Nathaniel	Seaman Henry	Sweesy Daniel	Van Wart John
Parent Jacob	Secor Warnar	Tattel John	Van Wart William
Parent Levi	Sely Thadius	Taylor	Van Wormer Peter
Patta Robert	Scofield Amos	Taylor Edmon	Van Wormer Peter
Peatt James	Scofield Gedion	Taylor Gilbert	Wagger Tobias
Pell Roger	Scofield Joseph	Taylor Henry	Wanger Thomas
Pellel Elisha	Scofield Michel	Taylor John	Ward Moses
Pellel John	Scofield Peter	Taylor Thomas	Warden Joseph
Pellel Joseph	Scofield Smith	Teed Charles	Waring David
Pelton Daniel	Sharrock James	Teed William, Junr.	Waterberry Samuel
Pennoyer Joseph	Shaw John	Teller Piere	Webster Joseph
Perry James, Junr.	Shearwood Elijah	Terrel Peter	Weed Jehial
Phillips Philip	Shearwood Jobe	Theall William	Weeks Absalom
Phillips Samuel	Sherwood Joseph, Junr.	Thomson Elias	Weeks Gilbert
Pine Samuel	Sherwood Joshua	Thomson Jonathan	Weeks Malaki
Plan John	Sherwood Justus	Thorn Daniel	Weeks Nathaniel
Plant John	Shock James	Thorn Thomas	Welch William
Pohn William	Short Joseph	Tiel Hendrick	West John
Post Joseph	Sillicar Jacob	Tillison Niccols	Westcott Reuben
Potter Gilbert	Simmons Danil	Titus Beniaman	Whiliam Joshayh
Potter Samuel	Slason Abraham	Titus Josiah	Whitman John
Preason Abraham	Slutt Silus	Tomkins Silvanus	Whitney Abijah
Pugsley Samuel	Smith	Tomson Jonathan	Wickes Jesse
Purdy Israel	Smith Benajah	Townsend James	Wickes Jonathan
Purdy James	Smith Daniel	Travis Absalom	Wickes Stephen
Purdy Joseph	Smith Ebenzor	Travis Daniel	Wicks Nathaniel
Purdy Samuel	Smith Eleazor	Travis Ezekil	Wicks Nathaniel, Junr.
Purdy Silvanus	Smith Isaac	Travis Gabriel	Wicks Phineas
Purdy Solomon, Junr.	Smith James	Travis Jonathan	Williams Gilbert
Raymond Thomas	Smith Jeremiah	Travis Joseph	Williams Ichabud
Raynolds Ephraim	Smith John	Travis Stephen	Williams Isaac
Read James	Smith Joseph	Traviss Gilbart	Williams States
Ren Solomon	Smith Joseph, Junr.	Truesdell Samuel	Willimson David
Reqnaw Gabriel	Smith Lemuel	Tucker Jervis	Willimson Jeddediah
Reynold Benjamin	Smith Ward	Turner John	Willmanson James
Reynolds Nathaniel	Smith Zebulon	Turnor Joshua	Willson James, Junr.
Rider John	Soliss John	Tuttle Abraham	Wilmot Nathaniel
Roff Christopher	Soper Gilbert	Tyce John	Wilson John
Roff Henry	Soper Jesse	Tylar Jonathan	Wilson Valentine
Rogers Daniel	Soward Joseph	Underwood William	Wood Caleb
Rogers William	Spring Samuel	Vermelya Jacob M.	Wood Elexander
Rognale Gabril	Squires Frank	Vernam Thomas	Wood Eliphilet
Romer Hendrick	Standley Garret	Viel John	Wood Nathan
Ruff Samuel	Standley Gidion	Voght Godfrey	Wood Philip
Ruland Benjamin	Stebbins Lewis	Voght Henry	Wood S.
Ruland John	Stedwell John	Vogt Christian Joseph	Wood William Scuder
Ruland Zophar	Stevens John	Volentine Elvin	Woolsey John
Runalds Austin	Stevens Jeremiah	Vredenburgh Abraham	Wright Jacob
Russel Abraham	St. John Moses	Vredenburgh Benjamin	Wright Nivayah
Ruton William			

## Westchester County Militia — (Continued).

COLONEL THADDEUS CRANE  
MAJOR NATHANIEL DELAVAN  
ADJUTANT JOHN COOLEY  
QUARTER MASTER JACOB GILBERT  
SURGEON SAMUEL BARNUM

CAPT.	DANIEL BOUTON	LIEUT.	CORNELIUS CRANE
"	BENJAMIN CHAPMAN	"	DAVID FANSHER
"	SAMUEL LAWRENCE	"	JOSEPH DOOLITTLE
"	SAMUEL LEWIS	"	ISAAC KEELER
"	EPHRAIM LOCKWOOD	"	DANIEL PURDY
"	JONATHAN LODER	"	NATHANIEL REYNOLDS
"	DAVID PARDEE	"	ABRAHAM SMITH
"	EBENEZER SCOFIELD	"	DAVID SMITH
"	JESSE TRUESDELL	ENSIGN	ENOCH BENEDICT
LIEUT.	EBENEZER AVARY	"	JEHIEL BOUTON
"	JOSEPH BENEDICT	"	SAMUEL LEWIS
"	BENAJAH BROWN	"	WILLIAM ROGERS

## ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS:

ADJT.	THOMAS HUNT	LIEUT.	BENJAMIN BENEDICT
-------	-------------	--------	-------------------

## ENLISTED MEN.

Aiers Reuben	Benedict Isaac	Bouton Elijah	Brown Adonijah, Junr.
Alleby Nathan	Benedict Jacob	Bouton Ezra	Brown Amos
Allen Samuel	Benedict Jonah	Bouton Gould	Brown Annanias
Alvord Belah	Benedict Joseph	Bouton Jesse	Brown Benajah
Ambler Abraham	Benedict Joseph, Junr.	Bouton Joel	Brown Brockey
Ambler Enos	Benedict Lewis	Bouton John	Brown Deliverance
Ambler John	Benedict Nathan	Bouton Joseph	Brown Ebenezer
Anderson James	Benedict Timothy	Bouton Matthew	Brown Eber
Armstrong James	Benjamin James	Bouton Moses	Brown Eliphalit
Avary Elisha	Betts Gideon	Bouton Nathaniel	Brown Elisha
Avary James	Betts Nathan	Bouton Noah	Brown Enos
Avary John	Bishop Andrew	Bouton Samuel	Brown Jacob
Avery Ebenezer	Bishop Epeneus	Bouton Seymour	Brown James
Avery Enoch	Bishop Garret	Bouton Shubeal	Brown John
Avry Solomon	Bishop James	Bouton Stephen	Brown John, Junr.
Ayers Reuben	Bishop John	Bouton Timothy	Brown Jonas
Ayres Reuben, Junr.	Blackman Ebphraim	Boutton Hiel	Brown Jonathan
Baily Gilbert	Bloodgood Oliver	Boutton Jesse	Brown Joseph
Bartlet George	Bloom Stephen	Boutton John	Brown Joseph, Junr.
Barton Joseph	Bloomer Abram	Boutton Nathaniel	Brown Josiah
Bates Elisha	Bloomer Stephen	Boutton Seth	Brown Nathan
Baxter David	Bolt Azariah	Bready Jesseyay	Brown Peter
Baxter John	Bolt Daniel	Brigs	Brown Reuben
Baxter Thomas	Boucks Daniel	Brigs Philip	Brown Samuel
Bedient Falmen	Boutan Jehial	Brooks John	Brown Silas
Beers Fanton	Bouten Seth	Brooks Michael	Brown Solomon
Benedict Benjamin	Bouton Benajah	Brown Abraham	Brown William
Benedict Caleb	Bouton Ebenezer	Brown Adonijah	Brown Elijah

Bruce Robert	Delevan Timothy	Gilbert Jacob	Hoyt Enoch
Brucks Daniel	Delivan John	Gornsey William	Hoyt Hezekiah
Bruice Robert	Delivan Nathan	Gould John	Hoyt Jachim
Brun Edward	Delivan Stephen	Graham Robert	Hoyt Jacob
Brundage Nathan	Dibble Jonathan	Green Andrew	Hoyt Jacob, Jr.
Brundige Joseph, Junr.	Dick (Colored)	Green Benjamin	Hoyt Jeremiah
Brundige Stephen	Dickens Arnold	Green Jehiel	Hoyt Jesse
Brush Gilbert	Dickens Arnold, Junr.	Grummmon Ebenezer	Hoyt John
Buckbee Russel	Dickens Moredcai	Grummon Ephraim	Hoyt Person
Burns Edmond	Dickins Samuel	Hait Abijah	Hoyt Silas
Burns Edward	Dickson Daniel	Hait Benjamin	Hoyt Silvanus
Callender Samuel	Dickson John	Hait Enoch	Hubbell Peter
Canada Philip	Dickson Marshel	Hait Gideon	Hughes William
Canady Philip	Dickson Nathan	Hait Hezekiah	Hull Isaac
Canfield Isaiah	Dolton William	Hait John	Hull Stephen
Canfield James	Dooletle Hopkins	Hait Jonathan	Hunt Gibourd
Carpenter James	Doolittle Daniel	Hait Parson	Hunt Gilbert
Carpenter Thomas	Doolittle Reuben	Hait Silvanus, Junr.	Husted James
Chapman Daniel	Drake Gilbert	Hallsted Micah	Husted Thaddeus
Chapman Stephen	Dunkin Daniel	Halsted Michael	Ingerson John
Chapmon John	Durand Francis	Hanford Abraham	Ingersoll John
Clark Daniel	Falconer John	Harford Pater	Isaacs Samuel
Clark Jabez	Fansher Abram	Harper Godfree	Jane Israel
Clark John	Fansher Daniel	Hartford Ephraim	Janse Abraham
Clark Jonathan	Fansher David	Hartford Peter	Jarman David
Clarke Daniel	Fansher Elijah	Hartford Thomas	Johns Timothy
Clarke Ephraim	Fansher Elisha	Haut Jesse	Johnson Stephen
Close Jabez	Fansher John	Havery Reuben, Junr.	Johnson Timothy
Close Jesse	Fansher Joseph	Hayes Freegift	Jones Abraham
Coldwin James	Fansher Nathaniel	Hayes Isaac	Jones Ebenezer
Coley John	Fansher Squire	Hayes James	Jump Amos
Coley Samuel B.	Fansher William	Hayes Jesse	Jump Gilbert
Collard James	Feek Benjamin	Hayes Josiah	Jump Reuben
Colvin James	Feek Peter	Hayes Nathaniel	Jump William
Colyard James	Feris Samuel	Hayes Stephen	June Israel
Conklin Jacob	Ferris Benjamin	Hayes Thomas	Kanady Joseph
Conkling Jonathan	Ferris Goold	Hays Abraham	Kanady Wilham
Connada Philip	Ferris James	Hays Caleb	Keeler Aaron
Corley John	Ferris John	Hays Henry	Keeler David
Crane James	Ferris Samuel	Hays John	Keeler Jeremiah
Crane Peter	Finch John	Hayt Abel	Keeler Nathaniel
Crawford Daniel	Finny Ward	Hayt Abijah	Keeler Obadiah
Crawford Henderson	Flood John	Hayt Abram	Keeler Phinehas
Crawford John	Foshea John	Hayt Caleb	Keeling Adam
Crawford Stephen	Foster John	Hayt Jachim	Kenady Josep
Crawford William	Foster Jown W.	Hayt Nathan	Knapp Joshua
Cross John	Fourey Ward	Hayt Rice	Knapp Moses
Cross Lemuel	Frasher John	Hayt Silas	Kniffin Benjamin
Dalton William	Frost William	Hayt Uriah	Knox Abraham
Dan Abraham	Fuller Elisha	Hodge James	Knox Joseph
Dan Hezekiah	Fuller Jabiz	Hoit Jonathan	Knox Robart
Dan James	Fuller Joseph	Hoit Nathaniel	Kranston Joseph
Dan James, Junr.	Fuller Simeon	Holmes John	Lawrance Samuel
Dan Nathaniel	Garnsey William	Houson Eleazer	Lawrance Samuel, Junr.
Dan Samuel	Garrison William	Hoyer Isaac	Laymon Jesse
Dan Squier	Gaufey William	Hoyes Thomas	Legget William
Defrees Ebenzer	German David	Hoyt Abijah	Lewis Samuel
Delavan Daniel	Gilbert Benajah	Hoyt Benjamin	Lobdell Jacob

Lobdell John	Mosher James	Radtoick John	Selleck Darling
Lockwood Daniel	Mosher Lemuel	Randol John	Selleck Nathan
Lockwood David	Munro Joseph	Randolph Benjamin	Seward Daniel
Lockwood Ebenezer	Murphy Robert	Ranolds Benjamin	Seward Stephen
Lockwood Hezekiah	Natelbery James	Ranrod Solomon	Seymour Jesse
Lockwood Jacob	Nelson John	Raymond James	Shay Timothy
Lockwood Job	Newman Caleb	Raymond Land	Shearman Abial
Lockwood Joseph, Junr.	Newman Isack	Raymond Sands	Sheerman Peter
Lockwood Nathan	Newman James	Raynolds Gilbert	Sherman Peter
Lockwood Reuben	Newman Jonathan	Reseo John	Sherwood Oliver
Lockwood Samuel	Newman Peter	Resquie John	Sido Henry
Loder John	Newman Samuel	Reynolds Benjamin	Silleek Frederick
Loder Pettit	Nickels Abel	Reynolds Gilbert	Silleek Gershom
Lounsbury Gideon	Nickols Gershom	Reynolds Joshua	Sillick Darbey
Lourd Joel	Nickols Jesse	Reynolds William	Sillick Nathan
Lowrey Joel	Nickols Thomas	Riggs Daniel	Silsbe Israel
Lowrey Thomas	Nickols Thomas, Junr.	Riggs Josiah	Slasen Nathan
Lucas William	Northrop Abijah	Rockwell Job	Slason Abraham
Lyon Caleb, Jun	Northrup David	Rockwell Nathan	Slason Amos
Lyon Noah	Northrup Eli	Rockwell Nathan H.	Slason Deliverance
Lyons Caleb	Northrup Isaac	Roff Samuel	Slason Ebenezer
Manrow Joseph, Junr.	Northrup Joel	Rogers Amos	Slason Eleazer
Manrow Nathan	Northrup John	Rondles Abraham	Slason Israel
Marshall Henry	Northrup Stephen	Rosecrans Dirk	Slason Jesse
Marshall Joseph	Olmsted Hezekiah	Rovtlit George	Slason John
Marshell Amon	Olmsted James	Row Seely M.	Slason Jonathan
Marshell Anthoney	Olmsted Nathan	Ruff Samuel	Slason Nathan
Mead Aaron	Osburn John	Rundel Ezra, Junr.	Slason Samuel
Mead Abraham	Palmer Elisha	Rundell John	Slason Stephen
Mead Andrew	Palmer Gideon	Rusco John	Slauson Eleazer
Mead Calvin	Palmer Jesse	Rusco Noah	Slauson Eleazer, Junr.
Mead Daniel	Palmer Obadiah	Rusco Samuel	Slauson Israel
Mead David	Pardee John	Rusco Theophilus	Slauson Jesse
Mead Enoch	Pardee Nathan	Rusco Thomas	Slawson John
Mead Halsey	Pardy Samuel	Russ Stephen	Slawson Lamb
Mead Henry	Peatt Jeams	Russel John	Slawson Nathan
Mead Jesse	Peatt Lewis	Ryan Timothy	Slawson Samuel
Mead Jonah	Peck Abijah	Ryon Bont	Sloson Ebenezer, Junr.
Mead Levi	Peck Benjamin	Sarlls Thaddeus	Sloson Jesse
Mead Marshal	Pederick Abijah	Scofield Amos	Smith Abraham
Mead Stephen	Pelham John	Scofield David	Smith Abraham, Junr.
Mead Zelek	Pellam Joseph	Scofield Deliverance	Smith Caleb
Meritt John	Pellum Elisha	Scofield Elisha	Smith Caleb, Junr.
Merrit Luke	Phillips Joseph	Scofield Elnathan	Smith Doctor
Mershala Amon	Potts David	Scofield Gideon	Smith Isaac
Mershala Henry	Potts Thomas	Scofield Henry	Smith Isaac, Junr.
Miller Henry	Pratt James	Scofield Jonas	Smith Jacob
Miller John A.	Purdy Abraham	Scofield Joseph	Smith John
Miller John, Junr.	Purdy Daniel	Scofield Josiah	Smith Joshua
Miller Josiah	Purdy David	Scofield Michel	Smith Lemuel
Miller Nathan	Purdy Deliverance	Scofield Peter	Smith Matthew
Miller Samuel	Purdy Deliverance, Junr.	Scofield Smith	Smith Nathan
Moger James	Purdy John	Scofield William	Smith Nathan, Junr.
Monrow Seely	Purdy Jonathan	Scribner Zephaniah	Smith Nathaniel
Moorhouse Samuel	Purdy Joseph	Seeley Nathaniel, Junr.	Smith Peleg
Mopen James	Purdy Stephen	Seely Gideon, Junr.	Smith Reuben
Morehouse Benjamin	Quick John	Seely Nathaniel	Smith Solomon
Moses John	Radon Partrick	Seely Silas	

Smith Thomas	Titus Timothy	Vanscoy Jonathan	Weeks Nathaniel
Stebbins Nehemiah	Todd Abraham, Junr.	Vanscoy Samuel	Weeks Phinehas
Stebbins Samuel	Todd Oliver	Vanscoy Timothy	Wheeler Josiah
Steenrod Ebenezer	Tounsend James	Wallace Abijah	Whitnee Benjamin
Steenrod Solomon	Travis Jacob	Wallace Jacob	Whitney James
Stevens John	Trowbridge James	Wallace James, Junr.	Wickes Nathaniel, Junr.
Stevens Moses	Trusdail Joseph	Wallow James	Wicks Phineas
Stevens Oliver	Trusdell Jesse, Junr.	Wandle Abraham	Wicks Nathaniel
Stevens Reuben	Trusdell Jonathan	Warring James	Williams Ichabod
Stevens Reuben, Junr.	Trusdell Joseph	Warring Peter	Williams Samuel
Stevens Silvanus	Trusdell Richard	Waterberry Daniel	Williams Stephen
Steward Stephen	Tyler Jabes	Waterberry John	Wilson Valentine
Stewart Charles	Tyler James	Waterberry Samuel	Wood Benjamin
St. John John	Quick Andrew	Watt James	Wood Hezekiah
Stockham Samuel	Quick John	Wauser Thomas	Wood Israel
Strobridg James	Vamoe Daniel	Wearing James	Wood Jacob
Suard Daniel	Vandel Abraham	Webb John	Wood Jacob, Junr.
Suard John	Varnal Daniel	Weed Alexander	Wood Jared
Sutherland Stephen	Varnel John	Weed Eli	Wood Jonah
Terry Samuel	Vanscoy Abraham	Weed Gilbert	Wood Jonathan
Titus Benjamin	Vanscoy Abraham, Junr.	Weed Jonathan	Wood Joseph
Titus John	Vanscoy Cornelius	Weed Nathan	Wood Nathaniel
Titus Joseph			

## Westchester County Militia — (Continued).

## ASSOCIATED EXEMPTS.

LIEUTENANT COLONEL JOSEPH BENEDICT

MAJOR EBENEZER SLASSON

ADJUTANT ENOCH MEAD

QUARTER MASTER JOEL BOUTON

SURGEON BENJAMIN MILLER

CAPT. GOULD BOUGHTON

" JOSEPH OSBURN

" GIDEON SEELY

LIEUT. SAMUEL BOUTON

" SOLOMON CLOSE

LIEUT. MOSES HADDEN

" BENJAMIN JONES

" ZEPHANIAH MILLS

" TITUS REYNOLDS

## ENLISTED MEN.

Ambler John	Eliot John	Lockwood Joseph	Selleck Gershom
Bedient Nathan	Fansher William	Loder John	Sene Abraham
Benedict Joseph	Ferris Jonathan	Luks P.	Seymour Thaddeus
Benedict Peter	Flood John	Lyon Benjamin	Slason Abraham
Benedict Peter, Junr.	Fuller Micajah	Lyon Samuel	Slason Henry
Bishop Epeneos	Green Benjamin	Mead Andrew	Smith Benjamin
Bouton Gould	Hait Jacob	Meershell Anthoney	Smith Nathaniel
Bouton John	Hait John	Mekell John	Stebbins Nehemiah
Bouton Noah	Hanford Abraham	Miller John C.	Stillwell Thomas R.
Bundell John	Hartford Thomas	Miller Josiah	Taylor Gilbert
Brown Andrew	Hatfield Abraham	Miller Nathan	Todd Abraham
Brown Deliverance	Hawley Ezekiel	Milles James	Titus Benjamin
Brown Eber	Hayes Isaac	Mills Josiah	Titus John
Carman Henry	Hayt Gideon	McKeel John	Titus Joseph
Carman Peter	Hedding Moses	Newman Isaac	Truler Mathew
Chapman Daniel	Hobby Caleb	Newman James	Tyler Jonathan
Clark Cornelius	Holmes Isaac	Newman Nathaniel	Wandel Abraham
Crawford Robert	Holmes John	Oakley Isaac	Waterbery David
Cross John	Hunt Jacob	Olmsted Nathan	Weed Gilbert
Crumpton John	Hyatt Ezekiel	Pinkney Thomas	Weed Jehiel
Dan David	Ingersoll Josiah	Pordy Obediah	Wheeler Josiah
Dean Gilbirt	Jacobs Israel	Potter Peter	Whitmore Pelatiah
Dean Isaac	Jones Asa	Potter Robert	Whitne Pelatiah
Dibbell Daniel	Jump Amos	Raymond James, Junr.	Whitney Seth
Dibble Jonathan	Lamb Abraham	Raymond Sands	Witney Seth
Dickens Thomas	Lee Elijah	Reynolds Gilbert	Wood Benjamin
Dickson John	Leek Phillip	Runold Nathaniel	Wright Benjamin
Duetcher William	Lent Abraham	Scofield Amos	

**Westchester County Militia — (Continued).****SEPARATE EXEMPTS.****CAPTAIN JONATHAN HORTON****ENLISTED MEN.**

Acker Jacob	Bice Peter	Dalton William	Purdy Jacob
Bailey John	Bice William	Fisher Elijah	Purdy Jonathan
Bell William	Bice Yawnas	Fisher Samuel	See James
Bice Abraham	Brundage James	Horton Caleb	Smith James
Bice Abraham, Junr.	Chapenois Andrew	Owens Jeremiah	Syphor John
Bice Jacob	Cunningham John	Palden John	White Stephen
Bice James			

## COLONEL JOHN LASHER'S REGIMENT.

COLONEL JOHN LASHER  
 LIEUTENANT COLONEL ANDREW STOCKHOLM  
 MAJOR WILLIAM SMITH LIVINGSTON  
 ADJUTANT JERONEMUS HOOGLAND  
 QUARTER MASTER MATTHEW DAVIS

CAPT.	JAMES ABEEL	LIEUT.	HENRY BREEVORT
"	THEOPHILUS BEEKMAN	"	EDWARD DUNSCOMB
"	CHARLES DICKENSON	"	JOSEPH FORTIN
"	DAVID DICKSON	"	JOHN HARBECK
"	WILLIAM W. GILBERT	"	JESSEY HICKS
"	SAMUEL JOHNSON	"	THOMAS LAWRENCE
"	WILLIAM LEONARD	"	OLIVER MELDEBERGER
"	JACQUES RAPALJE	"	ABRAHAM MESIER
"	ABRAHAM VAN DYCK	"	BENJAMIN NORTH
"	VINER VAN ZANDT	"	ETHAN SICKELS
"	THOMAS WILLCOCKS	"	FREDERICK STEYMETS
"	JACOB WRIGHT	"	RALPH T. THURMAN
LIEUT.	JOHN ANTHONY	"	ROBERT TROUP
"	JOHN BANCKER	"	THOMAS WARNER
"	THOMAS BEEKMAN	"	GEORGE YEAMANS

### ENLISTED MEN.

Akeley John	Donelson Frederick	Hyer Walter	Salmond John
Apple Anthoney	Donelson Jesse	Johnson William	Shaddle David
Beaty John	Donelson Joseph	Kersted James	Snider Simon
Burras Benjamin	Donelson Soverin	Longley Thomas	Strachan William
Burras John	Duglas James	Mandevill David	Ten Brook William
Cambel James	Elsworth John, Junr.	Markland John	Ten Eyck Andrew
Carmier James	Elsworth John T.	Myers Peter	Van Dalsin Henry
Choen Daniel	Frilock Joseph	Peckwill William	Van Dewater Gerret
Contelye George	Heyer William	Reed John	Van Hook Isaac
Crolious John	Howser Jacob	Rome William	Young Peter

## COLONEL JOHN NICHOLSON'S REGIMENT.

COLONEL JOHN NICHOLSON

LIEUTENANT COLONEL JOHN VISCHER

ADJUTANT JOHN BROGDON

CHAPLAIN ISRAEL EVANS

SURGEON JOSEPH MARVIN

CAPT. ELISHA BENEDICT

" EZEKIEL COOPER

" JOHN COPP

" BENJAMIN EVANS

" JOHN GRAHAM

" DIRCK HANSEN

" ROBERT JOHNSTON

" GERSHOM MOTT

LIEUT. WILLIAM BELKNAP

" JOHN BLACKNEY

" FRANCIS BRENDLY

LIEUT. ISAAC GUION

" NATHANIEL HENRY

" ISAAC HUBLE

" TIMOTHY HUGHES

" JOHN G. LANSING

" DIGBY ODLUM

" WILLIAM MARTIN

" THOMAS McCALLEN

" ISAAC NICHOLS

" THOMAS NICHOLSON

### ENLISTED MEN.

Hartan Peter

Holmes Asa

Lasan Thomas

Lennington Thomas

Prebble Samuel

Shaw Francis

Weisenfels Charles F.

## COLONEL CORNELIUS D. WYNKOOP'S REGIMENT.

COLONEL CORNELIUS D. WYNKOOP  
QUARTER MASTER THOMAS WILLIAMS

CAPT.	ROBERT MCKEAN	LIEUT.	JOHN SEEBER
"	HENRY O'MARA	"	ABDIAL SHERWOOD
"	JACOB SEEBER	"	LEVY STOCKWELL
"	GERRET S. VEEDER	"	JOHN TEN BROECK
"	HERMAN VOSBURGH	"	OBADIAH VAUGHAN
"	CORNELIUS VAN SANTVOORT	"	ALBERT VANDERWERKEN
"	SAMUEL VAN VIGHTEN	"	BARENT S. VAN SALSBURY
"	JOHN H. WENDELL	"	JOHN WELCH
LIEUT.	JOHN BALL	ENSIGN	DAVID BECKER
"	DAVID BATES	"	JOHN DUNN
"	ABRAHAM BECKER	"	DANIEL EVERITT
"	ISAAC BOGART	"	ABRAHAM HARDENBERGH
"	ABNER FRENCH	"	JOHN OSTRANDER
"	JOHN HOGHKERK	"	WILLIAM SCUDDER
"	JACOB HOUSE	"	EPHRAIM SNOW
"	SOLOMON PENDLETON	"	SAMUEL WILSON

### ENLISTED MEN.

Admay Henry	Cook John	Lansingh Garret	Plugh Dennis
Anderson David	Cook John, Jr.	Liddel John	Powel Joseph
Anderson Lewis	Copernoll John	Lighthall John	Rose John
Anderson Robert	Coplin Samuel	Linnager John	Runnels Jonathan
Arkson William	Davis John	Lock Nicholas	Rynax William
Atkins Samuel	De Gollier James	Maya— Joseph	Scerberaw William
Baker John	DeGollier James, Jr.	Midelle John	Schermerhorn Jacob
Baker William	Donaldson James	Miller Jacobus	Shankland Andrew
Barnes Timothy	Donaldson Rt. John	Mills Alexander	Shannon George
Bartholemew John	Danlap John	Molby Thomas	Shannon Thomas
Biggam William	Ehle William	McClean John	Skinner Apollos
Blair John	Ferguson James	McCo— Mathias	Skinner Gershom
Bogardes David	Ferguson William	McCormick John	Smallwood Isaac
Boom John	Frazier Duncan	McGrady Robert	Spear Henry F.
Boom Matthias	French Peter	McIntire Barnabus	Stanley John
Bowen Wasel	Hamilton William	McKown Robert	Statia William
Brown John	Handley David	McMachan Michael	Steward James
Cadogan John	Harper Joseph	McMurdays John	Stiles Moses
Calaghan John	Harrison Hermanus	Nelson Jonathan	Stuart James
Caller John	Harrison Phillip	Obrian John	Sutherland Hector
Campbell Robert	Hodges David	Obrian John, Jr.	Sutton James
Cane Peter Warren	Horne Mathias	Obrian Thomas	Switz Walter
Casey Robert	Hughes Thomas	Ogston John	Teed Samuel
Chaddock Thomas	Hungerford Daniel	Osterman Christian	Thompson William
Chalenor Christopher	Huyler James	Otter Isaac	Thornton John
Cheeck George	Jeffries John	Owens Owen	Tobin Edward
Clark Francis	Johnson John	Philipse John	Truax John
Colley David	Lacey Hugh	Pickerd Nicholas	Tuttle Solomon

Veder Aaron	Van Sice John	Wheeler Henry	Willson William
Vrooman Peter	Vansice Joseph	White David	Wilson Israel
Vanden Bogart Minard	Van Texel Jacob	Wilday Nathaniel	Wood John
Van Der Bogardes Nicholas	Van Vorst Jelles	Wilken John David	Wright Benjamin
Vanderwerker Thomas	Welch John	Wilkie Augustus	Young Frederick
Vannatten Benjamin	Wemple Barent		

**MAJOR JOHN WHEELOCK'S INDEPENDENT COMPANY.**

MAJOR JOHN WHEELOCK

CAPT. SAMUEL ASHLEY  
 " ABEL CURTIS  
 " SAMUEL PAYNE

LIEUT. JOHN YOUNG  
 ENSIGN DANIEL WALDO

ENLISTED MEN.

Allen Samuel Griks	Damo Ebenezer	Huntington Asa	Skeeu John
Arsworth Amariah	Dark Thomas	Maning Stephen	Stockbridge John
Baron Samuel	Darn Eben	Matthews Ebenezer	Tibbets Henry
Baxter Simon	Dart Roger	Moredock —sahel	Tilden Charles
Bliss Ebenezer	Dike Samuel	Norback Philip	Tilden Joel
Broughton William	Doolittle Lusius	Ordway John	Tola Josiah
Brown Thomas	Gilman Jeremiah	Osborn Isaac	Tooly Josiah
Burman Benjamin	Goodell Titus	Osgood Thomas	Treescott Jeremiah
Capron Nathan	Hammond Elijah	Petterson Andrew	Trichy John
Caswin Nathaniel	Harmion Elijah	Plummer David	Vorback Philip
Chamberlin Richard	Hatch Josiah	Ray John	Willcox John
Chase Benjamin	Higbee Charles	Royse Silas	York William
Closson Nehemiah	Hodgkins Joseph	Rudd Gideon	

**FONDEY'S PARTY.**

ENSIGN JOHN FONDEY, JR.

## ENLISTED MEN.

Beeker Peter  
Bogart Barnit  
Boyd Jonathan  
Cluct Frederick  
Griffin Alexander

Hilton John  
Kip Benjamin  
Mulberry Peter  
Muller Stephen  
Mynderson Frederick

McCloud Alexander  
Vosburgh Peter  
Vroman Adam  
Williamson John

Wilson Andrew  
Wood James  
Wormer Corn's  
Young Christr

**BRADT'S RANGERS.**

CAPTAIN JOHN A. BRADT

## ENLISTED MEN.

Allen John	Early Edward	McGinnis John	Sparger Edward
Barret Walter	Gardiner James	Patterson Adam	Spitzer Gerrit
Bate Joseph	Hitsman John	Quackenboosh Gerardus	Ten Eyck John
Bovie John	Kain Richard	Quackenboosh John G.	Thomas James
Bovie Nicholas	Kelley Barney	Quackenboosh John J.	Thompson Thomas
Bradt Andrew	Lansing John S.	Shades Adam	Vedder John, Junr.
Brown Thomas B. L.	Lyne Mathew	Shelley Samuel	Van Benthuyzen Martha
Christiaense Ahasuerus	Monroe Alexander	Sluyter Nicholas	Willson John
Curtwright Hendrick A.	Morgan James	Smith Conrad	

**REILAY'S RANGERS.**

CAPTAIN JOHN REILAY.

## ENLISTED MEN.

Benson John  
Berringer John  
Boomhower George

Herwick Philip  
Heyner Philip, Jr.  
Huntsicker George

Kelley John  
Milton John  
Parks Andrew

Van Alstyn Cornelius  
Welch Philip

**LIST OF PENSIONERS AND APPLICATIONS  
FOR PENSIONS.**

Abeel Garret	Conely James	Frank Andrew	Jordan John
Acker Jacob	Cook John	Frazier Duncan	Jordan Nicholas
Adams James	Cooper John	Fry John (Brigadier Major)	Jump William
Adams Matthew	Coppernoll Adam	Gallut James	Kearny Thomas
Allison Richard	Corwin Gershom	Gardineer Jacob (Capt.)	Keeler Isaac (Lieu .)
Armstrong Edward	Courtney Francis	Gardinear Samuel	Kenny Thomas
Baldwin Daniel	Covenhoven Peter	Garrison Richard (Qr. Master)	Ketcham John
Banks Obadiah	Crane Thaddeus (Major)	Geer Benajah	King Reuben
Barber Silas	Crawford Thomas	Gibbs Samuel (Lieut.)	King Walter
Bardt Nicholas	Cruduck William	Green Josiah	Knap Abal
Barnum Joshua (Capt.)	Crumb John	Green Zachariah	Knapp Joseph
Bartlett John	Cutler Joseph (Ensign)	Gregg James (Capt.)	Knox George
Baxter John	Dalton Thomas	Grieffths Barney	Koch Johannis
Bell George H.	Davis William	Groteclass Gilbert	Kolb John
Bennet John	Decamp Matthew	Hale Mordica (Surgeon's Mate)	Kough John
Bishop Joshua	Delong Francis (Lieut.)	Hall Talmage (Lieut.)	Lampman Peter
Blauveld Abraham	Demond Marx (Capt.)	Hamman Stats	Lang Robert (Qr.-Master)
Bovie Nicholas	Dickson Marchil	Hanford Ozias	Lee John
Bowen Timothy	Doit Joseph	Hansel George	Lines Michael
Boyce Thomas (Ensign)	Dole James	Harper Joseph (Lieut. Col.)	Locharty John
Boyd Ebenezer (Capt.)	Dole William	Harper William	Lockwood Moses
Bradenburg Baltbus	Done Thomas	Harris Joseph	Louks William
Bradt James	Donely James	Harris Robert (Lieut.)	Lucas William Budd
Breadbick John (Capt.)	Dougharty John	Hartman Adam	Lues William
Breidenbacker Balthus	Dougherty William	Havart John	Lyon Thomas (Lt.)
Brewster Henry, Junr. (Lieut.)	Douglass William	Helmer George (Lieut.)	Marshall Mead
Brooks John	Drew William	Helmer John	Martin Philip
Brooks Michael	Duncan Thomas	Henderson William	Martine William
Brown David (Lieut.)	Dunham Cornelius	Hepworth Daniel	Mathers James
Brown Nicholas	Dunkill George	Hess Johannes	Mead Libbeus
Buchannan John (Capt.)	Dunlap Andrew	Higgins Jonathan	Merselles John J.
Burgess James	Dunlap James	Hill Asa	Mills Alexander
Burgess John	Elbertson William	Hilton John	Milspaugh John
Butler John	Elwood Isaac	Hines Thomas	Moak Gerardus
Buyse Jacob	Fansher Squire	Hink John	Mooney Barnet
Cady David	Faulkner William (Capt.)	Hogan Patrick	Mosher John
Cadey David, Junr.	Feagan William	Holmes John	Mowris Daniel
Callaghan Edward	Feeks Robert	Hopper Henry	Muller Jeremiah C. (Capt.)
Callahan Edward	Ferris John	Horsford Jesse	Murden John
Canfield Philo	Ferris Silvanus	Hunt Eden (Qr. Master)	Murphy Henry
Cannon Matthew	Finch Jonathan	Hurlbutt Stephen	Myers Michael
Carpenter Thomas (Lieut.)	Finchley George	Ivery James	McCay Alexander
Carrigain Gilbert	Fisher Frederick (Col.)	Jacobs William	McCracken Joseph (Major)
Case John	Foltz Hanjost	James William	McDonald Daniel
Certain James (see Sartin)	Forbes Alexander	Jansen Matthew, Junr. (Capt.)	McDonald Donald
Chace John	Foster John	Jones Samuel	McFall Paul
Charpanard Simon	Foster William		McKeen Samuel
Commoding Nicholas	Fox Christopher (Capt.)		McKinney Charles

McKinstry John (Capt.)	Reynolds Benjamin	Strobeck Adam	Walrath Hendrick
McMaster Hugh	Reynolds Jonathan	Sulbach Gerrit	Wandle Daniel
McNish Alexander	Rice John	Summers Farrel	Ward Joseph
Neely Abraham (Capt.)	Richards Philip	Swartwout Cornelius	Ward Thomas
Nestle George	Richardson Robert	Sweet Godfrey	Warren Gideon (Capt.)
Paine Joseph	Richter Nicolaus	Swift John	Waysal Nicholas
Parrish Silas	Rightmire Henry	Talbot Silas (Col.)	Welch Edward
Peek Garret	Rima Johannes	Taylor Asa	Wells James
Peterson Simon	Robertson John	Taylor John	Welter George
Petrie John	Sanders Robert	Telford Alexander	Whelan Edward
Pickard Adolph	Sargent William	Thomas John	White Joseph
Pickard John (Qr.-Master)	Scott James	Timmerman Henry (En-sign)	White William
Plumb Stephen	Seber Henry	Townsend Daniel	Williams Ezekiel
Powell Thomas	Seely Silvanus	Travis Ezekiel	Williams Ichabod
Preston Jonathan	Sely Thadeus	Travis Jacob (Lt.)	Willson Thomas
Printup Joseph	Sharer James	Tyler Asa	Wilson David
Purdy Jonathan	Shearman Abiel	Tyler Ebenezer	Winn John
Purdy Solomon, Junr.	Smith Benjamin	Vandal Adam	Wire James
Quick John	Smith James	Vincent Joseph	Wolever Abraham
Ransom Joseph	Smith Josiah (Lt.)	Voit Joseph	Wood Lemuel
Rasbach Frederick	Snell Hanyost	Van Nort Jacobus	Woodworth Rozuil
Ratteaur Jacob	Sparks Pearl	Van North Joseph	Wright Isaiah
Realey James	Staats Philip (Lt.)	Van Rensselaer Henry K.	Wright Jacob
Reeve Israel	Stensell George	Vanwart William	Yordan Nicholas
Reeve James, Junr.	Stevens Daniel	Wagner George	Young Godfrie
Rehern Joseph	Stewart John	Wallrath Nicolus	Younglove Davis
Requa John	Stillwell James		Zimerman Henerich

## NAMES OF SUNDRY PERSONS

WHOSE

Service is evidenced by Manuscripts on file in the Comptroller's Office, though not found on the Papers of any of the Regular Organizations.

A barr Peter	Cudner John, Lt.	Hatch Samuel	Morrill William
Anderson Thomas	Daily Charles	Hazen Moses, Col.	Morris —— Gen.
Arnold (Benedict) Gen.	Danes Abraham	Heath W., Major General	Morris Lewis, Brigade
Babbett John	Davenport Jonathan	Herkimer Nicholas, Briga-	Major
Babcock William	Decker Gerard	dier General	Morse Ebenezer F.
Baldwin Alexander (Capt.)	Demarest John	Hill Lemuel	Morse Stephen
Baldwin Daniel	Dickinson Charles	Hoffmans Aaron	Mott Ebenezer, Lt.
Ball Isaac	Doty Simeon	Holdridg Abraham	McClaughry John, Ensign
Barber —— Col.	Drake James	Hopkins —— Col.	McDougal Alexander
Barkem William	Dubois Zachariah, Major	Hornbeck Cornelius	(Major Gen.)
Bartow Gilbert	Ellison —— Col.	Hortun Thomas, Capt.	Nash Stephen
Billegier Michael	Ennely Petrus	Howley Seth	Nicholas —— Col.
Bears John	Evets Milds	Huble Ithamar	Nichols Guisham
Beebe Ezre	Fenno Ephraim, Capt. Lt.	Huges H., Col. D. L. Gen.	Nicoll Isaac, Col.
Benniger Isaac	Ferdon Abraham	Humphrey Cornelius, Col.	Noys Nathan
Bequan Isaac, Adjt.	Fey George	Hunter John, Lt.	Osterhout Cornelius
Bingham Silas	Fish Nicholas, Brigade	Hurt Arthur	Oustrander Henry
Blass Peter	Major	Hyle James	Owen Charles
Boils James	Flamming Francis	Jackson Jesse	Palfrey William, Pay
Bothwick Edward	Follard John	Jack Thomas	Master General
Boughrougs James	Forster John	Jaikson Lyman	Pecavin —— Col.
Boughton Nathan	Frey John, Major of	Jen David	Peek Moses
Boulton George	brigade,	Johnson —— Col.	Peet Stephen
Bradley Stephen B., Col.	Gaile Asa	Johnston William, Capt.	Pennear William
Brown —— Col.	Gansevoort Peter, Briga-	Lt.	Pepoon Silas
Bull Charles	dier General	Jones Reuben	Pettie Abel
Bull William, Capt. Lt.	Gardiner Joseph	Kush James	Phelps Jacob
Burgoyne —— Gen.	Garey John	Lang Robert	Phelton Lewis
Cadey Palmer, Lt.	Gates —— Major Gen.	Lansing Jacob John, Judge	Pierce John, Pay Master
Cady Eliezar	Gilchrist Adam, Asst. C. G.	Advocate	General
Carpenter Caman	Gildersleeve F——, Lt.	Legget Abraham, Ensig	Pixley David
Cary Reuben	Gillikins James	Letts Abram	Pixley Peter
Chamberlin Gorden	Gilliland James	Livingston William S., Lt.	Poyton James
Chaney Isaac	Glean Oliver, A. Q. M. G.	Col.	Prindle Samuel
Chapen Zadoc	Gonsales Samuel	Lush Stephen, Major	Pulfer Wendall, Junr.
Claughry John, Ensign	Goold Jesse	Lyben John	Putnam (Israel) Gen.
Coen Mark, Junr.	Graves Jedidiah	Mangus Mowris	Quin Thomas
Coleman Michael	Green Levi	Mapes Israel	Racket Samuel
Colver Jonathan	Greene Clark	Marsh Ephraim, Junr.	Rankins James, Junr.
Cooke Simeon	Griffith Nathan	Mattoon John	Raymond Seth
Covell Philip	Grossvenor —— Col. D.	Maxwell Anthony, Lt.	Reeves Elisha
Covetins Moses	A. General,	Maynard Israel	Requa Isaac, Adjt.
Crane John, Adjt.	Haick Nicholas	Menbeth James	Revere John
Crane John, Col. of	Halstead Benjamin, Lt.	Meyer Moses	Reynolds Nathan, Lt.
artillery,	Hammon James	Moor Henry	Reynolds Nathaniel, Junr.

Rice Moses	Stagg John, Lt.	Vosburgh Richard	Webb Samuel B., Gen.
Roads Isaac	Stillwell John	Vanamburg Joseph	Welding Francis
Robarts Ezekiel	Street Samuel	Vanburen Matthew	Wells Michael
Rose —— Major *	Swartwout Cornelius, Capt. Lt.	Van Buren Matthew, Lt.	Westbrock Yong
Rude William	Swartwout Henry, Ensign	Van Cleft William	Wilbur Joseph
Rutger Henry, Deputy Muster Master General	Swartwout Jacobus, Gen.	Vandemark Frederick	Williams Asa
Ruse Abraham	Swathout Moses	Vanderpool Malget	Williams Daniel (guide)
Schutt Andries	Tallar John William	Van Gasheck Peter, Major	Winchell Timothy
Schutt Hendrick, Junr.	Taulman P——, Lt.	Van Rensselaer Robert,	Wittbeck Peter, Junr.
Schutt Isaac	Taylor Ephraim	Brig. Gen.	Wittmarsh Ezra
Schutt Abraham H.	Ten Broeck Abraham, Brigadier General	Vansalisbury John	Wood Uriah
Schutt William	Terbus Isaac	Vansalisbury Joseph	Woodbeck Abraham
Schuylar Nicholas, Sur- geon	Terwilleger Peter Vas	Van Scort —— Col.	Woodbeck Henry
Scott —— Gen.	Thompson Daniel	Van Vleet Abraham	Woodbridge Sahe.
Sexton Ebenezer	Thompson —— Ensign	Van Vleet Daniel	Woolcut Claudius
Sleauly Benjamin	Traverse Gabriel	Warner Zebulon	Woolcut Peter
Slowter Nicholas	Turpenny Bowdewin	Washburn Robert	Worner Abram
Smith William, Lt. Col.	Tuthill Jeremiah	Washington George, Gen.	Wright Elisha
Spencer Oliver, Col.	Variel Joseph	Commander-in-chief	Write Daniel
		Way Bernaman	Youngs Abymael

\* Commanding the Royalist troops in the expedition of October, 1781.

## INDEX TO ILLUSTRATIONS.

---

GENERAL WASHINGTON'S CERTIFICATE TO THE CHARACTER OF A SCOUT.....	Frontspiece OPP. PAGE
TREASURER'S CERTIFICATE .....	viii
TOUCHING THE OWNERSHIP OF A SLAVE.....	ix
TABLE OF MILITIA PAY.....	xii
MAP OF THE SCHOHARIE AND MOHAWK VALLEYS, SHOWING THE ROUTE TRAVERSED BY COLONEL SIR JOHN JOHNSON IN HIS RAID OF OCTOBER, 1780.....	xviii
ACCOUNT CURRENT WITH MAJOR GENERAL ALEXANDER McDUGAL AND SUITE .....	xx
A PAROLE.....	1
APPOINTMENT OF CHAPLAIN GROS.....	12
ACCOUNT CURRENT WITH MAJOR NICHOLAS FISH.....	12
SIGNATURES OF OFFICERS OF THE 2D LINE .....	13
A DISCHARGE FROM GENERAL WASHINGTON.....	14
REVERSE SIDE OF DISCHARGE FROM GENERAL WASHINGTON .....	15
TESTIMONIAL FROM OFFICERS OF THE 3D LINE TO COLONEL PETER GANSEVOORT UPON PROMOTION TO BRIG. GENERAL .....	24, 25
A LETTER FROM GENERAL BENEDICT ARNOLD .....	32, 33
SIGNATURES OF OFFICERS OF THE 5TH LINE.....	40
RETURN OF OFFICERS OF THE 5TH LINE.....	41
FORT HUNTER .....	62
A LETTER FROM COLONEL PETER GANSEVOORT.....	80
SPECIMEN OF CLASS OR BEAT ROLL .....	81
UPPER FORT IN SCHOHARIE VALLEY.....	88
MIDDLE FORT IN SCHOHARIE VALLEY .....	88
LOWER FORT IN SCHOHARIE VALLEY .....	89
FORT KAYSER .....	89
EXEMPTIONS FOR SHOEMAKING .....	132
EXTRACT FROM A "RECKONING" OF THE "COMMITTEE OF SAFETY".....	133
PORTION OF STONE ARABIA BATTLEFIELD .....	176
BOWLER MONUMENT .....	176
KLOCK'S FIELD .....	177
CHRISTIE'S RIFT .....	177
A LETTER FROM "THE HERO OF ORISKANY," GENERAL NICOLAS HERCKHEIMER .....	183
CONTINUOUS VIEW OF JOHNSON'S ROUTE OF MARCH, ON SOUTH SIDE OF MOHAWK RIVER, FROM SCHO- HARIE CREEK TO ABOUT ONE MILE ABOVE VAN EPP'S SWAMP (FULTONVILLE) .....	190
VIEW OF JOHNSON'S ROUTE OF MARCH FROM VAN EPP'S SWAMP TO WILLOW BASIN, ON SOUTH SIDE OF MOHAWK RIVER.....	191
VIEW OF JOHNSON'S ROUTE OF MARCH FROM ANTHONY'S NOSE TO KEATOR'S RIFT, ON SOUTH SIDE OF MOHAWK RIVER .....	191



# INDEX BY ORGANIZATIONS AND COUNTIES.

---

## LINE.

	PAGE.
1ST REGIMENT.— Colonel Goose Van Schaick, Lieutenant Colonel Cornelius Van Dyck.....	1
2ND REGIMENT.— Colonel Goose Van Schaick, Colonel Philip Cortland, Lieutenant Colonel Peter Regnier, Lieutenant Colonel Robert Cochran, Lieutenant Colonel Frederick Weissenfels .....	13
3RD REGIMENT.— Colonel James Clinton, Colonel Peter Gansevoort, Lieutenant Colonel James Bruyn..	24
4TH REGIMENT.— Colonel James Holmes, Colonel Henry B. Livingston, Lieutenant Colonel Pierre Regnier, Lieutenant Colonel Frederick Weissenfels .....	32
5TH REGIMENT.— Colonel Lewis Duboys, Lieutenant Colonel James S. Bruyn, Lieutenant Colonel Marius Willett .....	40
ADDITIONAL BATTALION.— Colonel James Livingston, Lieutenant Colonel Richard Livingston .....	45
ARTILLERY REGIMENT.— Colonel John Lamb .....	46
PROVINCIAL TRAIN OF ARTILLERY.— Captain Alexander Hamilton.....	47
GREEN MOUNTAIN BOYS.— Colonel Ethan Allen, Colonel Seth Warner .....	48
PRIVATEERS.— Armed vessels .....	50

## LEVIES.

Colonel John Harper.....	51
Colonel Frederick Weissenfels.....	54
Colonel William Malcom.....	58
Colonel Lewis Dubois, Lieutenant Colonel Brinton Paine .....	62
Colonel Morris Graham, Lieutenant Colonel Benjamin Birdsall, Lieutenant Colonel Henry Livingston, Colonel Albert Pawling.....	64
Colonel Marinus Willett, Lieutenant Colonel John McKinstry.....	67
	73

## MILITIA.

### ALBANY COUNTY.

1ST REGIMENT.— Colonel Abraham Cuyler, Colonel Jacob Lansing, Jr.....	80
2ND REGIMENT.— Colonel Abraham Wemple .....	81
3RD REGIMENT.— Colonel Philip P. Schuyler, Lieutenant Colonel Barent I. Staats.....	86
4TH REGIMENT.— Colonel Kilian Van Rensselaer, Lieutenant Colonel John H. Beeckman .....	89
5TH REGIMENT.— Colonel Gerrit G. Van den Bergh, Colonel Henry Quackenbos, Lieutenant Colonel Volkert Veeder .....	93
6TH REGIMENT.— Colonel Stephen John Schuyler, Lieutenant Colonel Henry K. Van Rensselaer .....	94
7TH REGIMENT.— Colonel Abraham J. Van Alstine, Lieutenant Colonel Van Alstine .....	96
8TH REGIMENT.— Colonel Robert Van Rensselaer, Lieutenant Colonel Henry J. Van Rensselaer, Lieutenant-Colonel Asa Waterman, Lieutenant-Colonel Barent I. Staats .....	98
9TH REGIMENT.— Colonel Peter Van Ness, Lieutenant Colonel David' Pratt.....	104
10TH REGIMENT.— Colonel Morris Graham, Colonel Henry Livingston.....	106
11TH REGIMENT.— Colonel Anthony Van Bergen, Lieutenant Colonel Cornelius Dubois.....	109
12TH REGIMENT.— Colonel Jacobus Van Schoonhoven, Lieutenant Colonel James Gordon.....	110
13TH REGIMENT.— Colonel John McCrea, Colonel Cornelius Van Veghten .....	113
14TH REGIMENT.— Colonel John Knickerbacker, Colonel Peter Yates, Lieutenant Colonel John Van Rensselaer .....	116
15TH REGIMENT.— Colonel Peter Vroman, Lieutenant Colonel Peter Ziele .....	120
16TH REGIMENT.— Colonel John Blair, Colonel Lewis Van Woert.....	123
17TH REGIMENT.— Colonel William B. Whiting, Lieutenant Colonel Asa Waterman .....	126
INDEPENDENT COMPANY, Captain Petrus Van Gaasbeck's .....	127

	PAGE
<b>CHARLOTTE COUNTY.</b>	
Colonel Doctor John Williams .....	128
<b>CUMBERLAND COUNTY.</b>	
Colonel William Williams .....	130
COMPANY OF MINUTE MEN.—Major Joab Hoisington, Captain Joseph Hatch .....	131
<b>DUTCHESS COUNTY.</b>	
2ND REGIMENT.—Colonel Abraham Brinkerhoff, Lieutenant Colonel Jacob Griffen .....	132
3RD REGIMENT.—Colonel John Field, Colonel Andrew Morehouse .....	137
4TH REGIMENT.—Colonel John Frear .....	139
5TH REGIMENT.—Colonel William Humfrey, Colonel James Van Deburgh .....	140
6TH REGIMENT.—Colonel Morris Graham, Colonel Roswell Hopkins, Lieutenant Colonel Jacob Griffin, 7TH REGIMENT.—Colonel Henry Ludenton, Lieutenant Colonel Reuben Ferris .....	143
ASSOCIATED EXEMPTS.—Colonel Zephaniah Platt, Lieutenant Colonel Rufus Herrick .....	150
ASSOCIATED EXEMPTS.—Captain Abraham Schenck .....	154
REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN.—Colonel Jacobus Swartwout .....	156
RANGERS.—Captain Ezekiel Cooper .....	157
	160
<b>ORANGE COUNTY.</b>	
Colonel Jesse Woodhull, Lieutenant Colonel Elihu Marvin .....	161
Colonel Ann Hawk Hay, Lieutenant Colonel Gilbert Cooper .....	162
Colonel William Allison, Lieutenant Colonel Benjamin Tuston .....	166
Colonel John Hathorn, Lieutenant Colonel Joseph Hasbrouck, Lieutenant Colonel Henry Wisner .....	167
ASSOCIATED EXEMPTS.—Captain John Wood .....	176
<b>SUFFOLK COUNTY.</b>	
REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN.—Colonel Josiah Smith .....	177
REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN.—Colonel Thomas Terry .....	181
REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN.—Colonel David Mulford .....	182
<b>TRYON COUNTY.</b>	
1ST REGIMENT.—Colonel Samuel Campbell, Colonel Ebenezer Cox, Lieutenant Colonel Samuel Clyde ..	183
2ND REGIMENT.—Colonel Jacob Klock, Lieutenant Colonel Petter Waggoner .....	187
3RD REGIMENT.—Colonel Frederick Fisher, Lieutenant Colonel Volkert Veeder .....	191
4TH REGIMENT.—Colonel Peter Bellinger .....	195
5TH REGIMENT.—Colonel John Harper, Major Joseph Harper .....	198
BATTALION OF MINUTE MEN.—Colonel Samuel Campbell .....	199
ASSOCIATED EXEMPTS.—Captain Jellis Fonda .....	200
RANGERS.—Captain John Winn .....	201
RANGERS.—Captain Christian Getman .....	202
RANGERS.—Captain John Kasselman .....	203
<b>ULSTER COUNTY.</b>	
1ST REGIMENT.—Colonel Johannes Snyder .....	204
2ND REGIMENT.—Colonel James McClaghry, Lieutenant Colonel Jacob Newkirk .....	209
3RD REGIMENT.—Colonel Levi Pawling, Colonel John Cantine, Lieutenant Colonel Jacob Hoornbeek ..	213
4TH REGIMENT.—Colonel Johannes Hardenburgh, Lieutenant Colonel Joanthan Elmendorph, Lieutenant Colonel Johannis Janson .....	218
INDEPENDENT COMPANY.—Captain Samuel Clark .....	223
<b>WESTCHESTER COUNTY.</b>	
1ST REGIMENT.—Colonel Joseph Drake, Colonel James Hamman .....	224
2ND REGIMENT.—Colonel Thomas Thomas, Lieutenant Colonel Gilbert Budd .....	227
3RD REGIMENT.—Colonel Pierre Van Cortlandt, Colonel Samuel Drake, Lieutenant Colonel Gilbert Drake, Lieutenant Colonel John Hyatt .....	231
4TH REGIMENT.—Colonel Thaddeus Crane .....	235

## INDEX BY ORGANIZATIONS AND COUNTIES.

257

	PAGE.
ASSOCIATED EXEMPTS.— Lieutenant Colonel Joseph Benedict.....	239
SEPARATE COMPANY.— Captain Jonathan Horton .....	240
COLONEL JOHN LASHER — Lieutenant Colonel Andrew Stockholm's Reg't..	241
COLONEL JOHN NICHOLSON — Lieutenant Colonel John Vischer's Reg't ..	242
COLONEL CORNELIUS D. WYNKOOP'S REG'T.....	243
MAJOR JOHN WHEELOCK'S INDEPENDENT COMPANY.....	245
ENSIGN JOHN FONDEY, JR.'S PARTY.....	246
CAPTAIN JOHN A. BRADT'S RANGERS.....	247
CAPTAIN JOHN REILAY'S RANGERS.....	248
List of pensioners and applications for pensions.....	249
Names of sundry persons whose service is evidenced by manuscripts on file in the Comptroller's office, though not found on the papers of any of the regular organizations.....	251



## ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO COMMANDING OFFICERS.

	PAGE.
Allen Ethan Colonel .....	48
Allison William Colonel.....	166
Beeckman John H. Lieutenant Colonel.....	89
Bellinger Peter Colonel .....	195
Benedict Joseph Lieutenant Colonel.....	289
Birdsall Benj. Lieutenant Colonel .....	64
Blair John Colonel.....	123
Bradt John A. Captain.....	247
Brinkerhoff Abraham Colonel .....	132
Bruyn James Lieutenant Colonel.....	24
Bruyn James S. Lieutenant Colonel .....	40
Budd Gilbert Lieutenant Colonel.....	227
Campbell Samuel Colonel .....	183
Campbell Samuel Colonel .....	199
Cantine John Colonel.....	213
Clark Samuel Captain.....	223
Clinton James Colonel.....	24
Clyde Samuel Lieutenant Colonel .....	183
Cochran Robert Lieutenant Colonel.....	13
Cooper Ezekiel Captain .....	160
Cooper Gilbert Lieutenant Colonel .....	162
Cox Ebenezer Colonel .....	183
Crane Thaddeus Colonel .....	235
Cuyler Abraham Colonel.....	80
Drake Gilbert Lieutenant Colonel .....	231
Drake Joseph Colonel .....	224
Drake Samuel Colonel.....	231
Dubois Cornelius Lieutenant Colonel.....	109
Dubois Lewis Colonel.....	62
Duboys Lewis Colonel.....	40
Elmendorph Jonathan Lieutenant Colonel.....	218
Ferris Reuben Lieutenant Colonel.....	150
Field John Colonel .....	137
Fisher Frederick Colonel.....	191
Fonda Jellis Captain.....	200
Fondey John Jr. Ensign.....	246
Frear John Colonel .....	189
Gansevort Peter Colonel .....	24
Getman Christian Captain .....	202
Gordon James Lt. Colonel .....	110
Graham Morris Colonel. ....	64
Graham Morris Colonel.....	106
Graham Morris Colonel .....	143
Gregier Thomas Captain.....	50
Grennell Thomas Captain.....	50
Griffen Jacob Lieutenant Colonel .....	132
Green Mountain Boys. ....	259
Orange County .....	89
4th Albany .....	195
4th Tryon .....	289
Exempts (Westchester) .....	239
Levies .....	64
16th Albany.....	123
Rangers .....	247
2nd Dutchess.....	132
3rd Line.....	24
5th Line.....	40
2nd Westchester.....	227
1st Tryon .....	183
Battalion (Tryon).....	199
3rd Ulster .....	213
Independent Company (Ulster) .....	223
3rd Line.....	24
1st Tryon .....	183
2nd Line.....	13
Rangers (Dutchess).....	160
Orange County.....	162
1st Tryon .....	183
4th Westchester .....	235
1st Albany.....	80
3rd Westchester .....	231
1st Westchester .....	224
3rd Westchester.....	231
11th Albany.....	109
Levies .....	62
5th Line.....	40
4th Ulster.....	218
7th Dutchess .....	150
3rd Dutchess .....	137
3rd Tryon.....	191
Exempts (Tryon).....	200
Fondey's Party.....	246
4th Dutchess .....	189
3rd Line.....	24
Rangers (Tryon).....	202
12th Albany.....	110
Levies.....	64
10th Albany.....	106
6th Dutchess .....	143
Schooner "Gen. Putnam".....	50
Frigate "Congress".....	50
2nd Dutchess.....	132

	PAGE.
Griffen Jacob Lieutenant Colonel .....	143
Hamilton Alexander Captain .....	47
Hamman James Colonel .....	224
Hardenburgh Johannes Colonel .....	218
Harper John Colonel .....	51
Harper John Colonel ..	198
Harper Joseph Major .....	198
Hasbrouck Joseph Lieutenant Colonel .....	167
Hathorn John Colonel .....	167
Hatch Joseph Captain .....	131
Hay Ann Hawk Colonel .....	162
Herrick Rufus Lieutenant Colonel .....	154
Hoisington Jacob Major .....	131
Holmes James Colonel .....	32
Hoornbeek Jacob Lieutenant Colonel .....	213
Hopkins Roswell Colonel .....	143
Horton Jonathan Captain .....	240
Humfrey William Colonel .....	140
Hyatt John Lieutenant Colonel .....	231
Kasselman John Captain .....	203
Klock Jacob Colonel .....	187
Knickerbacker John Colonel .....	116
Janson Johannis Lieutenant Colonel .....	218
Lamb John Colonel .....	46
Lansing Jacob Jr. Colonel .....	80
Lasher John Colonel .....	241
Livingston Henry Lieutenant Colonel .....	64
Livingston Henry Colonel .....	106
Livingston Henry B. Colonel .....	32
Livingston James Colonel .....	45
Livingston Richard Lieutenant Colonel .....	45
Ludenton Henry Colonel .....	150
Malcom William Colonel .....	58
Marvin Elihu Lieutenant Colonel .....	161
Mercer William Captain .....	50
Morehouse Andrew Colonel .....	137
Mulford David Colonel .....	182
McClaghry James Colonel .....	209
McCrea John Colonel .....	113
McKinstry John Lieutenant Colonel .....	73
Newkirk Jacob Lieutenant Colonel .....	209
Nicholson John Colonel .....	242
Paine Brinton Lieutenant Colonel .....	62
Pawling Albert Colonel .....	67
Pawling Levi Colonel .....	213
Platt Zephaniah Colonel .....	154
Pratt David Lieutenant Colonel .....	104
Quackenbos Henry Colonel .....	93
Regnier Pierre Lieutenant Colonel .....	32
Regnier Peter Lieutenant Colonel .....	13
Reilay John Captain .....	248
Rogers Wm. Captain .....	50
Rogers Wm. Captain .....	50
Schenck Abraham Captain .....	156
Schuyler Philip P., Colonel .....	86
Schuyler Stephen John Colonel .....	94
Smith James Captain .....	50

## ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO COMMANDING OFFICERS.

261

	PAGE.
Smith Josiah Colonel.....	177
Snyder Johannes Colonel.....	204
Staats Barent I., Lieutenant Colonel.....	86
Staats Barent I., Lieutenant Colonel.....	98
Stockholm Andrew Lieutenant Colonel.....	231
Swartwout Jacobus Colonel.....	157
Terry Thomas Colonel.....	181
Thomas Thomas Colonel.....	227
Tuston Benjamin Lieutenant Colonel.....	166
Veeder Volkert Lieutenant Colonel .....	98
Veeder Volkert Lieutenant Colonel .....	191
Vischer John.....	242
Vroman Peter Colonel.....	120
Van Alstine Abraham J. Colonel.....	96
Van Alstine Philip Lieutenant Colonel.....	96
Van Bergen Anthony Lieutenant Colonel.....	109
Van Cortland Philip Colonel.....	13
Van Cortlandt Pierre Colonel.....	231
VanDeburgh James Colonel.....	140
Van den Bergh Gerrit Colonel.....	93
Van Dyck Cornelius Lieutenant Colonel.....	1
Van Gaasbeck Petrus Captain.....	127
Van Ness Peter Colonel.....	104
Van Rensselaer Henry J. Lieutenant Colonel .....	98
Van Rensselaer Henry K. Lieutenant Colonel .....	94
Van Rensselaer John Lieutenant Colonel .....	116
Van Rensselaer Kilian Colonel.....	89
Van Rensselaer Robert Colonel.....	98
Van Schaick Goose Colonel .....	1
Van Schaick Goose Colonel .....	13
Van Schoonhoven Jacobus Colonel.....	110
Van Veghten Cornelius Colonel .....	113
Van Woert Lewis Colonel .....	123
Wagoner Petter Lieutenant Colonel .....	187
Warner Seth Colonel .....	48
Waterman Asa Lieutenant Colonel.....	98
Waterman Asa Lieutenant Colonel .....	126
Weissenfels Frederick Lieutenant Colonel .....	18
Weissenfels Frederick Lieutenant Colonel .....	32
Weissenfels Frederick Colonel .....	Levies.....
Wemple Abraham Colonel.....	54
Wheelock Joh. Major .....	81
Whiting William B. Colonel .....	245
Willett Marinus Colonel .....	126
Willett Marinus Lieutenant Colonel .....	73
Williams Doctor John Colonel .....	40
Williams William Colonel .....	128
Winn John Captain .....	Cumberland County.....
Wisner Henry Lieutenant Colonel.....	130
Wood John Captain .....	Rangers (Tryon) .....
Woodhull Jesse Colonel .....	201
Wynkoop Cornelius D. Colonel.....	Orange County.....
Yates Peter Colonel.....	167
Ziele Peter Lieutenant Colonel .....	Exempts (Orange) .....
Ziele Peter Lieutenant Colonel .....	176
Ziele Peter Lieutenant Colonel .....	Orange .....
Ziele Peter Lieutenant Colonel .....	161
	243
	116
	120







- Fannie M. Jaeger.

Bob M. Dotey auction,

